



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06926830 2

Presented by

Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Me.

to the

New York Public Library

72.1
1000

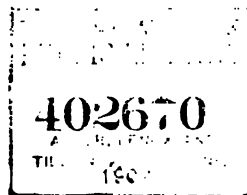
Bangor Public Library

CLASS LIST

BIOGRAPHY

1906

BANGOR :
BANGOR CO-OPERATIVE PRINTING CO.
1906
CHP



THIS CLASS LIST IS SUPPOSED TO
CONTAIN ALL WORKS OF
BIOGRAPHY
IN THE
BANGOR PUBLIC LIBRARY
NOVEMBER 1, 1906

CONTENTS.

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY—GENERAL.....	5
EUROPE.....	14
GREAT BRITAIN.....	20
FRANCE.....	25
ITALY.....	28
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	28
AMERICAN INDIANS.....	30
UNITED STATES.....	30
MAINE.....	40
OTHER COUNTRIES.....	40
RELIGIOUS	41
FINE ARTS.....	42
WOMEN	47
GENEALOGY—GENERAL.....	52
FAMILIES.....	57
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, ETC.....	59
NAMES OF PERSONS AND PLACES.....	60
EPITAPHS.....	60
HERALDRY	61
FLAGS.....	62
INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.....	63
AUTHORS	183
SERIES	297

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY

GENERAL

- ALLIBONE, S. A. A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors, living and deceased. 3 v. 1858-1871 928.1
 Supplement by J. F. Kirk. 2 v. 1891 928.2
- ARTMAN, W., and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1869 928.Ar7
- BALDWIN, C. N. Universal biographical dictionary: containing the lives of the most celebrated characters of every age and nation; *also* Dictionary of the principal divinities and heroes of Grecian and Roman mythology. 1833920.01.B19
- BALLOU, M. M. Genius in sunshine and shadow: anecdotes of celebrated men. 1886920.02.B21
- BIOGRAPHY for young persons: to illustrate the triumphs of genius and perseverance. 1830 920.02.X
Contents: — Roger Sherman. Christian Gottlob Heyne. Anna Lætitia Barbauld.
- BOLTON, Mrs. S. K. Famous men of science. 1889 925 B63
Contents: — Galileo Galilei. Sir Isaac Newton. Carl Linnæus. Baron Cuvier. Sir William and Caroline Herschel. Alexander von Humboldt. Sir Humphry Davy. John J. Audubon. Samuel F. B. Morse. Sir Charles Lyell. Joseph Henry. I.L. D. Louis Agassiz. Charles R. Darwin. Francis Trevelyan Buckland.
- Famous voyagers and explorers. 1892 923.9.B63
Contents: — Christopher Columbus. Marco Polo. Ferdinand Magellan. Sir Walter Raleigh. Sir John Franklin. Dr. Kane. C. F. Hall. David Livingstone. Matthew C. Perry. Gen. A. W. Greely.
- Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1886.920.01.B63
Contents: — George Peabody. Bayard Taylor. James B. Eads. James Watt. Sir Josiah Mason. Bernard Palissy. Bertel Thorwaldsen. Wolfgang Mozart. Samuel Johnson. Oliver Goldsmith. Michael Faraday. Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir Titus Salt. Joseph Marie Jacquard. Horace Greeley. William Lloyd Garrison. Giuseppe Garibaldi. Jean Paul Richter. Leon Gambetta. David G. Farragut. Ezra Cornell. Lieut.-General Sheridan. Thomas Cole. Ole Bull. Meissonier. George W. Childs. Dwight L. Moody. Abraham Lincoln.

BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric days and the boys and girls who helped to make them. 1886.....920.02.B79.2

Contents:—Cinderella's ancestor: Thebes, B. C. 2500. The favored of Baal: Carthage, B. C. 238. The gage of a princess: Rome, 292. The tell-tale foot: Paris, 750. "The rede of the elves:" Winchester, 856. The boys of Blackfriars: London, 1381. The Cloister of the seven gates: Karanovatz, 1389. The story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold: England and France, 1520. "Monsieur, the captain of the caravel": North Sea, 1666. The little Lord of the Manor: New York, 1783.

Historic boys. 1885920.02.B79.1

Contents:—Marcus of Rome, the boy magistrate. Brian of Munster, the boy chieftain. Olaf of Norway, the boy Viking. William of Normandy, the boy knight. Baldwin of Jerusalem, the boy crusader. Frederick of Hohenstaufen, the boy emperor. Harry of Monmouth, the boy general. Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. Ixtlil of Tezcucio, the boy cacique. Louis of Bourbon, the boy king. Charles of Sweden, the boy conqueror. Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon.

BROWN, W. W. The black man: sketches of eminent negroes. 1863.....920.01.B81

Contents:—Memoir of the author. The black man and his antecedents, *The black man, his genius and his achievements:* Benjamin Banneker. Nat Turner. Madison Washington. Henry Bibb. Placido. Jeremiah B. Sanderson. Toussaint l'Ouverture. Crispus Attucks. Dessalines. Ira Aldridge. Joseph Cinque. Alexandre Dumas. Henri Christophe. Phillis Wheatley. Denmark Vesey. Henry Highland Garnett. James M. Whitfield. Andre Rigaud. Frances Ellen Watkins. Kx-President Roberts. Alexander Crummell. Alexandre Petion. Martin R. Delany. M. D. Robert Small. Frederick Douglass. Charles L. Reason. Charlotte L. Forten. William H. Simpson. Jean Pierre Boyer. James M'Curre Smith. M. D. Bishop Payne. William Still. Edwin M. Bannister. Leonard A. Grimes. President Geffrard. George B. Vashon. Robert Morris. William J. Wilson. John Mercer Langston. William C. Nell. John Sella Martin. Charles Lenox Remond. George T. Downing. Robert Purvis. Joseph Jenkins. John S. Rock. William Douglass. Elymas Payson Rogers. J. Theodore Holly. James W. C. Pennington. A man without a name. Samuel R. Ward. Sir Edward Jordan. Joseph Carter. James Lawson. Capt. Callhous. Capt. Joseph Howard.

CENTURY cyclopaedia of names. 4 v. 1894..... 423.C33.2

CHESNEY, C. Essays in military biography. 1874..... 923.5.C42

Contents:—Grant. Lee. Admirals Farragut and Porter, and the navy of the Union. A northern raider in the civil war, Ulric Dahlgren. De Fezensac's recollections of the grand army of Napoleon. Henry Van Brandt, a German soldier of the first empire. Cornwallis and the Indian service. A Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war. Sir William Gordon, of Gordon's battery, 1845. Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion.

CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878....920.01.C55

Contents:—John Albion Andrew. James Freeman. Charles Sumner. Theodore Parker. Samuel Gridley Howe. William Ellery Channing. Walter Channing, and some of his contemporaries. Ezra Stiles Gannett. Samuel Joseph May. Susan Dimock. George Keats. Robert J. Breckinridge. George Denison Prentice. Junius Brutus Booth, the elder: an incident in his life. Washing-

.. . . .
.. . . .
.. . . .

ton, and the secret of his influence. Shakespeare. Jean Jacques Rousseau. The heroes of one country town. William Hull.

- CRAIK, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties: memoirs of eminent men, who, under disadvantages, have raised themselves to distinction in literature, science, or art. 2 v. 1840.....920.02.C84
- DISTINGUISHED men of modern times. 2 v. [anon.] 1840... 920.01.X.1

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Bacon. Cervantes. Chaucer. Coke. Copernicus. Cortes. Dante. Des Cartes. De Witt. Erasmus. Galileo. Grotius. Gustavus Adolphus. Hale. Hampden. Harvey. Kepler. Loyola. Milton. Pascal. Raleigh. Shakespeare. Tasso. Wiclif.
2. Bossuet. Buffon. Burke. Chatham. Cowper. Cuvier. De Foe. De l'Epee. Euler. Fenelon. Fox. Handel. Jenner. Jones. Kosciusko. Linnæus. Locke. Mozart. Newton. Penn. Pitt. Schwartz. Scott. Sobieski. Wilberforce.

- DRAKE, S. A. Our great benefactors. 1884920.01.D78

Contents:—Literature and Art: Geoffrey Chaucer. George Buchanan. Wm. Shakespeare. John Milton. John Bunyan. Bishop Gilbert Burnet. Joseph Addison. Samuel Johnson. Thomas Gray. Adam Smith. Oliver Goldsmith. Wm. Cowper. Hannah More. Maria Edgeworth. Walter Scott. Robert Southey. Charles Lamb. Thomas Campbell. Mrs. Jameson. Thomas Hood. Charles Dickens. Robert Burns. Nathaniel Hawthorne. H. W. Longfellow. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Wm. Caxton. Sir Christopher Wren. George Frederick Handel. Wm. Hogarth. Josiah Wedgwood. John Flaxman.

Discovery and Exploration: Columbus. Walter Raleigh. Capt. James Cook. Sir John Franklin. Daniel Boone. David Livingstone.

Philanthropy: John Howard. Philippe Pinel. Elizabeth Fry. Bishop Ken. Reginald Heber. Wm. Penn. Sir Samuel Romilly. Samuel Whitbread. Wm. Wilberforce. Wm. Lloyd Garrison. Abraham Lincoln. Andrew Bell. Joseph Lancaster. Elihu Burritt. Frederick Denison Maurice. George Augustus Selwyn. Grace Darling. Henry Havelock. George Moore. Theobald Mathew.

Philosophy and Patriotism: Sir Isaac Newton. Roger Bacon. John Locke. Benjamin Franklin. Sir Thomas Moore. Sir Philip Sidney. John Hampden. Wm., Lord Russell. George Washington.

Science and Invention: Dr. Wm. Harvey. Linnæus. Baron Humboldt. John Smeaton. Sir Richard Arkwright. Eli Whitney. James Watt. Robert Fulton. George Stephenson. Henry Greathead. Sir Humphry Davy. Michael Faraday. Sir David Brewster. Sir Rowland Hill. Sir Charles Lyell. Hugh Miller. Sir Charles Wheatstone. Samuel F. B. Morse. Thomas Alva Edison. Elias Howe. Cyrus Hall McCormick. L. J. M. Daguerre. Wm. T. G. Morton. Alexander Graham Bell.

- EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 1851920.02.Ed3.1

Contents:— Sir W. Scott. A. Pope. Gibbon. Sir James Mackintosh. Dr. Johnson. Lord Jeffrey. Canning. Webster. Lord Mansfield. Lord Eldon. Wilberforce. Sir Thomas F. Buxton. Galileo. Ferguson. Sir Isaac Newton. Gassendi. Franklin. Pascal. D'Alembert. Cavendish. Sir Humphry Davy. Lord St. Vincent. Nelson. Duke of Marlborough. Bonaparte. Handel. Mozart. Sir T. Lawrence. Sir David Wilkie. Canova. Thorwaldsen. Sir William Jones. Dr. Arnold. Bishop Ken. Dr. Parr. Dr. Chalmers. John Hunter. Sir Astley Copoer. Sir Joseph Banks. Audubon.

- Footprints of famous men.** 1854920.02.Ed3.2
Contents:— Washington. Burke. Necker. Pitt. Lord Erskine. Lord Collingwood. Lord Teignmouth. Dean Milner. David Hume. Southey. Moore. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Sir Francis Chantrey. Sir Christopher Wren. Dr. William Hunter. Black. Brindley. Watt. Adam Smith.
- FENELON, F. de S. de La M.** Lives of ancient philosophers. 1841. 1846..... 921.9.F35
Contents:—Thales. Solon. Pittacus. Bias. Periander. Chilo. Cleobulus. Epimenides. Anacharsis. Pythagoras. Heraclitus. Anaxagoras. Democritus. Empedocles. Socrates. Plato. Antisthenes. Aristippus. Aristotle. Xenocrates. Diogenes. Crates. Pyrrho. Bion. Epicurus. Zeno.
- FERRIS, G. T.** Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. 1889920.01.F41
- FIELD, M. B.** Memories of many men and some women. 1874..920.02.F45
- FIELDS, J. T.** Yesterdays with authors. 1873..... 928.F46
Contents:—Pope. Thackeray. Hawthorne. Dickens. Wordsworth. Miss Mitford.
- FREY, A. R.** Soubriquets and nicknames. 1888..... 920.01.3
- GOODRICH, S. G.** Curiosities of human nature. 1852.....920.01.G62.1
Contents:—Z. Colburn. Baratiere. Gassendi. Pascal. Grotius. Newton. Magliabecchi. Crichton. Beronicus. Clench. Buxton. Wm. Gibson. E. Stone. R. Evelyn. Quentin Matsys. West. Berretini. H. K. White. Mozart. E. Burritt. Geo. Morland. Wm. Penn. John Smith. Ethan Allen. D. Crockett. D. Boone. Charles XII of Sweden. The Cid. Robin Hood. Paul Jones. Masaniello. Rienzi. Selkirk. John Law. Trenck. John D. Hunter. Casper Hauser. Psalmanazar. Valentine Greatrakes. Matthew Hopkins. Peter, the wild boy. John Kelsey. Bamfylde Moore Carew. John Elwes. Baron D'Aguilar. Thomas Guy. Thomas Parr. O'Brien. Maxamilian Christopher Miller. Huyalas. Thomas Topham. Foster Powell. Joseph Clark. Edward Bright. Daniel Lambert. Jeffrey Hudson. Joseph Boruwaski. The Siamese Twins.
- Famous men of ancient times.** 1843. 1852920.03.G62
Contents:—Mohammed. Belisarius. Atila. Nero. Seneca. Virgil. Cicero. Julius Cæsar. Hannibal. Alexander. Aristotle. Demosthenes. Apelles. Diogenes. Plato. Socrates. Alcibiades. Democritus. Pericles. Aristides. Æsop. Solon. Lycurgus. Homer. Confucius.
- Lives of benefactors.** 1844. 1849.....920.01.G62.2
Contents:— Washington. Jay. Henry. Franklin. Lafayette. Kosciusko. William Tell. Howard. Jenner. Oberlin. Gutenberg. Hargraves. Arkwright. Whitney. Fulton. Copernicus. Galileo. Linnæus. Bowditch. Huber. Herschel. Davy.
- GUILD, C.** Chat about celebrities; or, the story of a book. 1897.....920.02.G94
- HALK, E. E.** Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. 1885 926.H13
Contents:— Archimedes. Friar Bacon. Benvenuto Cellini. Bernard Palissy. Benjamin Franklin. Theorists of the 18th century. James Watt. Robert Fulton. Geo. Stephenson and the locomotive. Eli Whitney. James Nasmyth. Sir Henry Bessemer. Goodyear.

HARSHA, D. A. Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. 1855 923.2.H25

Contents: — Demosthenes. Cicero. Lord Chatham. Edmund Burke. Henry Grattan. Charles James Fox. Lord Erskine. John P. Curran. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. William Pitt. George Canning. Lord Brougham. Patrick Henry. Fisher Ames. Henry Clay. John C. Calhoun. Daniel Webster. Edward Everett.

HIELD, M. Living pages from many ages. 1884 920.02.H53

HOWE, H. Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics: also distinguished European mechanics. 1840 926.H83

Contents: — *American Mechanics:* — John Fitch. Benjamin Franklin. Oliver Evans. Samuel Slater. Eli Whitney. David Bushnell. Amos Whittemore. Robert Fulton. Jacob Perkins. Thomas Blanchard. Henry Eckford.

European Mechanics: — John Smeaton. Marquis of Worcester. James Ferguson. Samuel Crompton. William Edwards. Richard Arkwright. M. Guinand. James Watt. James Brindley. Jesse Ramsden. Earl of Stanhope. Hohlfield. Matthew Boulton. Thomas Telford. Edmund Cartwright. John Whitehurst. James Hargreaves. Joseph Bramah.

HUBERT, P. G., jr. Inventors. [Men of achievements.] 1896 926.H86

Contents: — Benjamin Franklin. Robert Fulton. Eli Whitney. Elias Howe. Samuel F. B. Morse. Charles Goodyear. John Ericsson. Cyrus Hall McCormick. Thomas A. Edison. Alexander Graham Bell. American inventors, past and present. James M. Townsend. E. L. Drake. Alvan Clark. John Fitch. Oliver Evans. Amos Whittemore. Thomas Blanchard. Richard M. Hoe. Thomas W. Harvey. C. L. Sholes. B. B. Hotchkiss. Charles F. Brush. Rudolph Kickmeyer. George Westinghouse, jr.

HUTTON, L. Talks in a library. 1905 920.02.H97

JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884 926.J34

Contents: — Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir William Siemens. Sir Joseph Whitworth. S. J. Thomas. G. J. Snelus.

JOHNSON, E. R. Little classic—Authors. 1875 v. 16 of 808.3.J62

Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the Little classics.

LANG, A. Historical mysteries. 1904 920.04.L25

Contents: — The case of Elizabeth Canning. Murder of Escovedo. Campden mystery. Case of Allen Breck. Cardinal's necklace. Mystery of Kasper Hauser: the child of Europe. Gowrie conspiracy. Strange case of Daniel Dunglas Home. Case of Captain Green. Queen Oglethorpe. Chevalier d'Eon. Saint-Germain, the deathless. Mystery of the Kirks. End of Jeanne de la Motte.

LANG, A., ed. True story book. 1893.. 920.02.L25

Contents: — A boy among the red Indians [John Tanner.] Casanova's escape. Adventures on the Findhorn. Story of Grace Darling. The 'Shannon' and the 'Chesapeake.' Captain Snelgrave and the pirates. The Spartan three hundred. Prince Charlie's wanderings. Two great matches. Story of Kasper Hauser. Artist's adventure. Tale of Isandhlwana and Rorke's Drift. How Leif the Lucky found Vineland the Good. Escapes of Cervantes. Worthy enterprise of John Foxe. Baron Trenck. Adventure of John Rawlins. Chevalier Johnstone's escape from Culloden.

Adventures of Lord Pittligo. Escape of Cæsar Borgia from the castle of Medina del Campo. Kidnapping of the princes. Conquest of Montezuma's empire. Adventures of Bartholomew Portugues, a pirate. Return of the French freebooters.

LORD, E. Lempriere's universal biography. Critical and historical account of the lives, characters and labours of eminent persons in all ages, and countries. 2 v. 1825.. 920.01.4

LORD, J. Beacon lights of history. 2 v. 1888 904.L88.1

Contents:—

Vol. 1. *Old Pagan civilizations:—*Ancient religions, Egyptian, Assyrian, Babylonian, and Persian. Religions of India, Brahmanism and Buddhism. Greeks and Romans, classic mythology. Confucius. Ancient philosophy. Governments and laws. Literary genius. The fine arts. Ancient scientific knowledge. Material life of the ancients. Military art. Pagan society.

2. *Jewish heroes and prophets:—*Abraham. Joseph. Moses. Book of Job. Samuel. David. Solomon. Elijah. Isaiah. Jeremiah. Mordecai and Esther. Judas Maccabæus. Saint Paul.

Same. Second series. 8 v. 1883 904.L88.2

Vol. 1. *Antiquity:—*Cyrus the Great, Asiatic supremacy. Socrates, Greek philosophy. Phidias, ancient art. Julius Cæsar, imperialism. Cicero, Roman literature. Marcus Aurelius, glory of Rome. Constantine the Great, Christianity enthroned. Chrysostom, sacred eloquence. Saint Ambrose, Episcopal authority. Saint Augustine, Christian theology. Theodosius the Great, latter days of Rome. Leo the Great, foundation of the papacy.

2. *Middle Ages:—*Mohammed, Saracenic conquests. Charlemagne, revival of Western empire. Alfred the Great, Saxons in England. Hildebrand, the Papal empire. Saint Bernard, monastic institutions. Saint Anselm, mediæval theology. Thomas Aquinas, the scholastic philosophy. Thomas Becket, prelatical power. The feudal system. The Crusades. William of Wykeham, Gothic architecture. John Wyclif, dawn of the Reformation.

3. *Renaissance and Reformation:—*Dante, rise of modern poetry. Geoffrey Chaucer, English life in the fourteenth century. Christopher Columbus, maritime discoveries. Savonarola, unsuccessful reforms. Michael Angelo, revival of art. Martin Luther, Protestant reformation. Thomas Cranmer, English reformation. Ignatius Loyola, rise and influence of the Jesuits. John Calvin, Protestant theology. Henry of Navarre, the Huguenots. Lord Bacon, the new philosophy. Galileo, astronomical discoveries.

4. *Warriors and statesmen:—*Gustavus Adolphus, thirty years' war. Cardinal Richelieu, absolutism. Oliver Cromwell, English revolution. Louis XIV, French monarchy. Louis XV, remote causes of revolution. Edmund Burke, political morality. Mirabeau, French revolution. Alexander Hamilton, American constitution. Napoleon Bonaparte, French Empire. Daniel Webster, American Union.

5. *Great Women:—*Cleopatra, woman of Paganism. Paula, woman as friend. Saint Theresa, religious enthusiasm. Queen Elizabeth, woman as a sovereign. Madame de Maintenon, the political woman. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, woman of the world. Madame Recamier, woman in society. Madame de Staël, literary woman. Hannah More, education of woman. George Eliot, woman as novelist.

6. *Modern European statesmen:—*Prince Metternich, conservatism. Chateaubriand, restoration and fall of the Bourbons. George IV.

toryism. Greek Revolution. Louis Philippe, the citizen king. William IV, English reforms. Sir Robert Peel, political economy. Cavour, united Italy. Czar Nicholas, the Crimean war. Louis Napoleon, the second Empire. Prince Bismarck, the German Empire. William Ewart Gladstone, the enfranchisement of the people.

7. *American statesmen*:—The American idea. Benjamin Franklin, diplomacy. George Washington, American Revolution. John Adams, constructive statesmanship. Thomas Jefferson, popular sovereignty. Andrew Jackson, personal politics. Henry Clay, compromise legislation. John C. Calhoun, the slavery question. Abraham Lincoln, civil war and preservation of the Union.
8. *Nineteenth century writers*:—Rousseau, socialism and education. Sir Walter Scott, the modern novel. Lord Byron, poetic genius. Thomas Carlyle, criticism and biography. Lord Macaulay, artistic historical writing. Life of John Lord, by Alexander S. Twombly.

MACARTHUR, J., ed. Bookman literary year-book. 1898..... 928.M11

Contents:—James Lane Allen. Edward Bellamy. Virginia Fraser Boyle. Shan F. Bullock. Hall Caine. Henry G. Catlin. F. Marion Crawford. Richard Harding Davis. Paul Leicester Ford. Ellen Glasgow. Herbert E. Hamblen. W. W. Jacobs. Alfred Henry Lewis. Henry Seton Merriman. S. Weir Mitchell. William Romaine Patterson. Charles G. D. Roberts. Henry Sienkiewicz. William Milligan Sloane. Flora Annie Steel. H. G. Wells. Isabel Whitely. Walter A. Wyckoff. Israel Zangwill. *Obituaries*:—William T. Adams. Alphonse Daudet: an estimate of his life and work. Henry Drummond. Richard Holt Hutton. Jean Ingelow. Prof. George M. Lane. Mrs. Oliphant.

MARDEN, O. S., ed. Talks with great workers. 1901..... 920.02.M38

MARVIN, F. R. The last words (real and traditional) of distinguished men and women. 1901..... 920.01.M36

MATEAUX, C. L. Brave lives and noble. 1884 920.02.M41

MORRILL, J. S. Self consciousness of noted persons. 1886... 920.02.M83

PARTON, J. Captains of industry: men of business who did something besides making money. 1884..... 920.02.P25

Contents:—David Maydole. Ichabod Washburn. Elihu Burritt. Michael Reynolds. Robert Pike. George Graham. John Harrison. Peter Faneuil, and the great hall he built. Chauncey Jerome. Pierre Lacledé Liguist. Israel Putnam. George Flower. Edward Coles. Peter H. Burnett. Gerritt Smith. Peter Force. John Bromfield. Frederick Tudor. Myron Holley. The founders of Lowell. Robert Owen. John Smedley. Richard Cobden. Henry Bessemer. John Bright. Thomas Edward. Robert Dick. John Duncan. James Lackington. Horace Greeley's start. James Gordon Bennett. Three John Walters, and their newspaper. George Hope. Sir Henry Cole. Charles Summers. William B. Astor. Peter Cooper. Paris-Duverney. Sir Rowland Hill. Marie-Antoine Careme. Wonderful Walker. Sir Christopher Wren. Sir John Rennie. Sir Moses Montefiore. Marquis of Worcester. An old dry-goods merchant's recollections.

Same. Second series. 1891 920.02.P25.2

Contents:—Christopher Ludwick. David Rittenhouse. Capt. Meriwether Lewis. Nathaniel Bowditch. Andrew Jackson. Ezra Cornell. Gabriel D. Fahrenheit. Marguerite Boucicaut. George Peabody. John Metcalf. Junius Smith, LL. D. Sir Joseph Whitworth. James

Lenox. Jean Baptiste Colbert. Sir Francis Crossley. Henry Fawcett. Governor Edward Winslow. Count Rumford. Eleazar Wheelock. Gso. B. Emerson. George Guess. James Nasmyth. Jean Baptiste A. Godin. Bartholomew Thimonnier. Abbott Lawrence. Thomas Brassey. Frederick Savage. Charles Knight. Alvan Clark. Erckmann and Chatrian. Earl of Shaftesbury. Baron von Stein. Sir William Phips. Gen. Seth Pomroy. Joel Barlow. Joseph Lancaster. William Murdock. Jean Le Claire. Michel Brezin. Louis Joliet. Amos A. Lawrence. Thomas Telford. William Ellis. Philip Hone. Elizabeth Fry. Mrs. Coston. John Delafield. Joseph Hugo.

- POND, *Maj.* J. B. Eccentricities of genius: memories of the famous men and women of the platform and stage. 1900. 928.P77
 RIDEING, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887..... 928.R43

Contents:—Oliver Wendell Holmes. Thomas Bailey Aldrich. John Townsend Trowbridge. William Clark Russell. William Ewart Gladstone. Edward Eggleston. William Dean Howells. James Payn. John Greenleaf Whittier. Francis Richard Stockton. Thomas Wallace Knox. Edward Everett Hale. James Russell Lowell. Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen. Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Edgar Fawcett. Edmund Clarence Stedman. Charles Dudley Warner.

- ROSENBERG, G. C. You have heard of them. 1854.....920.01.R72

Contents:—Horace Vernet. Fanny Cerito. Mendelssohn. Lady Bulwer. Thomas Moore. Giulia Grisi. Hector Berlioz. Henry Clay. Benjamin Disraeli. Hans C. Andersen. Lablache. George P. Morris. Lola Montez. Ronconi. Berryer. John Oxenford. Catherine Hayes. Benjamin Hayden. Carlotta Grisi. William Vincent Wallace. Ary Scheffer. Charles Kean. Jules Janin. Gaetano Donizetti. Edwin Landseer. Dion Bourcicault. Jenny Lind. Bayard Taylor. M. W. Balfé. Mark Lemon. Vidocq. Charlotte Cushman. Emanuel Geibel. Lady Blessington. Gudin. Louis Jullien. Mrs. Trollope. Gavarni. Leopold der Myer. Walter Savage Landor. Thomas Hood. Francois P. G. Guizot. Vivier. Kenny.

- RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary men. 1853.....920.01.R91

Contents:—Angelo. Luther. Shakespeare. Cromwell. Moliere. Pascal. John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. Peter the Great. Benjamin Franklin. Mirabeau. Mozart. Sir Samuel Romilly. Lord Nelson. Robert Burns. Sir Thomas Lawrence. Sir David Wilkie. Napoleon I. Byron. Duke of Wellington. Sir Robert Peel. Louis Philippe. William E. Channing.

- SCRAP-BOOKS: pictures of authors and their homes 928.3
 SELECT biographies. [*anon.*] 920.02.X.2

Contents:—Sir Matthew Hale. John Watson. Moses Brown. Christopher Ludwick. Baron Caustein. Professor Lee. William Greenfield. Sir Isaac Newton. Sequoyah. Eleazar Wheelock. Lord Teignmouth. Joseph Hughes.

- SEYMOUR, C. C. B. Self-made men. 1868920.01.Se9

Contents:—Andrew Jackson. Jacob Leisler. D. Webster. Elihu Burritt. Dr. Alex. Murray. Lieut. M. F. Maury. C. G. Heyne. R. Burns. George Fox. Amos Lawrence. H. C. Andersen. Anthony Wayne. E. Kant. J. G. Fichte. D. Rittenhouse. C. Niebuhr. H. Clay. J. Ledyard. S. Girard. Sir Wm. Phips. D. Boone. J. Bramah. James Hargreaves. Alex. Wilson. E. Cartwright. Count Rumford.

Thomas Posey. Israel Putnam. J. Prideaux. Roger Williams. Wm. Hutton. John Paul Jones. Wm. Falconer. Sir Humphry Davy. Robert Dodsley. Antonio Canova. Philip Vayringe. N. Bowditch. Valentine Jamerai Duval. Dickens. Sir Thomas Lawrence. Wm. Gifford. Benjamin West. John Fitch. Patrick Henry. Eli Whitney. Franklin. Oliver Evans. Roger Sherman. Robert Fulton. Sir Wm. Jones. Capt. John Smith. James Brindley. Thomas Holcroft. Robert Bloomfield. Sir Richard Arkwright. Henry Kirke White. James Watt. William Cobbett. Amos Whittemore. Capt. James Cook. George Stephenson.

SIGOURNEY, *Mrs. L. H.* Examples from the 18th and 19th centuries. 1857..... 920.01.Si2

Contents: — Rev. John Wesley. Benjamin Franklin. Lady Selina Huntington. Mrs. Jerusha Lathrop. Roger Sherman. Rev. John Frederick Oberlin. Rev. Dr. John Marsh. Chief Justice Ellsworth. Mrs. H. More. Bishop White. James Hillhouse. Mrs. Martha L. Ramsay. Rev. Robert Hall. Stephen Van Rensselaer. Ann M. Hyde. Mrs. Hemans. Mrs. Mary L. Ware.

SMILES, S. Brief biographies. 1861..... 920.01.Sm4

Contents: — James Watt. Robert Stephenson. Dr. Arnold. Hugh Miller. Richard Cobden. Sir E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. Francis Jeffrey. Ebenezer Elliott. George Borrow. John James Audubon. William Macgillivray. John, Lord Russell. Benjamin Disraeli. W. E. Gladstone. N. Hawthorne. Thomas Carlyle. John Sterling. Leigh Hunt. Hartley Coleridge. Dr. Kitto. Edgar A. Poe. Theodore Hook. Dr. Andrew Combe. Robert Browning. Edwin Chadwick. Robert Nicoll. Samuel Bamford. John Clare. Gerald Massey. Elizabeth B. Browning. Frances Brown. Sarah Margaret Fuller. Sarah Martin. Harriet Martineau. Mrs. Chisholm.

Life and labor; or, Characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius. 1888..... 920.02.Sm4

SPOFFORD, A. R., and others, eds. Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and ages. 12 v. 1897.. 920.01.Sp6

THOMAS, J. Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2 v. 1870 920.01.1

Same. 2 v. 1885. 1901 920.01.2

TOWLE, G. M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890..... 926.T65

Contents: — *Early inventors:* — Laurence Coster, discoverer of type-printing. John Gutenberg, inventor of the printing press. Palissy, the potter. William Lee, inventor of the stocking-frame. Builders of the Eddystone. Inventors of cotton machinery. James Watt, inventor of the steam-engine. The Montgolfiers and the balloon. Humphry Davy and the safety-lamp. James Nasmyth and the steam-hammer. George Stephenson, the inventor of the railway locomotive. Robert Stephenson, great bridge-builder. Robert Fulton and the steamboat. Struggles of Charles Goodyear. Elias Howe and the sewing-machine. Iron and its workers.

TWITCHELL, *Mrs. H.* Famous children who have gained renown in the past. 1903..... 920.02.T92

Contents: — Royal children. Child artists. Learned children. Devoted children. Mysterious children. Heroic children.

WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1886.....920.01.W57

Contents:—Rufus Choate. Agassiz. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Motley, the historian. Charles Sumner. George Ticknor. Matthew Arnold. Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries. Daniel Deronda. George Eliot's private life.

WOOD, W. Hundred greatest men. 1885.....920.01.W85

Contents:—Book I. Poetry—Homer to Scott: with introduction by M. Arnold. II. Art—Phidias to Beethoven: introduction by H. Taine. III. Religion—Oriental religions, Moses to Mahomet: introduction by F. M. Muller. Christianity, St. Paul to Wesley: introduction by E. Renan. IV. Philosophy—Pythagoras to Kant: introduction by N. Porter. V. History—Herodotus to Gibbons: introduction by Dean Stanley. VI. Science—Hippocrates to Cuvier: introduction by H. Helmholtz. VII. Politics—Pericles to Wellington: introduction by J. A. Froude. VIII. Industry—Gutenberg to Stephenson: introduction by J. Fiske.

WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists.

1888 925.W93

Contents:—Galileo and the wonders of the telescope. Kepler and the pathways of the planets. Newton and the finding of the world secret. Franklin and the identity of lightning and electricity. Charles Linnæus and the story of the flowers. Herschel and the story of the stars. Rumford and the relations of motion and heat. Cuvier and the animals of the past. Humboldt and nature in the new world. Davy and nature's magicians. Faraday and the production of electricity by magnetism. Charles Lyell and the story of the rocks. Agassiz and the story of the animal kingdom. Tyndall and diamagnetism and radiant heat.

EUROPE.

ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story tellers. 1889928.04.Ad1

Contents:—Homer. Æsop. Mother Goose. Charles Perrault. Grimm Bros. La Fontaine. Edouard Rene Lefebvre Laboulaye. Hans Christian Andersen. Daniel Defoe. La Motte Fouque. Jacques-Henri-Bernardin de St. Pierre.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men.

2 v. 1859 925.Ar1

Contents:—

Vol. 1. Autobiography. John S. Bailly. William Herschel. Laplace. Joseph Fourier.

2. Carnot. Malus. Fresnel. Thomas Young. James Watt.

See also Jardine. Sir W., ed. Naturalist's library.500.J28

BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888.....920.04.B15

Contents:—St. Anthony the Great. George Gemisthus Pletho. Titian, the painter. Thomas Amory. Caroline Lucretia Herschel. Sir Moses Montefiore. Joannes Cantacuzenus, emperor of the East. Luigi Cornado. Fontenelle. Eva Maria Garrick. Mary Somerville. Martin Joseph Routh.

BERNARD, F. *Wonderful escapes.* 1871.....920.04.B45

Contents: — Aristomenes, the Messenian. Hegesistratus. Demetrius Soter. Marius. Attalus. Richard, Duke of Normandy. Louis II., Count of Flanders. Duke of Albany. James V., King of Scotland. Secundus Curion. Benvenuto Cellini. Mary, Queen of Scots. Caumont de la Force. Charles de Guise. Mary de Medicis. Grotius. Isaac Arnauld. Duke of Beaufort. Cardinal de Retz. Quiqueran de Beaujeu. Charles II. Blanche Gamond. Jean Bart and the Chevalier de Forbin. Duguay Tronin. Abbe Count de Bucquoy. Jacobite insurrectionists. Charles Edward. Stanislaus Leczinski. Baron Trenck. Cassanova de Seingalt. Latude. Beniowski. Twelve priests saved by Geoffrey St. Hilaire. De Chateaubrun. William Sydney Smith. Picnegru, Ramel, Barthelemy, *etc.* Colonel de Richemont. Captain Grivel. Lavalette. Giovanni Arrivabene, Ugoni, and Scalvini. Political prisoners, 1834. Monsieur Rufin Piotrowski. Prince Louis Napoleon. James Stephens.

BLAIKIE, W. G. *Leaders in modern philanthropy.* 1885923.64.B57

Contents: — John Howard. Wm. Wilberforce. Elizabeth Fry. Thomas Chalmers. Zachary Macaulay. Stephen Grellet. Joseph Sturge. Andrew Reed. Thomas Guthrie. David Livingstone. Wm. Burns. John Patterson. Titus Salt. George Moore. Agnes Jones.

BRANDES, G. *Eminent authors of the nineteenth century.*
Trans. by R. B. Anderson. 1886.....928.04.B73

Contents: — Paul Heyse. Hans Christian Andersen. John Stuart Mill. Ernest Renan. Esaias Tegner. Gustave Flaubert. Frederik Paludan-Muller. Bjornstjerne Bjornson. Henrik Ibsen.

BREWSTER, D. *Martyrs of science; or, lives of Galileo, Tycho, Brahe, and Kepler.* 1841.....925.24.B75

BROUGHAM, H., *Lord.* *Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III.* 1842923.24.B79 1

Contents: — George III. Lords Chatham, North. Loughborough, Thurlow, Mansfield. Lord Chief Justice Gibbs. Sir Wm. Grant. Burke. Fox. Pitt. Sheridan. Windham. Dundas. Erskine. Perceval. Lord Grenville. Grattan. Wilberforce. Canning. Sir Samuel Romilly. Effects of party. Franklin. Frederic II. Gustavus III. Emperor Joseph. Empress Catherine.

Same. 2 v. 1839923.24.B79.2

Same. Second series. 1842923.24.B79.3

Contents: — George IV. (including Sir John Leach and others.) Lord Eldon. Sir Wm. Scott. Lord Stowell. Dr. Laurence. Sir Philip Francis. Mr. Horne Tooke. Lords Castlereagh and Liverpool. Mr. Tierney. Lord St. Vincent. Lord Nelson. Mr. Horner, Lord King, Mr. Ricardo, and the currency question. Curran. Charles Carroll. Neckar. Madame de Stael. Mirabeau family. Carnot. Lafayette. Prince Talleyrand. Napoleon. Washington.

Same. Second series. 2 v. 1839.....923.24.B79.4

Same. Third series. 1844.....923.24.B79.5

Contents: — The French revolution. Robespierre. Danton. Camille Desmoulins. St. Just. Sieyes. Fouche, afterwards Duke of Otranto. John, fourth duke of Bedford. Earl Camden. John Wilkes. Demagogue arts. Lord Ellenborough. Lord Chief Justice Bushe. Thomas Jefferson. American democracy. Marquess Wellesley. Lord Holland. John Allen. Walpole. Bolingbroke.

Lives of men of letters and science in the time of George

III. 1845. 928.04.B79.1

Contents: — Johnson. Adam Smith. Lavoisier. Gibbon. Sir Joseph Banks. D'Alembert. Cavendish. Watts and Black.

Same. Second series. 1845. 928.04.B79.2

Contents: — Voltaire. Rousseau. Hume. Robertson. Black. Watt. Priestley. Cavendish. Sir Humphry Davy. Simson.

BRUCE, J. Classic and historic portraits. 1854. 920.04.B83

Contents: — Sappho. Æsop. Pythagoras. Aspasia. Milo. Agesilaus. Socrates. Plato. Alcibiades. Helen of Troy. Alexander the Great. Demetrius Poliorcetes. Scipio Africanus. Sylla. Cleopatra. Julius Cæsar. Augustus. Tiberius. Germanicus. Caligula. Lollius Paulina. Cæsonia. Boadicea. Nero. Agrippina. Poppæa Sabina. Otho. Commodus. Caracalla. Hellogabalus. Zenobia. Julian, the apostate. Rudocia. Theodora. Charlemagne. Abelard and Heloise. Elizabeth of Hungary. Dante. Robert Bruce. Inez de Castro. Agnes Sorel. Jane Shore. Lucrezia Borgia. Anne Bullen. Diana of Poitiers. Catherine de Medici. Elizabeth. Mary, Queen of Scots. Cervantes. Sir Kenelm Digby. Sobieski. Anne of Austria. Ninon de L'Enclos. Mademoiselle de Montpensier. Duchess of Orleans. Mme. de Maintenon. Catherine of Russia. Madame de Staël.

CHARACTERISTICS of men of genius. 2 v. 1847. 920.04.X

Vol 1. Gregory VII. and his age. The founder of the Jesuits. Blaise Pascal and his writings. Dante. Petrarch. Milton. Shelley. Lord Byron. Goethe.

2. Sir Walter Scott. Wordsworth. Poets of Germany. Michael Angelo. Canova. Machiavelli. Louis IX. Peter the Great.

COMPTON, H., *ed.* Particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803. [Adventure series.]

1893. 923.54.C73

EDGAR, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes. 1863. 923.54.Ed3

Contents: — Rollo the Norman. Hastings. Sweyn, king of Denmark. Harold Hardrada. Sir Robert Morley. Earl of Pembroke. Duke of Bedford. Sir Andrew Wood. Sir Francis Drake. Sir Walter Raleigh. Earl of Cumberland. Admiral Blake. Prince Rupert. Sir Cloudesley Shovel. Admiral Benbow. Lord Rodney. Earl Howe. Earl St. Vincent. Lord Duncan. Lord Nelson. Lord Collingwood.

FARMER, L. H. Boy's book of famous rulers. 1886. 923.1.F22

Contents: — Agamemnon. Cyrus the Great. Alexander the Great. Julius Cæsar. Charlemagne. Alfred the Great. Richard Cœur de Lion. Robert Bruce. Ferdinand V. of Spain. Philip II. of Spain. Gustavus Adolphus. Louis XIV. Peter the Great. Frederick the Great. Napoleon I.FOX, H. R. V., *Lord Holland.* Foreign reminiscences. 1851. 920.04.F83

GOODRICH, S. G. Famous men of modern times. 1852. 920.04.G62

Contents: — Sir Walter Scott. Lord Byron. Bonaparte. Goethe. Robert Burns. Edmund Burke. Samuel Johnson. John Milton. Shakespeare. Lord Bacon. Cervantes.

HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the old world. 1851. 920.03.H41.1

Contents: — Miltiades. Themistocles. Pausanias, the Spartan. Xenophon, the Athenian. Epaminondas. Alexander, the Macedon. Hannibal.

- Captains of the Roman republic.** 1854.....920.03.H41.2
Contents:—Publius Cornelius Scipio. Africanus. Titus Quinctius Flaminius. Lucius Aemilius Paulus. Caius Marius of Arpinum. Lucius Cornelius Sylla. Caius Julius Cæsar.
- Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England.** 1854920.04.H41
Contents:—Editha. Countess of Montfort. Philippa of Hainault. The forest of Le Mans. Maid of Orleans. Lady Catherine Douglass. Margaret of Anjou. Henry VIII., and his wives. Anne Ascue. Jane Grey and Guilford Dudley. Elizabeth Tudor and Mary Stuart. Sir Walter Raleigh and his wife. Cromwell and Charles I. Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of Derby. The king's gratitude. Lady Alice Lisle. Ditton-in-the-Dale.
- KINDERSLEY, E. C.** Heroes of Chivalry.....923.54.K57
Contents:—Lives of the Chevalier Bayard and The Cid.
- KLACZKO, J.** Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. 1876923.24.K66
- LAMARTINE, A. de.** Memoirs of celebrated characters. Vols. 2-3. 1857920.04.L16
Contents:—
 Vol. 2. Socrates. Jacquard. Joan of Arc. Cromwell. Homer. Gutenberg. Penelon.
 3. Wm. Tell. Mme. de Sevigne. Milton. Antar. Bossuet.
- MACAULAY, T. B., and others.** New biographies of illustrious men. 1857.....920.04.M11
Contents:—Joseph Addison, Wm Spalding. Francis Atterbury, T. B. Macaulay. Francis Bacon, Wm. Spalding. Joseph Butler, Henry Rogers. John Howard, Hepworth Dixon. John Bunyan, T. B. Macaulay. Horace, Theodore Martin. Robert Hall, Henry Rogers. Sir John Franklin, Sir John Richardson. Homer, John Stuart Blakie. Oliver Goldsmith, T. B. Macaulay. Edward Gibbon, Henry Rogers. Gassendi, Henry Rogers. James Crichton, David Irving. Samuel Johnson, T. B. Macaulay. Sir Humphry Davy, James David Forbes. David Hume, Henry Rogers.
- MCCARTHY, J.** Modern leaders. 1873.....920.04.M12
Contents:—Queen Victoria and her subjects. The real Louis Napoleon. Eugenie, Empress of the French. The Prince of Wales. King of Prussia. Victor Emanuel, King of Italy. Louis Adolph Thiers. Prince Napoleon. Duke of Cambridge. Brigham Young. The liberal triumvirate of England, (Gladstone, Bright and Mill.) English positivists. English toryism and its leaders. "George Elliot" and George Lewes. George Sand. Edward Bulwer and Lord Lytton. "Par noble fratrum; the two Newmans." Archbishop Manning. John Ruskin. Charles Reade. Exile-world of London. Charles Kingsley. James A. Froude. Science and orthodoxy in England.
- MARTINEAU, H.** Biographical sketches. 1869920.04.M36
Contents:—Amelia Ople. Professor Wilson. John Gibson Lockhart. Mary Russell Mitford. Charlotte Bronte. Samuel Rogers. John Wilson Croker. Mrs. Marcet. Henry Hallam. Mrs. Wordsworth. Thomas De Quincey. Lord Macauley. Mrs. Jameson. Walter Savage Landor. George Combe. Alexander von Humboldt. Bishop Blomfield. Archbishop Whately. Marquis of Londonderry. Lord Raglan. The Napiers. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wm. Napier. Sir Francis Beaufort. Sir John Richardson. Lord Denman. Lord Chancellor Campbell. David Roberts. Miss Berry. Father Mathew. Robert

Owen. Lady Noel Byron. Marquis of Anglesey. Joseph Hume. Lord Murray. Lord Herbert of Lea. Marquis of Lansdowne. Lord Lyndhurst. Earl of Elgin. Duke of Newcastle. Earl of Carlisle. Lord Palmerston. Lord Brougham. The last birthday of the Emperor Nicholas. July 6, 1854. Metternich and Austria. Duchess of Gloucester. King Frederick William IV of Prussia. Duchess of Kent.

MILNES, R. M., *Lord Houghton*. Monographs, personal and social. 1873 920.04.M63

Contents:—Suleiman Pasha. Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin. Cardinal Wiseman. Walter Savage Landor. The Berrys. Harriet, Lady Ashburton. Rev. Sydney Smith. Last days of Heinrich Heine.

MORLEY, J. Critical miscellanies. 3 v. 1886 920.04.M82

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Robespierre. Carlyle. Byron. Macaulay. Emerson.
2. Vauvenargues. Turgot. Condorcet. Joseph de Maistre.
3. On popular culture. Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's autobiography. The life of George Eliot. On Pattison's memoirs. Harriet Martineau. W. R. Greg: a sketch. France in the 18th century. Expansion of England. Auguste Comte.

PLUTARCH. *Lives*. Translated with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. 1834 888.8.1

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Life of Plutarch. Theseus. Romulus. Lysurgus. Numa Pompilius. Solon. Publicola. Themistocles. Camillus. Pericles. Fabius Maximus. Alcibiades. Caius Marcius Coriolanus.
2. Timoleon. Paulus Æmilius. Pelopidas. Marcellus. Aristides. Cato *the censor*. Philopœmen. Titus Quinctius Flamininus. Pyrrhus. Caius Marius. Lysander. Sylla. Cimon. Lucullus.
3. Nicias. Marcus Crassus. Sertorius. Eumenes. Agesilaus. Pompey. Alexander. Julius Cæsar. Phocion. Cato *the younger*. Agis.
4. Cleomenes. Tiberius Gracchus. Caius Gracchus. Agis and Cleomenes, and T. and C. Gracchus compared. Demosthenes. Cicero. Demetrius. Antony. Dion. Brutus. Artaxerxes. Aratus. Galba. Otho. Tables of weights, measures and money. Chronological table. Index.

Lives. The translation called Dryden's. Corrected from the Greek and revised, by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1885 888.8.2

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Life of Plutarch. Theseus. Romulus. Lysurgus. Numa Pompilius. Solon. Publicola. Themistocles. Camillus. Pericles. Fabius.
2. Alcibiades. Coriolanus. Timoleon. Æmilius Paulus. Pelopidas. Marcellus. Aristides. Cato *the elder*. Philopœmen. Flamininus.
3. Pyrrhus. Marius. Lysander. Sylla. Cimon. Lucullus. Nicias. Crassus. Sertorius. Eumenes.
4. Agesilaus. Pompey. Alexander. Cæsar. Phocion. Cato *the younger*. Agis. Cleomenes. Tiberius Gracchus. Caius Gracchus.
5. Demosthenes. Cicero. Demetrius. Antony. Dion. Marcus Brutus. Aratus. Artaxerxes. Galba. Otho. Index of historical and geographical proper names. Pronunciation of proper names.

Lives. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. Edited by J. S. White. 1883 888.8.3

PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Contemporary portraits. 1880 920.04.P92

Contents:—Thiers. The antecedents of the Vatican council. Strauss and Voltaire. The culturkampf in Germany. Arnaud de l'Arleige.

Dupanloup, bishop of Orleans. Adolph Monod. Alexandre Vinet. Verny and Robertson.

ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3 v. 1832923.94.Sa2

Contents:—

- Vol 1. Ibn Batuta. Wm. de Rubruquis. Marco Polo. Leo Africanus. Pietro Della Valle. Jean Baptiste Tavernier. Francois Bernier. Sir John Chardin. Engelbert Kämpfer. Henry Maundrell.
2. John Bell. Joseph Pitton de Tournefort. Dr. Thomas Shaw. Frederic Hasselquist. Lady Wortley Montagu. Richard Pococke. John Ledyard. George Forster. James Bruce. Jonas Hanway. Antonio de Ulloa.
3. Mungo Park. Peter Simon Pallas. Carsten Niebuhr. Choiseul. Gouffier. John Louis Burckhardt. Volney. Edward Daniel Clarke. Francois Le Vaillant. Belzoni. Dominique Vivant Denon. Reginald Heber.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. 1855.....920.04.Sp7

TAPPAN, H. P. Illustrious personages of the nineteenth century. 1853.920.04.T16

Contents:— Royal family of England. Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Sir Robert Peel. Alfred Tennyson. Miss Pardoe. Emperor Nicholas. Thomas Babington Macaulay. Walter Savage Landor. Lord Jeffrey. Mrs. Norton. Douglas Jerrold. Victor Hugo. Thomas Noon Talfourd. William Wordsworth. Joanna Baillie. Viscount de Chateaubriand. Alphonse de Lamartine. Thomas Campbell. Louis Kossuth.

TAYLOR, W. C. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth.

2 v. 1842920.04 T21

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Margaret de Valois, Queen of Henry IV. Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. Castelnau, ambassador from France. La Mothe Fenelon. La Mothe Fenelon and Castelnau. Thomas Howard, fourth duke of Norfolk. Hugh, Earl of Tyrone. Notices of Walter, first earl of Essex. Dr. Dee.
2. Calvin, and the church at Geneva. Wm. Whittingham, and the Puritans. Archbishop Whitgift, and Dr. Cartwright. John Darrel, the exorcist. Loyola, and the order of the Jesuits in England. Pope Sixtus V. Charles de Valois, Duc d'Angouleme. Henry de la Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount Turenne and Duke de Bouillon.

THOMSON, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. (*Grace and Philip Wharton.*)

Wits and beaux of society. 1861.....923.94.T38

Contents:— George Villiers. Count de Grammont. St. Evremont, Lord Rochester. Beau Fielding. William Congreve. Beau Nash. Philip, Duke of Wharton. Lord Hervey. Philip Dormer Stanhope, fourth earl of Chesterfield. Abbe Scarron. Francois, Duc de la Rochefoucault, and Duc de Saint-Simon. Horace Walpole. George Selwyn. Richard B. Sheridan. Beau Brummell. Theodore E. Hook. Sydney Smith. George Budd Dodington. Lord Melcombe.

TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880.....920.04.T65

Contents:— Gladstone. Bismarck. Gambetta. Beaconsfield. Castelar. Victor Hugo. John Bright. Three emperors: William of Germany, Alexander of Russia, Francis Joseph of Austria.

VAN DYKE, P. Renaissance portraits. 1905.....920.04.V28

Contents:— The renaissance. Pietro Aretino. Thomas Crowell. Maximilian I.

20 COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY — GREAT BRITAIN

Appendix:— Reginald Pole and Thomas Crowell: an examination of the *Apologia* and *Carolus Quintus*. List of books cited.

WOOLSEY, S. C., (*Susan Coolidge*.) Old convent school in Paris and other papers. 1895 920.04.W88

Contents:— An old convent school in Paris. The Countess Potocki. Girlhood of an autocrat. Catherine II of Prussia. Miss Eden. Duc de Saint Simon.

GREAT BRITAIN.

ADAMS, O. F. Brief hand-book of English authors. 1884. 928.2.Ad1

BARRIE, J. M. Edinburgh eleven: pen portraits from college life. 1892. 920.041.B27

Contents:— Lord Roseberry. Prof. Masson. Prof. Blackie. Prof. Calderwood. Prof. Tait. Prof. Fraser. Prof. Chrystal. Prof. Sellar. Joseph Thomson. Robert Louis Stevenson. Rev. Walter C. Smith.

BOLTON, S. K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. 1890. 928.2.B63

Contents:— Sir Walter Scott. Percy Bysshe Shelley. Charles Dickens. Robert Burns. Thomas Carlyle. John Ruskin. Lord Byron. Lord Tennyson. Robert Browning.

Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 1891 .923.242.7

Contents:— Sir Robert Peel. Lord Shaftsbury. William Edward Forster. Henry Fawcett. Lord Palmerston. John Bright. Lord Beaconsfield. William Ewart Gladstone.

BRYCE, J. Studies in contemporary biography. 1903. 920.042.B84

Contents:— Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster. Thomas Hill Green. Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. Anthony Trollope. John Richard Green. Sir George Jessel. Hugh M'Calmont Cairns, Earl Cairns. James Fraser, Bishop of Manchester. Stafford Henry Northcote, Earl of Iddesleigh. Charles Stewart Parnell. Henry Edward Manning, Archbishop and Cardinal. Edward Augustus Freeman. Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke. William Robertson Smith. Henry Sidgwick. Edward Ernest Bowen. Edwin Laurence Godkin. John Emerich Dalberg-Acton, Lord Acton. William Ewart Gladstone.

BURNET, G. Lives of Sir Matthew Hale, William Bedell, John, Earl of Rochester, and Dr. Henry Hammond. 920.042.B93

CAMPBELL, J., *Lord*. Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 2 v. 1853 923.442.2

Same. 4 v. 1873 923.442.3

Lives of the Lord Chancellors, and keepers of the great seal of England. 7 v. 1847. 923.442.1

CHAMBERS, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1847. 820.3.C35

Same. Edited by D. Patrick. 3 v. 1903 820.3.C35.2

DORAN, J. *Queens of the House of Hanover.* 2 v. 1855..... 923.142.4

Contents:—

Vol. 1. Sophia Dorothea of Zell, queen of George I. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, queen of George II.

2. Charlotte Sophia, queen of George III. Caroline of Brunswick, queen of George IV.

DRAWING-ROOM portrait gallery of eminent personages: with memoirs of the most able authors. [*anon.*] 1859 920.042.2

Contents:— H. R. H. Prince Consort. Princess Frederick William of Prussia. Duke of Cambridge. Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. Lord John Russell. Fox Maule. Lord Pamnure. Edward Henry Smith Stanley, Lord Stanley. Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury. Marquis of Salisbury. Lord Berners. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, Lord Bishop of Oxford. Rev. Hugh Stowell Brown. Rev. Robert Maguire. Viscount Combermere. Sir Colin Campbell. Maj.-Gen. Sir Archdale Wilson. Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. Williams. Maj.-Gen. Charles Ashe Windham. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Hardley Wilmot Inglis. Lord Chelmsford. John, Lord Campbell. Sir Fitzroy Kelly. Maharajah Dhuleep Singh. Marshal Pellissier. George M. Dallas. John Arthur Roebuck. Thomas Slingsby Duncombe. Sir Robert Walter Carden. David Williams Wire, Lord Mayor, London. Sir John Ratcliffe. Prof. M. Faraday. David Livingstone. Charles Dickens. Albert Smith. Charles Kean. Madame Alboni. Mademoiselle Maria Piccolomini. Arabella Goddard. Amy Sedgwick.

FORSTER, J., and others. *Eminent British statesmen.* 1832.... 923.242.2

Contents:— Lives of Sir Thomas More. Cardinal Wolsey. Archbishop Cranmer. William Cecil. Lord Burleigh.

Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846 923.242.3

Contents:— Historical treatise on popular progress. Analytical and chronological table of the statesmen of England. Sir John Eliot, 1590-1632. Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, 1593-1641. John Pym, 1584-1643. John Hampden, 1594-1643. Sir Henry Vane, the younger, 1612-1662. Henry Marten, 1602-1680. Oliver Cromwell, 1599-1658.

GEORGIAN era: memoirs of eminent persons in Great Britain, from the accession of George I. to the demise of George IV., 1714-1828. 4 v. 1832-4 920.042.X

Contents:—

Vol. 1. The royal family. Pretenders and their adherents. Churchmen, dissenters, and statesmen.

2. Military and naval commanders. Judges and barristers. Physicians and surgeons.

3. Voyagers and travellers. Philosophers and men of science. Authors.

4. Political, rural, and domestic economists. Painters, sculptors, architects, and engravers. Composers. Vocal, instrumental, and dramatic performers.

HALL, Mrs. S. C., and others. *Homes and haunts of the wise and good.* 1854.....920.042 H14

Contents:— William Caxton. Professor Rhoads. The printing office of Wm. Caxton. Mrs. Hall. Shakspeare, Wm. Howitt. A day at Stratford-on-Avon. Rev. Thomas Brainerd. Shakspeare's minor poems. Prof. John S. Hart. Birth-place of John Bunyan. Mrs. Hall. Life and writings of John Bunyan. Rev. Joseph Belcher. John Bunyan. Rev. T. L. Cuyler. John Bunyan, J. G. Whittier. Burial

22 COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY — GREAT BRITAIN

place of John Hampden, Mrs. Hall. John Hampden, Prof. Rhoads.
Residence of Hannah More, Mrs. Hall. Reminiscences of Hannah
More, Thomas Grattan. The house of Andrew Marvel, Mrs. Hall.
Residence of Dr. Isaac Watts, Mrs. Hall. Life and genius of Dr.
Watts, Rev. Joel Parker. The grave of Wm. Penn, Mrs. Hall.

HIGGINSON, T. W. English statesmen. 1875..... 923.242.5

Contents: — Gladstone. Disraeli. Bright. Earl Russell. Earl Granville.
Duke of Argyll. Lord Cairns. Duke of Richmond. Earl of Derby.
Marquis of Salisbury. Sir Stafford Northcote. Gathorne Hardy.
Marquis of Hartington. Mr. Forster. Lowe. Sir Wm. Harcourt.
Mr. Goschen. Mr. Childers.

HILDRETH, R. Lives of atrocious judges. 1856 923.442.4

Contents: — Roger le Brabancon. Robert Tresilian. Thomas Billing. John
Fitzjames. Thomas Fleming. Nicholas Hyde. John Brampton.
Robert Heath. Robert Foster. Robert Hyde. John Kelynge. William
Scroggs. Francis North. Edmund Saunders. George Jeffreys.
Robert Wright.

HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875 923.242.6

Contents: — Prof. Fawcett. Sir Charles W. Dilke. Peter A. Taylor. Sir
John Lubbock. Joseph Cowan. Robert Meek Carter. Thos.
Hughes. Anthony J. Mundella. Alexander McDonald. Thomas
Brassey. Samuel Morley. Samuel Plimsoll. Sir Wilfrid Lawson.
Edward Miall. Henry Richards. George Jacob Holyoake. Joseph
Arch. Charles Bradlaugh. George Odger. Joseph Chamberlain.

HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets. 2 v. 1847 928.21.1

Contents: —

- Vol. 1. Chaucer. Spenser. Shakspeare. Cowley. Milton. Butler.
Dryden. Addison. Gay. Pope. Swift. Thomson. Shenstone.
Chatterton. Gray. Goldsmith. Burns. Cowper. Mrs. Tighe.
Keats. Shelley. Byron.
2. Crabbe. Hogg. Coleridge. Mrs. Hemans. L. E. L. Scott.
Campbell. Southey. Baillie. Wordsworth. Montgomery. W. S.
Landon. Leigh Hunt. Rogers. Moore. Elliott. Wilson. Proctor.
Tennyson.

JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British Parliament.

1881..... 923.242.4

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England, from the revo-
lution, 1688, to the death of George II., 1760. 3 v. 1843 923.242.1

Contents: —

- Vol. 1. King William III. Mary, Queen of William III. William Bentinck.
Arnold Van Keppel. Elizabeth Villiers. Queen Anne. Prince
George of Denmark. John Churchill. Sarah, Duchess of Marl-
borough.
2. John Sheffield. Catherine Darnley. Robert Harley. Henry St.
John. Charles Mordaunt. Francis Atterbury. Mrs. Mashan.
Robert Fielding. George I. Melesina. Sophia Charlotte. Philip
Dormer Stanhope. John, Lord Hervey. Mary Lepel. Lady Mary
Wortley Montagu. Mary Bellenden.
3. George II. Caroline. Frederick. Augusta. William. Anne.
Amelia Sophia. Elizabeth Caroline. Mary. Louisa. Thomas
Pelham. Charles Seymour. Philip, Duke of Wharton. Elizabeth,
Duchess of Kingston. Sir Robert Walpole. Henrietta Hobart.
Amelia Sophia. Countess of Yarmouth. George Budd Doddington.

JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets: with
critical observations on their works, 3 v, 1819 928.21.2

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Cowley. Denham. Milton. Butler. Rochester. Roscommon.
Otway. Waller. Pomfret. Dorset. Stepney. J. Phillips. Walsh.
Dryden.
2. Smith. Duke. King. Sprat. Halifax. Parnell. Garth. Rowe.
Addison. Hughes. Sheffield. Duke of Buckinghamshire. Prior.
Congreve. Blackmore. Fenton. Gay. Granville. Yalden.
Tickell. Hammond. Somerville. Savage.
3. Swift. Broome. Pope. Pitt. Thomson. Watts. A. Phillips.
West. Collins-Dyer. Shenstone. Young. Mallet. Akenside.
Gray. Lyttleton.

- KAUFMAN, R. *Queens of England. [Young folks' history.]*
1882 923.142.3
- McCARTHY, J. *History of the Four Georges. Vol. 1. 1884..*923.142.G29.2
- Portraits of the sixties. 1903 920.042.M12*

Contents:— Early sixties. Charles Dickens. W. M. Thackeray. Thomas Carlyle. Alfred Tennyson. Richard Owen. The brothers Newman. Richard Cobden. John Bright. Sir Stafford Northcote. A parliamentary group. Another parliamentary group. From Commons to Lords. "Crownless sovereignties." Sir Richard and Lady Burton. Two philanthropists. Ruskin and the Pre-Raphaelites. John Arthur Roebuck. Italy's English sympathizers. Stars that rose in the sixties. Lord Clarence Paget. Thorold Rogers. Goldwin Smith. The Keeleys, Robson, and Webster. The Bancrofts. Three queens of song. Three stage graces. Some queens of society. Last words.

- MASON, E. T., *ed.* *Personal traits of British authors. 4 v.*
1884-5 928.2.M38

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Lamb. Hazlitt. Leigh Hunt. B. W. Procter.
2. Byron. Shelley. Moore. Rogers. Keats. Southey. Landor.
3. Scott. Hogg. Campbell. Chalmers. Wilson. De Quincey. Jeffrey.
4. Hood. Macaulay. Sydney Smith. Jerrold. Dickens. Charlotte Bronte. Thackeray.

- NICOLL, H. J. *Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882.....*920.042.N54

Contents:— Prison reform: John Howard. The abolition of the slave-trade: Wm. Wilberforce. Amelioration of the criminal code: Sir Samuel Romilly. Popular education: Lord Brougham. Cheap literature: Constable, Chambers, Knight, and Cassell. Penny postage: Sir Rowland Hill. The repeal of the corn-laws: Richard Cobden, John Bright, and C. P. Villiers. The repeal of the fiscal restrictions upon literature and the press: Thomas Milner Gibson, and others. The introduction of gas: Murdock, Winsor, Clegg, and others. The steam-engine, and its application to locomotion by land and water: Watt, Stephenson, Fulton and Bell. The electric telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, and others.

- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. *Historical characters of the reign of Queen Anne. 1894.....*920.042.O13

Contents:— Princess Anne. The Queen and the Duchess. Author of "Gulliver." Author of "Robinson Crusoe." Addison the humorist.

- Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings, prophets, and poets. 1890.....*920.041.O13

Contents:— Margaret of Scotland. James I. James II. James III. James IV. James V. Atheling, Queen and Saint.

24 COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY—GREAT BRITAIN

RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. 1892 928.2.R51

ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 2 v. 1841.... 923.442.5

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Sir Edward Coke. Sir Matthew Hale. Lord Guilford. Lord Jeffreys. Lord Somers. Lord Mansfield.
2. Sir J. E. Wilmot. Sir W. Blackstone. Lord Ashburton. Lord Thurlow. Sir W. Jones. Lord Erskine. Sir Samuel Romilly.

SHEIL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. 1854.....923.4415.1

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Memoir of Mr. Sheil. An Irish circuit. Hall of the Four Courts, Dublin. Daniel O'Connell. William Conyngham Plunket. Charles Kendall Bushe. William Saurin. Henry Joy. Calamities of the bar. Thomas Lefroy. Thomas Goold. John Henry North. Thomas Wallace. Wexford assizes. John Doherty. The Dublin Tabinet ball. Catholic leaders and associations.
2. Lord Norbury. Clonmel assizes. The Catholic bar. Michael O'Loughlin. Francis Blackburne. Confessions of a junior barrister. Lord Manners. The Manners' testimonial. The Catholic deputation. Archibald Hamilton Rowan. John Leslie Foster. The Clare election, 1828. The Penenden Heath meeting. Lord Chancellor Brougham's levee. State of parties in Dublin, 1831.

SIGMA, *pseud.* Personalalia: intimate recollections of famous men, political, literary, artistic, social, various. 1904 ...920.042.Si2

SMUCKER, S. M. History of the Four Georges. 1860.....923.142 G29.1

STEPHEN, L., and Lee, S., eds. Dictionary of national biography. 63 v. 1885-1900, *with*

Supplement. 3 v. 1901.

Index and epitome, 1903.

Errata. 1904. Together 68 vols..... 920.042.1

STODDARD, R. H., ed. Bric-a-brac series.

Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1874 ...928.2.St6.2

Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 1875...928.2.St6.6

Personal reminiscences by Braham, Harness, and Hodder.

1875928.2.St6.3

Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planche, and Young.

1874928.2.St6.1

Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies. 1876...928.2.St6.7

Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight, and Thomas

Raikes. 1875928.2.St6.4

Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan. 1875.....928.2.St6.5

STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the queens of England, from the

Norman conquest. 12 v. in 6. 1847-1854 923.142.2

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders, 1066. Matilda of Scotland, 1100. Adelia of Louvaine, 1120. Matilda of Bologne, 1136. Eleanor of Aquitaine, 1154.
2. Berengaria of Navarre, 1191. Isabella of Angouleme, 1200. Eleanor of Provence, 1236. Eleanor of Castile, 1273. Marguerite of France, 1299. Isabella of France, 1308. Philippa of Hainault, 1327. Anne of Bohemia, 1380.

3. Isabella of Valois, 1397. Joanna of Navarre, 1402. Katherine of Valois, 1420. Margaret of Anjou, 1444. Elizabeth Woodville, 1464. Anne of Warwick, 1473.
 4. Elizabeth of York, 1486. Katharine of Aragon, 1509. Anne Boleyn, 1533. Jane Seymour, 1536. Anne of Cleaves, 1539. Katharine Howard, 1540.
 5. Katharine Parr, 1544. Mary, 1553.
 6. Elizabeth, 1558.
 7. Elizabeth, *concluded*. Anne of Denmark, 1603.
 8. Henrietta Maria, 1625. Catharine of Braganza, 1661.
 9. Mary Beatrice of Modena, 1685.
 10. Mary Beatrice, *concluded*. Mary II., 1688.
 11. Mary II., *concluded*. Anne, 1702.
 12. Anne, *concluded*.
- Same to Mary II. 10 v. 1841-7 923.142.1
- Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the royal succession of Great Britain.
- 7 v. 1851-9 923.141.1
- Contents:—*
- Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor. Magdalene of France. Mary of Lorraine.
2. Mary of Lorraine, *concluded*. Lady Margaret Douglass.
- 3-7. Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1888. 923.142.5
- Contents:—* Princess Mary Tudor. Lady Jane Gray. Lady Katherine Gray. Lady Eleanor Brandon. Lady Margaret Clifford. Lady Arabella Stuart. Mary, Princess Royal of Great Britain. Princess Elizabeth. Princess Henrietta Anne. Princess Louisa.
- THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1853 928.27 T32.1
- also in T32.26, T32.27, T32.40
- Contents:—* Swift. Congreve and Addison. Steele. Prior. Gay, and Pope. Hogarth, Smollett and Fielding. Sterne and Goldsmith. Charity and humor.
- English humorists and The four Georges 928.27.T32.2
- Four Georges [of England.] 923.142.G29.3
- also in T32.26, T32.27, T32.40
- TRIUMPHS of steam: stories from the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and Stephenson. [*anon.*] 1858 926.242.X
- WALTON, J. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. 1860 920.042.W17
- Same. 2 v. v. 5-6 of 820.8.1
- WHO'S WHO: annual biographical dictionary [English.] 1902-1906. 5 v 920.01.5

FRANCE.

- ADOLPHUS, J. Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French republic. 2 v. 1798-9 923.244.1
- BESANT, W. French humorists from the 12th to 19th century. 1874 928.47.1

Contents:—The chanson. Rutebeuf the Trouvere. The romance of the rose. Eustache Deschamps. Rabelais. Montaigne. La Satyre Menippee. Mathurin Regnier. Saint Amant. Voiture and Ben-serade. The parasites. Scarron. La Fontaine. Boileau. Moliere. Regnard. Gresset. Beaumarchais. Beranger.

BUSH, Mrs. A. F. *Memoirs of the queens of France.* 2 v.
1847..... 923.144.1

Contents:—

Vol. 1. From queen Basine, in the fifth century, to Louisa of Lorraine, who died 1601.

2. Margaret of Valois. Mary de Medicis. Anne of Austria. Maria Theresa. Mme. de Maintenon. Marie Leckzinsky. Marie Antoinette. Josephine. Marie Louise. Marie Amelia.

COMINES, P. de., *Lord of Argenton.* Historical memoirs: histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII, Kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, etc. 2 v.
1877.....923.144.L92

CORMENIN, *Viscount de. (Timon.)* Orators of France. 1847.. 928.45.1

Contents:—Mirabeau. Danton. Napoleon Bonaparte. M. de Serre. Gen. Foy. Benjamin Constant. Royer-Collard. Manuel. Garnier-Pages. Casimir-Perier. Sauzet. Lafayette. Odillon-Barrot. M. Dupin. Berryer. Lamartine. Guizot. Thiers. O'Connell.

COURT and camp of Bonaparte. [*anon.*] 1833..... 923.244.2

DESFAZE, J. *Les cinq hommes.* 1796 923.244.9

Contents:—Letourneur. Reubell. Lepaux. Barras. Carnot.

GAUTIER, T., and others. *Famous French authors.* 1879..... 928.4.G23

Contents:—Theophile Gautier. Sainte-Beuve. Mme. Swetchine. Mme. de Girardin, (*Delphine Gay.*) Arsene Houssaye. George Sand. Alfred de Musset. Victor Hugo. Paul de Kock. Alphonse de Lamartine. Gavarni. Charles Baudelaire. Honore de Balzac. Beranger. Henri Monnier. Alexandre Dumas. Maurice de Guerin. Denis Diderot. Jean de La Fontaine.

GUERBER, H. A. *Empresses of France.* 1901 923.144.2

Contents:—Josephine. Marie Louise of Austria. Eugenie.

HAMERTON, P. G. *Modern Frenchmen.* 1878 920.044.H17

Contents:—Victor Jacquemont. Henri Perreyve. Francois Rude. Jean Jacques Ampere. Henri Regnault.

HEADLEY, J. T. *Napoleon and his marshals.* 2 v. 1846-51.. 923.544.1

Contents:—

Vol. 1. Napoleon. Berthier. Augereau. Davoust. St. Cyr. Lannes. Moncey. MacDonald. Mortier. Soult.

2. Murat. Lefebvre. Massena. Marmont. Victor. Brune. Oudinot. Bessieres. Jourdan. Bernadotte. Suchet. Poniatowski. Grouchy. Ney.

See also Court and camp of Napoleon. [*anon.*].....923.244.2

HOUSSAYE, A. *Men and women of the 18th century.* 2 v.
1859920.044.H81

Contents:—

Vol. 1. Dufresny. Fontenelle. Marivaux. Piron. Abbe Prevost. Gentil-Bernard. Florian. Boufflers. Rivarol. Chevalier de la Clos. Gretry. Diderot. Boucher. Lantara. Louis XV. Mademoiselle de Camargo. Mademoiselle Guimard. Sophie Arnould. Marie Antoinette.

2. Crebillon, the tragic. Crebillon, the gay. La Motte. Buffon. Cardinal de Bernis. Vade. Dorat. Abbe Troublot, one of the forty. Dehle. Watteau and Lancret. The Vanloos. Greuze. Mme. de Pompadour. Three pages from the life of Dancourt. Mme de la Popelinere. Mademoiselle Clairon. Promenade in the Plais-royal.

KING, E. French political leaders. 1876..... 923.244.3

Contents: — Victor Marie Hugo. Louis Adolphe Thiers. Leon Gambetta. Jules Simon. Marshal MacMahon. Dupanloup. Jules Grevy. Edouard Laboulaye. Eugene Rouher. Edgar Raoul Duval. Duc de Broglie. Louis Joseph Buffet. Duc de Audiffret-Pasquier. Jules Armand. Stanislas Dufaure. Emile Ollivier. Jules Favre. Comte de Chambord. Duc d'Aumale. Comte de Paris. Ernest Picard. Henri Rochefort. Casimir Perier. Jules Ferry.

LOMENIE, L. de. Sketches of conspicuous living characters in France. Trans. by R. M. Walsh. 1841.....920.044.L83

Contents: — Thiers. Chateaubriand. Lafitte. Guizot. Lamartine. Soult. Berryer. Mennais. Hugo. Dupin. Beranger. Barrot. Arago. George Sand. Duc de Broglie.

NAPOLÉON dynasty; or, The history of the Bonaparte family. E. Williams, and C. E. Lester. 1852.....923.144.N16.1

Contents: — Origin of the Bonapartes, lives of Carlo, Letitia, and Cardinal Fesch. The Emperor Napoleon. Empress Josephine. Empress Maria Louise. Joseph Bonaparte. Lucien Bonaparte. Prince of Conde. Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland. Queen Hortense. Jerome Bonaparte. Napoleon's sisters, Eliza, Pauline, Caroline. Eugene Beauharnais. Napoleon Francis Joseph. Joachim Murat. Louis Napoleon [Napoleon III.] Historic illustrations.

RAE, W. F. Men of the third republic; or, Present leaders of France. 1873 923.244.4

Contents: — Thiers. MacMahon. Gambetta. Grevy. St. Hilaire. Rouher. Duc de Broglie. Dufaure. Dumas. D'Audiffret-Pasquier. Picard. Faidherbe. Dupanloup. Vuilliot. Duc d'Aumale. Girardin. Hyacinthe. Erckmann-Chatrian. Rochefort. About. Perier. Simon. Sardou. Pothuau. Blanc. Hugo.

SICHEL, E. Women and men of the French Renaissance. 1901 923.144.M331.2

HISTORICAL SUMMARY.

Contents: — *The French Renaissance:* — Renaissance in France. Women of the French Renaissance. Scholars. Artists. *Margaret of Angoulême and the Renaissance:* — Court of Louise de Savoie. Margaret of Angoulême. The king's love affairs. Mystics of Meaux. Charles de Montpensier, the constable of France. Spanish captivity. Queen of Navarre. Jeanne d'Albret. *Rabelais and his contemporaries:* — Clement Marot. Bonaventure des Periers. Lyons and Louise Labe. Etienne Dolet. Rabelais. Gargantua and Pantagruel. Faith of the Rabelais. *End of the reign:* — Later years of Francis I. French artists. Rise of the Pleiade. Last days of Margaret of Navarre.

ITALY.

- CHURCH, *Rev. A. J.* Pictures from Roman life and story.
1892 929.03.C47
- MACDONNELL, A. Sons of Francis. 1902 922.245.1
Account of the Franciscan order of monks and some of its members.
- OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.* Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 1883..... 920.045 O13
Makers of modern Rome. 1896 920.045 O13.3
Contents:—
The Popes who made the Papacy.
Gregory the Great. Innocent III. Monk Hildebrand. Gregory VII.
The Popes who made the City.
Martin V. Calixtus III. Sixtus IV. Eugenius IV. Pius II. Julius II. Nicolas V. Paul II. Leo X.
Makers of Venice. 1888 920.045.O13.2
Contents:— Orseoli. Michieli. Enrico Dandolo. Pietro Gradenigo. The Doges disgraced. The travellers: Niccolo, Matteo, Marco Polo. Popular hero. Soldiers of fortune, Cormagnola. Bartolommeo Colleoni. Three early masters. Second generation. Tintoretto. Guest of Venice. The historians. Aldus and the Aldines.
- RANKE, L. History of the popes of Rome. Trans. by S. Austin. 2 v. 1841..... 282.R16
- SHELLEY, *Mrs. W. M., and others.* Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy. 2 v. 1841..... 928.5.1
Contents:—
Vol. 1. Dante. Petrarch. Boccaccio. Lorenzo de' Medici. Ficino. Pico della Mirandola. Poliziano. Bernardo Pulci. Luca Pulci. Luigi Pulci. Ciccio da Ferrara. Burchiello. Bojardo. Berni. Ariosto. Machiavelli.
2. Galileo. Guicciardini. Vittorio Colonna. Guarini. Tasso. Chiabrera. Tassoni. Marini. Filicaja-Metastasio. Goldoni. Alfieri. Monti. Ugo Foscolo.
- SUETONIUS, C. T. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. *also* lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians and poets. 1893 923.137.1

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

- CARLYLE, T. Early kings of Norway: also essay on the portraits of John Knox. 1875 923.1481.1
Contents:— Harald Haarfagr. Eric Blood-axe and brothers. Hakon the Good. Harald Grey-fell and brothers. Hakon Jarl. Olaf

Tryggveson. Jarls Eric and Svein. King Olaf, the Thick-set's Viking days. Reign of King Olaf the Saint. Magnus the Good, and others. Olaf the Tranquil, Magnus Barefoot, and Sigurd the Crusader. Magnus the Blind, Harald Gylle, *etc.* Sverrir and descendants, to Hakon the Old. Hakon the Old at Largs. Epilogue. The portraits of John Knox.

CHURCH, Rev. A. J. Pictures from Greek life and story.
1894 920.03.C47.2

DUPUY, E. The great masters of Russian literature. Trans.
by N. H. Dole. 1886..... 891.7.D92

Contents :— Nikolai Vasilyevitch Gogol. Ivan Sergeyevitch Turgenev.
Count Lyof Nikolayevitch Tolstoi.

LIVES of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, discoverer of the Pacific
Ocean, Hernando Cortez, and Pizarro. 1840 923.946.B18

PEAKE, E. History of the German emperors and their con-
temporaries. 1874 923.143.1

Contents :—

Frank Emperors.

Charlemagne. Louis the Debonnaire. Louis II, the German.
Charles the Fay. Arnulph. Louis the Child. Conrad I.

Saxon Emperors.

Henry the Fowler. Otho I, the Great. Otho II, the Red. Otho III.
Henry II, surnamed the Saint.

Franconian Emperors.

Conrad II, the Salic. Henry III, the Black. Henry IV. Henry V.
Lothaire of Supplinburg.

Swabian Emperors.

Conrad III. Frederic I, Barbarossa. Henry VI. Philip of
Suebia. Otto IV of Brunswick. Frederic II.

Hapsburg, and other Houses.

Rudolph of Hapsburg. Adolph of Nassau. Albert I. Henry VII.
Frederic the Handsome. Louis the Bavarian. Charles IV.
Gunther of Schwarzburg. Wenceslaus. Rupert or Robert.
Sigismund.

House of Austria.

Albert II. Frederic III. Maximilian I. Charles V. Ferdinand I.
Maximilian II. Rudolph II. Matthias. Ferdinand II. Ferdi-
nand III. Leopold I. Joseph I. Charles VI. Charles VII.

House of Austria-Lorraine.

Francis I. Joseph II. Leopold II. Francis II.

House of Hohenzollern.

William I.

TUTTLE, H. German political leaders. 1876 923.243.1

Contents :— Prince Bismarck. De Falk. President Delbriick. Herr
Camphausen. Prince Hohemlohe. Count von Arnim. Herr von
Benigsen. Dr. Simson. Herr Lasker. Herr Windthorst. Dr.
Loewe. Herr Schulze-Delitzsch. Herr Jacoby. Herr Hasselmann.
Herr Sonnemann. Prof. Gneist. Prof. Virchow. Prof. Treitschke.
Prof. von Sybel.

AMERICAN INDIANS.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C. King Philip. *Chief of the Wampanoags*.
1885 970.2.Ab2
- CHAUCHETIERE, C. La vie de la B. Catherine tegakouita,
dite, a present, la Sainte Sanuagesse 970.2.C28
- DRAKE, S. G. History and biography of North American
Indians. 1834..... 970.2.D78
- EGGLESTON, E., and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. [Famous
American Indians.] 1878 970.2.Eg3
- GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1843.
1852 970.2.G62
- STONE, W. L. Life and times of Red-jacket. 1841 970.2.St7.1
Life of Joseph Brant, Thayendanegea: including the border
wars of the American revolution, and sketches of the
Indian campaigns of Generals Harmar, St. Clair, and
Wayne. 2 v. 1838 970.2.St7.2
Same. Abridged. 2 v. 1843 970.2.St7.3
- THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. 1832 970.2.T32

UNITED STATES.

- ADAMS, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1884.... 928.1.Ad1
Dictionary of American authors. 1897. 1901. 1905 928.1.Ad1.2
- BANCROFT, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the common-
wealth [California.] 7 vols and index. 1891-2 920.073.B22
- BARTLETT, D. W. Modern agitators. 1855 923.673.1
Contents: — N. P. Rogers. Theodore Parker. Frederick Douglass.
Ichabod Coddington. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Elihu Burritt. William
Lloyd Garrison. John B. Gough. Charles G. Finney. Joshua
R. Giddings. William Cullen Bryant. Lyman Beecher. Henry
Ward Beecher. E. H. Chapin. John Greenleaf Whittier. Horace
Bushnell. William H. Seward. James Russell Lowell. Horace
Greeley. Thurlow Weed Brown.
- BELKNAP, J. American biography. 3 v. 1843 920.073.B41
Contents: —
Vol. 1. Life of Dr. Belknap. Biron. Madoc. Zeno. Columbus. Cartier.
De Soto. Humphrey Gilbert. Raleigh and R. Grenville.
2. John De Fuca. De Monts. Poutrincourt and Champlain. Ferdinand
Gorges and John Mason. The Virginia colony. Sir Thomas
Smith. Lord Delaware. Sir Thomas Gates. Sir George Somers.
Capt. Christopher Newport. Sir T. Dale. Sir F. Wainman. Sir
S. Argal. Sir George Yeardley. Sir F. Wyat. B. Gosnold. M.
Pring. B. Gilbert. George Weymouth. John Robinson. John
Carver.

3. William Bradford. William Brewster. Robert Cushman. Edward Winslow. Miles Standish. John Winthrop. John Winthrop, jr. George Calvert, C. Calvert, Lords Baltimore. L. Calvert. William Penn.

BOLTON, S. K. Famous American authors. 1887..... 928.1.B63

Contents:—Ralph Waldo Emerson. Washington Irving. Nathaniel Hawthorne. James Russell Lowell. Richard Henry Stoddard. William Dean Howells. Richard Watson Gilder. George W. Cable. Samuel Langhorne Clemens, (*Mark Twain*.) Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. William Hickling Prescott. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Edmund Clarence Stedman. Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Will Carleton. Charles Dudley Warner.

Famous American statesmen. 1888..... 923.273.4

Contents:—George Washington. Thomas Jefferson. Andrew Jackson. Henry Clay. Ulysses S. Grant. Benjamin Franklin. Alexander Hamilton. Daniel Webster. Charles Sumner. James A. Garfield.

BIOGRAPHICAL memoirs. [National Academy of Sciences.] 1905 925.1

Contents:—Joseph Henry, by S. Newcomb. John Edwards Holbrook, 1794-1871, T. Gill. Louis Francois de Pourtales, 1824-1880, A. Agassiz. Augustus Addison Gould, 1805-1866, J. Wyman and W. H. Dall. Henry Augustus Rowland, 1848-1901, T. C. Mendenhall. Theodore Lyman, 1833-1897, H. P. Bowditch. Matthew Carey Lea, 1823-1897, G. F. Barker. Francis Amasa Walker, 1840-1897, J. S. Billings. John Goss Barnard, 1815-1882, H. L. Abbot. James Edward Keeler, 1857-1900, C. S. Hastings. James Hadley, 1821-1872, A. T. Hadley. Henry Barker Hill, 1849-1903, C. L. Jackson. Sereno Watson, 1820-1892, W. H. Brewer. Robert Empie Rogers, 1813-1884, E. F. Smith.

BRADFORD, A. Biographical notices of distinguished men of New England: statesmen, patriots, physicians, lawyers, clergymen, and mechanics. 1842.....920.074.B72

BYRNES, T. Professional criminals of America. 1886 923.473.4

CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883920.073.C23

Contents:—Horatio Seymour. Charles Francis Adams. Peter Cooper. Hannibal Hamlin. John Gilbert. Robert C. Schenck. Frederick Douglass. William Allen. Allen G. Thurman. Joseph Jefferson. Ellhu B. Washburn. Alexander H. Stephens.

CARSON, H. L. The Supreme Court of the United States: its history and its centennial celebration, Feb. 4, 1890. 1891 923.473.2

CLARK, M. F. Lives of the presidents of the United States. 1901..... 923.173.8

CLAY-CLOPTON, Mrs. V. A belle of the fifties: memoirs of Mrs. Clay-Clopton, of Alabama, covering social and political life in Washington and the South, 1853-1866. 1904.....923.273.C571

COE, J., ed. The true American: lives of Washington, Adams, and Jefferson. 1841 .. 923.173.1

DARTMOUTH College. Memorials of judges recently deceased, graduates of Dartmouth College. 1881 923.473.3

DUYCKINCK, E. A., and G. L. Cyclopadia of American literature. 2 v. 1866 810.3.D95

- DWIGHT, N. Sketches of the lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1830 923.273.9

Contents:—Josiah Bartlett. John Hancock. Robert Treat Paine. William Ellery. William Williams. Philip Livingston. Richard Stockton. John Hart. Benjamin Rush. George Clymer. James Wilson. George Read. William Paca. George Wythe. Benjamin Harrison. Carter Braxton. Edward Rutledge. Arthur Middleton. George Walton. William Whipple. John Adams. Elbridge Gerry. Roger Sherman. Oliver Wolcott. Francis Lewis. John Witherspoon. Abraham Clark. Benjamin Franklin. James Smith. George Ross. Thomas McKean. Thomas Stone. Richard H. Lee. Thomas Nelson. William Hooper. Thomas Heyward. Button Gwinnett. Matthew Thornton. Samuel Adams. Stephen Hopkins. Samuel Huntington. William Floyd. Lewis Morris. Francis Hopkinson. Robert Morris. John Morton. George Taylor. Caesar Rodney. Samuel Chase. Charles Carroll. Thomas Jefferson. Francis Lightfoot Lee. Joseph Hewes. Thomas Lynch. Lyman Hall.

- EGGLESTON, G. C. American immortals: record of men who by their achievements in statecraft, war, science, literature, art, law, and commerce have created the American republic, and whose names are inscribed in the Hall of Fame. 1901 920.073.Eg3

- FIELDS, Mrs. A. A. Authors and friends. 1896 928.F461

Contents:—Longfellow. Glimpses of Emerson. Oliver Wendell Holmes: personal recollections and unpublished letters. Days with Mrs. Stowe. Celia Thaxter. Whittier: notes of his life and friendships. Tennyson. Lady Tennyson.

- FISKE, J., and others. Presidents of the United States, 1789-1894. Edited by J. G. Wilson. 1894 923.173.5

Contents:—George Washington. Robert C. Winthrop. John Adams. John Fiske. Thomas Jefferson. James Parton. James Madison. John Fiske. James Monroe. Daniel C. Gilman. John Quincy Adams. John Fiske. Andrew Jackson. John Fiske. Martin Van Buren. James C. Welling. William Henry Harrison. Arthur E. Bostwick. John Tyler. John Fiske. James K. Polk. George Bancroft. Zachary Taylor. Jefferson Davis. Millard Fillmore. James Grant Wilson. Franklin Pierce. Bainbridge Wadleigh. James Buchanan. George Ticknor Curtis. Abraham Lincoln. John Hay. Andrew Johnson. James Phelan. Ulysses S. Grant. Horace Porter. Rutherford B. Hayes. Carl Schurz. James A. Garfield. William Walter Phelps. Chester A. Arthur. William E. Chandler. Grover Cleveland. William E. Russell. Benjamin Harrison. William P. Fishback.

- FLANDERS, H. Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States. 2 v. 1855-8 923.473.1

Contents:—

Vol. 1. John Jay. John Rutledge.

2. William Cushing. Oliver Ellsworth. John Marshall.

- FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 1873 920.073.F76

- FROST, J. American naval biography: lives of the commanders and other commanders distinguished in the history of the American navy. 1844 923.573.4

Contents:—John Paul Jones. Richard Dale. Alexander Murray. John Barry. Nicholas Biddle. Joshua Barney. Edward Preble.

Thomas Truxton. Jacob Jones. James Lawrence. Isaac Hull.
William Henry Allen. Johnston Blakeley. Stephen Decatur.
Thomas MacDonough. James Biddle. Oliver Hazard Perry.
William Bainbridge. Charles Stewart. David Porter. William
Burrows.

- Pictorial book of the commodores: same as above. 1845.. 923.573.4
Presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleve-
land. 1889 923.173.3
GOODRICH, C. A. Lives of the signers of the Declaration of
Independence. 1834 923.273.2
GREENE, G. W. 'The German element in the war of American
independence. 1876..... 923.573.1

*Contents:—*Baron von Steuben. General John Kalb. German mer-
cenaries.

- HARKINS, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have
written famous books. 1902.....928.1.H22.2

*Contents:—*William Dean Howells. Bret Harte. Mark Twain. "Lew"
Wallace. George W. Cable. Henry James. Francis Richard
Stockton. Joel Chandler Harris. S. Weir Mitchell. Robert
Grant. F. Marion Crawford. James Lane Allen. Thomas Nelson
Page. Richard Harding Davis. John Kendrick Bangs. Hamlin
Garland. Paul Leicester Ford. Robert Neilson Stephens.
Charles D. G. Roberts. Winston Churchill.

- HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1867.. 923.573.5

*Contents:—*Naval warfare. David G. Farragut. Charles Wilkes.
Silas H. Stringham. Samuel F. Dupont. Andrew H. Foote.
Charles S. Boggs. Louis M. Goldsborough. Charles Ellet. Theo-
dorus Bailey. Charles H. Davis. Homer C. Blake. John A.
Winslow. David D. Porter. Wm. B. Cushing. Stephen C. Rowan.
S. P. Lee. Thornton A. Jenkins. Henry K. Thatcher. Wm. D.
Porter. John A. Dahlgren. Hiram Paulding. James S. Palmer.
John L. Worden. Henry H. Bell. Melancthon Smith. John Rogers.
T. T. Craven. C. H. Bell. G. F. Pearson. S. Godon. Lander.
Gregory. W. Radford. H. Walke. J. Alden. P. Drayton. Name
and number of prizes taken by our blockading squadron during
the war. Pay-table of the navy.

- Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1854..... 923.573.2

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Washington. Putnam. Montgomery. Arnold. Stark. Schuyler.
Gates. Wayne. Conway and Mifflin. Ward and Heath.
2. Greene. Moultrie. Knox. Lincoln. Lee. Clinton. Sullivan.
St. Clair. Marion. Stirling. Lafayette. De Kalb. Thomas and
McDougall. Wooster. Howe and Parsons. Paul Jones. The
brigadier generals. Morgan.

- HEADLEY, P. C. Public men of to-day: biographies of the
President and Vice-President of the U. S., each member
of the Cabinet, the U. S. Senators and the members of
the House of Representatives of the 47th Congress, *etc.*
1882..... 923.273.6

- HEITMAN, F. B. Historical register and dictionary of the
United States army, from its organization, Sept. 29, 1789,
to March 2, 1903. 2 v. 1903 923.573.8

34 COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY — UNITED STATES

HIGGINSON, T. W. Old Cambridge. 1899.....928.1.H53.2

Contents:—Holmes. Longfellow. Lowell.

Short studies of American authors. 1888928.1.H53

Contents:—Hawthorne. Poe. Thoreau. Howells. Helen Jackson.
James. Louisa May Alcott. Whipple.

HILDEBRUN, C. R. Sketches of printers and printing in Colonial
New York. 1895..... 926.5573.1

HILLIARD, H. W. Politics and pen pictures at home and
abroad. 1892923.273.H551

HOUGHTON & MIFFLIN. Catalogue of authors. 1899..... 928.1.1

HUNT, F. Lives of American merchants. Vol. 1 1856 923.873.2

Contents:—T. H. Perkins, T. G. Cary. T. P. Cope, J. R. Chandler. P. C.
Brooks, E. Everett. J. G. King, C. King. Nicholas Brown, F. Hunt.
S. Girard, F. Hunt. S. Ward, C. King. M. Carey, F. Hunt. Thomas
Eddy, F. Hunt. J. Goodhue, F. Hunt. J. Peabody, G. A. Ward.
J. Louillard, W. Berrian. G. Lee, C. M. Leupp. W. R. Jones, W. A.
Jones. S. Appleton, E. Peabody. Joseph May, F. Hunt. Samuel
Slater. J. L. Blake. A. Henry, S. A. Allibone. Jonas Chickering.
J. L. Blake. Asa Clapp, F. Hunt. P. T. Jackson, J. A. Lowell.

HUNT, W. American biographical sketch-book. Vol. 1. 1848-. 920.073.H91

Contents:—J. Q. Adams. S. Allen. W. G. Angel. C. Anthon. J. J.
Astor. J. Banvard. Mrs. Bailey. T. H. Bayly. A. Barclay. T. R.
Beck. M. Y. Beach. C. Beers. G. D. Beers. E. Brooks. J. Brooks.
W. C. Bryant. S. B. Brittan. E. Burritt. B. F. Butler. E. Burke.
G. Bush. J. Buel. O. A. Bullard. C. C. Cambreleng. W. W.
Campbell. J. Carlin. L. Cass. N. Clifford. C. M. Clay. H. Clay.
J. F. Cooper. J. Connor. E. Crosswell. M. J. Danforth. A. Dean.
E. C. Delevan. O. Dewey. J. W. Edmonds. O. Evans. P. Fish.
A. Fisher. W. Folger. G. Folsom. B. B. French. J. W. Francis.
A. Gallatin. J. Gallatin. J. Gales. S. Gordon. H. Greeley. A.
Gridley. Z. Grinnell. O. Griffin. J. Harper. I. Harris. D. Hale.
S. H. P. Hall. Mrs. A. Hamilton. C. Hathaway. O. Hoffman. P.
Hone. L. Howard. C. Howard. I. E. Holmes. J. Hughes. F.
Hunt. W. Irving. T. Jefferson. C. Jennings. R. M. Johnson. S.
C. Johnson. Mrs. Emily Judson. G. Kemble. J. Kent. T. P. Ket-
tell. S. Knapp. J. Knapp. D. H. Lewis. A. Loomis. Mrs. Madison.
A. March. A. H. Mickle. R. H. Morris. G. P. Morris. S. F. B.
Morse. V. Mott. M. M. Noah. B. B. Ogden. T. W. Olcott. A. J.
Parker. J. K. Paulding. J. L. Perry. Z. Pratt. E. F. Purdy. S.
Rathbone. T. A. Richards. J. Ridgway. T. Ritchie. E. Root. V.
R. Rowe. E. Sanford. W. Sawyer. R. Sears. P. Spofford. S.
Southwick. B. P. Staats. B. Stanton. A. B. Street. J. Story. F. A.
Tallmadge. G. Thorburn. M. Van Buren. J. Van Buren. R. H.
Walworth. E. Ward. A. Ward. T. Warner. M. Watson. D.
Webster. T. Weed. E. White. J. R. Whiting. E. Whitney. E.
Willard. C. S. Woodhull. S. Wright.

JONES, A. D. American illustrated biography. 1855.....920.073.J71

Contents:—Principal actors in American history. Distinguished women.
Naval and military heroes. Statesmen. Civilians. Jurists.
Divines. Authors. Artists. Celebrated Indian chiefs.

KEYES, E. D. Fifty years' observations of men and events.
1884 923.573.K52

KING, M. Notable New Yorkers, 1896-1899. 1899.....920.0747.K58

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY—UNITED STATES 35

KNOWLTON, D. H., *comp.* Ten popular authors. 1897 928.1.K76

Contents:—Irving. Emerson. Whittier. Longfellow. Hawthorne.
Holmes. Tennyson. Lowell. Bryant. Mrs. Stowe.

LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States Congress, com-
piled as a manual of reference for the legislator and
statesman. 1864 923.273.7

LEONARD, J. W., *ed.* Who's who in America: biographical
dictionary of notable living men and women of the U. S.
1899-1900. 1901-2. 1903-5. 1906-7 920.073.2

LIFE stories of famous Americans [for young people.] 1901... 923.073.3

Contents:—George Washington. Thomas Jefferson. John Paul Jones.
Benjamin Franklin. Abraham Lincoln. Ulysses S. Grant.
Robert E. Lee. James A. Garfield. Admiral George Dewey.
Robert Fulton. Thomas Alva Edison.

LINCOLN, R. W. Lives of the presidents to John Tyler, and
biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of
Independence: early history of America, settlement of
southern and northern states, French wars, and anecdotes
of the American revolution. 1842 923.273.3

LIVES of American merchants. [*anon.*] 1844 923.873.1

Contents:—Samuel Adams. Henry Laurens. Robert Morris. Thomas
Eddy. John Hancock. John Langdon. Elbridge Gerry. Joseph
Hewes. Philip Livingston. Stephen Girard. Matthew Carey.
William Parsons.

LIVINGSTON, J. Biographical sketches of eminent American
lawyers, now living. 1852 923.473.6
Official directory and law register of the United States.
1866 923.473.5

LORING, J. S. Hundred Boston orators. 1853 928.15.1

MCCABE, J. D. Great fortunes and how they are made. 1871...920.073.M12

Contents:—Stephen Girard. John Jacob Astor. A. T. Stewart. Amos
Lawrence. A. V. Stout. Jonas Chickering. Nicholas Longworth.
George Peabody. Cornelius Vanderbilt. Daniel Drew. James B.
Eads. Cyrus W. Field. Robert Fulton. Charles Goodyear. Eli
Whitney. Chauncey Jerome. Elias Howe, jr. Richard M. Hoe.
Samuel Colt. Samuel F. B. Morse. James Harper. James T.
Fields. James Gordon Bennett. Robert Bonner. John Marshall.
James T. Brady. Benjamin West. John Rogers. Hiram Powers.
Emmanuel Leutze. H. W. Beecher. Peter Cartwright. H. W. Long-
fellow. N. Hawthorne. Edwin Booth. Joseph Jefferson. Benja-
min Rush. Valentine Mott.

MACCRACKEN, H. M. The Hall of Fame: origin and constitu-
tion of the Hall of Fame and history to close of 1900:
official book. 1901 920.073.M13

MATTHEWS, G. E. and Co. Men of New York: biographies and
portraits of citizens of the Empire State prominent in
business, professional, social, and political life during
the last decade of the nineteenth century. 2 v. 1898...920.0747.M43

MOORE, F. American eloquence: speeches with biographical
sketches and notes. 2 v. 1867 815.M78

36 COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY—UNITED STATES

- PALMER, J. Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College, 1851-2
and 1862-3. 1864.....920.073.H26.1
- PARKER, Mrs. H. F. Morning stars of the new world. 1854...920.073.P22
Contents:—Christopher Columbus. Americus Vespucius. Ferdinand
De Soto. Sir Walter Raleigh. Henry Hudson. John Smith. Miles
Standish. Lady Arabella Johnson. John Eliot. William Penn.
- PARKER, T. Historic Americans. 1870 923.173.2
Contents:—Franklin. Washington. John Adams. Jefferson. |
- PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1867920.073.P25
Contents:—Henry Clay. Daniel Webster. John C. Calhoun. John Ran-
dolph. Stephen Girard and his college. James Gordon Bennett
and the New York Herald. Charles Goodyear. Henry Ward
Beecher and his church. C. Vanderbilt. Theodosia Burr. John
Jacob Astor.
- PRABODY, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known.
1890.....920.073.H26.3
Contents:—Joshua Fisher. Nathan Dane. John Pierce. John Pick-
ering. William Wells. William Jenks. Daniel Appleton White.
Charles Lowell. Ichabod Nichols. James Walker. Jared Sparks.
Samuel Atkins Elliot. George Barrell Emerson. Stephen Salisbury.
Nathaniel Wood. Nathan Silsbee. Casnean Palfrey. Samuel
Hurd Walley. Stephen Minot Weld. Increase Sumner Wheeler.
Henry Dunster, first President of Harvard College. Charles
Chauncey, second President of Harvard College.
- Harvard reminiscences. 1888920.073.H26.2
Contents:—Aaron Dexter. John T. Kirkland. Levi Hedge. James
Jackson. Joseph Story. Benjamin Peirce. Andrews Norton.
George Ticknor. Edward Everett. Charles Folsom. George
Otis. Charles Follen. Oliver Sparhawk. George R. Noyes. John
Porter. George Ripley. Allen Putnam. Hersey B. Goodwin.
Oliver Stearns. Seth Sweetser. James F. Clarke. Joel Giles.
Thomas Hopkinson. Henry Ware. Stephen Higginson. John S.
Popkin. Asahel Stearns. Sidney Willard. Charles Sanders.
Jacob Bigelow. Walter Channing. John W. Webster. John Ware.
John G. Palfrey. Charles Beck. John H. Ashmun. William Farmer.
Nathaniel Gage. Benjamin Brigham. John Langdon Sibley. George
W. Hosmer. Edmund Cushing. George S. Hillard. Benjamin
R. Curtis. Benjamin Peirce. Charles Fames. Isaac F. Parker.
Josiah Quincy. Francis Sales. John C. Warren. John Gorham.
John Farrar. Thomas Nuttall. Jonathan Barber. Henry Ware.
Thaddeus W. Harris. Pietro Bachl. Francis M. J. Surault. John
Fessenden. James Hayward. William P. Lunt. Samuel K.
Lothrop. Alanson Brigham. George Putnam. Cornelius C. Felton.
Henry S. McKean. Samuel A. Devens. Chandler Robbins.
- POWELL, Lieut.-Col., W. H., ed. Officers of the army and navy
[volunteer] who served in the Civil war. 1893..... 923.573.7
- SABINE, L. The American loyalists: biographical sketches of
adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolu-
tion. 1847..... 923.273.1
- SCOVILLE, J. A. (Walter Barrett.) Old merchants of New
York city. 1863-1870. 5 v..... 923.873.3

SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 923.573.6

Contents: — Sherman as a strategist. Thomas as a tactician. Grant as a general. Sheridan as a cavalry-man. Fighting Joe Hooker. Recollections of Rosseau. Peculiarities of various generals. Some peculiarities of our veterans.

SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Harvard University. 3 v. 1873-85 920.073.H26.4

SMITH, E. C. Visitors of the Theological Institution in Phillips Academy in Andover 922.573.Sm9

SMITH, H. A. One hundred famous Americans. 1886. 920.073.Sm5

Contents: — Inventors. Early statesmen and orators. Later statesmen and orators. Lawyers. Early military and naval commanders. Military and naval commanders of the Civil war. Pioneers and explorers. Reformers and philanthropists. Eminent divines. Physicians and surgeons. Scholars and teachers. Historians and novelists. Poets and essayists. Editors and journalists. Distinguished artists. Business men.

SPALDING, J. A. Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. 1891. 920.073.Sp1

SPARKS, J., *ed.* Library of American biography. 10 v. 1839. . 920.073.Sp2.1

Contents: —

- Vol. 1. John Stark, E. Everett. Charles Brockden Brown, W. H. Prescott. Richard Montgomery, J. Armstrong. Ethan Allen, J. Sparks.
2. Alexander Wilson, W. B. O. Peabody. Capt. John Smith, G. S. Hillard.
3. Benedict Arnold, J. Sparks. *Missing.*
4. Anthony Wayne, J. Armstrong. Sir Henry Vane, C. W. Upham.
5. John Elliot, C. Francis.
6. William Pinkney, H. Wheaton. William Ellery, E. T. Channing. Cotton Mather, W. B. O. Peabody.
7. Sir William Phips, F. Bowen. Israel Putnam, O. W. B. Peabody. Lucretia Maria Davidson, C. M. Sedgwick. David Rittenhouse, J. Renwick.
8. Jonathan Edwards, S. Miller. David Brainerd, W. B. O. Peabody.
9. Baron Steuben, F. Bowen. Sebastian Cabot, C. Hayward, Jr. William Eaton, C. C. Felton.
10. Robert Fulton, J. Renwick. Joseph Warren, A. H. Everett. Henry Hudson, H. R. Cleveland. Father Marquette, J. Sparks.

Same. Second series. 15 v. 1844-7. 920.073.Sp2.2

Contents: —

- Vol. 1. Robert Cavalier de La Salle, J. Sparks. Patrick Henry, A. H. Everett.
2. James Otis, F. Bowen. James Oglethorpe, W. B. O. Peabody.
3. John Sullivan, O. W. B. Peabody. Jacob Leisler, C. F. Hoffman. Nathaniel Bacon, W. Ware. John Mason, G. E. Ellis.
4. Roger Williams, W. Gammell. Timothy Dwight, W. B. Sprague. Count Pulaski, J. Sparks.
5. Count Rumford, J. Renwick. Zebulon Montgomery Pike, H. Whiting. Samuel Gorton, J. M. Mackie.
6. Ezra Stiles, J. L. Kingsley. John Fitch, C. Whittlesey. Anne Hutchinson, G. E. Ellis.
7. John Ribault, J. Sparks. Sebastian Rale, C. Francis. William Palfrey, J. G. Palfrey.
8. Charles Lee, J. Sparks. Joseph Reed, H. Reed.

9. Leonard Calvert. G. W. Burnap. Samuel Ward. W. Gammell. Thomas Posey. J. Hall.
10. Nathaniel Greene. G. W. Greene.
11. Stephen Decatur. A. S. Mackenzie.
12. Edward Preble. L. Sabine. William Penn. G. E. Ellis.
13. Daniel Boone. J. M. Peck. Benjamin Lincoln. F. Bowen.
14. John Ledyard. J. Sparks.
15. William K. Davie. F. M. Hubbard. Samuel Kirkland. S. K. Lothrop.

Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history. 3 v. 1839920.073.Sp2.3

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. John Stark. E. Everett. David Brainerd. W. B. O. Peabody. Robert Fulton. J. Renwick. Capt. John Smith. G. S. Hillard.
2. Ethan Allen. J. Sparks. Sebastian Cabot. C. Hayward. Jr. Henry Hudson. H. R. Cleveland. Joseph Warren. A. H. Everett. Israel Putnam. O. W. B. Peabody. David Rittenhouse. J. Renwick.
3. William Pinkney. H. Wheaton. Sir Henry Vane. C. W. U'pham. Anthony Wayne. J. Armstrong. William Ellery. E. T. Channing. Richard Montgomery. J. Armstrong.

SPARKS, W. H. Memories of fifty years. 1870920.073.Sp21

STEARNS, F. P. Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895. 928.1.St3

Contents:— Concord thirty years ago. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Louisa M. Alcott. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Matthew Arnold. David A. Wasson. Wendell Phillips. Appledore and its visitors. John Greenleaf Whittier.

STODDARD, W. O. Men of business. [Men of achievement.]

1893 923.873.4

Contents:— John Jacob Astor. Cornelius Vanderbilt. Charles Louis Tiffany. John Roach. Levi Parsons Morton. Edwin Denison Morgan. Cyrus West Field. Chauncey Mitchell Depew. Alexander Turney Stewart. Philip Danforth Armour. Horace Brigham Chaffin. Marshall Owen Roberts. George Mortimer Pullman. Peter Cooper. Marshall Field. Leland Stanford.

STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Men of our times. 1869.....920.073.St7

Contents:— Abraham Lincoln. U. S. Grant. Wm. Lloyd Garrison. Charles Sumner. Salmon P. Chase. Henry Wilson. Horace Greeley. David G. Farragut. John A. Andrew. Schuyler Colfax. Edward M. Stanton. Frederick Douglass. Philip H. Sheridan. William T. Sherman. Oliver O. Howard. William A. Buckingham. Wendell Phillips. Henry Ward Beecher.

TRENT, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. 1897.. 923.273.10

Washington. Jefferson. Randolph. Calhoun. Stephens. Toombs. Jefferson Davis.

UNDERWOOD, F. H. The builders of American literature: biographical sketches of American authors born previous to 1826. 1893928.1.Un2.1

Contents:— Jonathan Edwards. Thomas Jefferson. Joel Barlow. Josiah Quincy. Washington Allston. Daniel Webster. Richard H. Dana. Lydia H. Sigourney. Edward Everett. John P. Kennedy. Horace Mann. William Ware. Theodore D. Woolsey. Lydia M. Child. Robert M. Bird. William G. Simms. John G. Whittier. George S. Hillard. Robert C. Winthrop. Theodore Parker. Alfred Billings Street. Charles Sumner. Harriet B. Stowe. John S. Dwight. Henry T. Tuckerman. George E. Ellis. Parke Godwin. James Thomas Fields. Edwin P. Whipple. Josiah G. Holland. Alice Cary. Thomas

B. Read. O. B. Frothingham. William R. Alger. Charles G. Leland. A. D. T. Whitney. Julia C. R. Dorr. Benjamin Franklin. John Trumbull. Alexander Hamilton. William Wirt. John J. Audubon. Washington Irving. James F. Cooper. Charles Sprague. Joseph R. Drake. James G. Percival. William H. Prescott. George Bancroft. Horace Bushnell. Ralph W. Emerson. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Henry W. Longfellow. Richard Hildreth. Edwards A. Park. James F. Clarke. Edgar Allen Poe. Noah Porter. Andrew P. Peabody. Christopher B. Cranch. Charles T. Brooks. Epes Sargent. Richard H. Dana, Jr. Robert T. S. Lowell. James Russell Lowell. Julia Ward Howe. Herman Melville. James Parton. Richard G. White. Francis Parkman. Thomas W. Higginson. William T. Adams. Thomas S. King. John W. Palmer. John Adams. Timothy Dwight. Fisher Ames. James K. Paulding. William E. Channing. John Pierpont. Catharine M. Sedgwick. William C. Bryant. Fitz-Greene Halleck. John G. Palfrey. Francis Wayland. George P. Marsh. Mark Hopkins. Orestes A. Brownson. Frederic H. Hedge. Nathaniel P. Willis. Edmund Quincy. Oliver W. Holmes. Margaret Fuller. George W. Greene. Wendell Phillips. John W. Draper. Henry W. Beecher. Sylvester Judd. John L. Motley. John D. Saxe. Henry D. Thoreau. William W. Story. Thomas W. Parsons. Walt Whitman. Edward E. Hale. Donald G. Mitchell. George H. Boker. George W. Curtis. Benjamin W. Ball. Bayard Taylor. Richard H. Stoddard.

- UNITED STATES CONGRESS. Addresses on the presentation of the portraits of Speakers Grow and Randall, [Representatives from Pennsylvania] delivered in the House of Representatives. 1892 923.273.8
- Speeches delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 19, 1888, on the presentation of portraits of ex-speakers Sedgwick, Varnum, and Banks. 1888 923.273.5
- VAILLE, F. O. and Clark, H. A. *ed.* The Harvard book : historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches by various authors. 2 v. 1875. 378.744.V19
- WEBSTER, D. Discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Boston, August 2, 1826. 1826 923.173.6
- WHO'S who in America. *See* Leonard, J. W.
- WILSON, J. G., and FISKE, J., *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6 v. 1888 920.073.1
- WILSON, T. The biography of the principal American military and naval heroes, during the revolutionary and late wars. 2 v. 1821 923.573.3

Contents:—

- Vol. I. Joseph Warren. Richard Montgomery. Daniel Morgan. Israel Putnam. Nicholas Biddle. Francis Marion. Joseph Barry. John Manly. Baron De Kalb. John Paul Jones. William Heath. Anthony Wayne. Charles Lee. George Washington. Ethan Allen. William Alexander. Nathaniel Greene. Edward Preble. Thomas Truxton. Hugh Mercer. Geo. Clinton. Wm. Davidson. John Skye Eustace. Horatio Gates. Alexander Hamilton. Wm. Irvine. Henry Knox. John Laurens. Thos. Mifflin. Wm. Moultrie. Count Pulaski. Philip Schuyler. Matthias Ogden. Frederick W. Steuben. John Sullivan. John Thomas. Artemas Ward. Otho H. Williams. John Champe. David Wooster.

2. Zebulon Montgomery Pike. Leonard Covington. John Chrystie. Wm. H. Allen. John Cushing Aylwin. Wm. Burrows. James Lawrence. R. M. Johnson. Oliver H. Perry. Jacob Jones. Stephen Decatur. Charles Morris. David Porter. Wm. Bainbridge. Lewis Warrington. George Croghan. Thomas Macdonough. Wm. Carroll. Jacob Brown. Andrew Jackson. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley. Winfield Scott. Isaac Hull. John Rodgers. Augustus C. Ludlow. James Biddle. Henry Dearborn. Johnston Blakeley. James Lauderdale.

YALE COLLEGE. Class of 1862: portraits and sketches. 1899..920.073.Yal

MAINE.

- ALLEN, F. Early lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec counties. v. 6 of 974.1.1
- BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. Historical catalogue, 1816-1901.....922.573.B22
- BOWDOIN COLLEGE. General catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1794-1902. 1902920.073.B67
- History of Bowdoin College, with biographical sketches of its graduates, 1806-1879, by N. Cleaveland and A. S. Packard. 1882920.073.B67.3
- Obituary record of the graduates of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine for the decade ending June 1, 1899920.073.B67.2
- CHASE, H., *ed.* Representative men of Maine: the men who have helped make and who are making the history of the state. 1893.....920.0741.C38
- HERNDON, R., McIntire, P. W., and Blanding, W. F., *eds.* Men of progress: biographical sketches and portraits of leaders in business and professional life, in and of the state of Maine. 1897.....920.0741.H43
- MAINE State Bar Association: proceedings. 1894..... 923.4741.2
- SEWALL, R. K. Memorials of the Bar of Lincoln County, Me., 1760-1900. 1900923.4741.Se8
- SPRAGUE, J. F. Piscataquis biography and fragments. 1899..920.0741.Sp7
- WILLIS, W. History of the law, lawyers, and courts of Maine. 1863..... 923.4741.1

OTHER COUNTRIES.

- ADAMS, W. H. D. Warriors of the Crescent. 1892 920.05.Ad1
- Contents:—*
- Part 1. Mahmud, the sultan. Pageant of kings. A tyrant and a scholar. Timur, the Tartar.

Part 2. The Emperor Babar, or "The Lion."

Humayun, the second of the great Moguls.

Akbar the Great.

Jahanger, the conqueror of the world.

Shah Jahan, "The true star of the faith."

Aurangzib, or Alamgir, "the conqueror of the universe."

CATAN, D. M. *Encyclopedia militar.* 1899..... 923.582.1LANMAN, C. *Leading men of Japan.* 1882..... 923.252.1MACEDO, J. M. de. *Brazilian biographical annual. Written for the centennial exhibition at Philadelphia.* 3 v. 1876..-920.081.M15MEROU, M. G. *Literary sketches of Argentine writers. Trans. by R. G. M.*.....923.982.M54MULLER, F. M. *Biographical essays.* 1884.....920.05.M91*Contents:*—Rajah Rammohun Roy, 1774-1833. Keshub Chunder Sen,

1838-1884. Dayananda Sarasvati, 1827-1883. Bunyiu Nanjio, 1849-

Kenjin Kasawara, 1851-1883. Mohl, 1800-1876. Kingsley, 1820-1875.

RELIGIOUS BIOGRAPHY.

AGUILAR, G. *Women of Israel.* 2 v. 1851.....220.92.Ag9

Same in one vol.....220.92.Ag9.2

ALCOTT, W. A. *Religion at court—Daniel.* 1839.....220.92.A11ALEXANDER, A. *Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of Log College.* 1851..... 922.573.1ANDERSON, J. *Ladies of the Covenant.* 1851.....920.741.An2BALDWIN, G. C. *Representative women from Eve to Mary the mother of Jesus.* 1855.....220.92.B19BARING-GOULD, S. *Lives of the saints.* 15 v. 1877..... 922.B23

Virgin saints and martyrs. 1901..... 922.B23.2

BELCHER, J. *The clergy of America.* 1855.....922.073.B41BONNECHOSE, E. de. *Reformers before the Reformation: John Huss and the Council of Constance.* 1844..... 270.6.B64BREWSTER, H. P. *Saints and festivals of the Christian church.* 1904..... 922.B75CONYBEARE, W. J. and Howson, J. S. *Life and epistles of St. Paul.* 1870.....220.92.C76COX, F. A. *Female Scripture biography.* 2 v. 1831.....220.92.C83FARRAR, F. W. *Lives of the Fathers: sketches of church history in biography.* 2 v. 1889..... 922.1.F24FOWLER, H. *The American pulpit.* 1856.....922.073.F82*Contents:*—Edward Norris Kirk. Chester Dewey. Robert Baird. John

P. Durbin. Pioneer preachers. William H. Milburn. Henry Ward

Beecher. William R. Williams. C. G. Somers. Orville Dewey.

F. D. Huntington. Leonard Bacon. T. L. Cuyler. S. H. Cox.

F. L. Hawks. George W. Bethune. R. S. Storrs. S. H. Tyng.

J. W. Alexander. George B. Cheever. Albert Barnes.

- FOX, *Rev. J.* Book of martyrs: with additions by *Rev. C. A.* Goodrich. 1845..... 272.F83
- HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 1864.922.073.H34
- HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1884..... 270.6.H43
- Contents:*—Tauler and the mystics, 1290-1361. Wiclif, 1324-1384. John Hus, 1373-1416. Savonarola, 1452-1498. Latimer, 1480-1555. Cranmer, 1489-1556. Melancthon, 1497-1560. John Knox, 1505-1572. Calvin, 1509-1564. Colligny, 1517-1572. William Brewster, 1560-1644. John Wesley, 1703-1791.
- HUMPHREY, H. Christian memoirs; or, The nature and conviction of sin and regeneration illustrated in narratives of the conversion of eminent Christians. 1836.....922.042.H88
- KRUMMACHER, F. W. Elijah, the Tishbite. 1843.....220.92.K94
- LIVES of the apostles and early martyrs. [*anon*] 1843..... 922.1.1
- MCCLURE, A. W. The translators revived: memoir of the authors of the English version of the Bible. 1853.... 922.042.M13
- MACDONNELL, A. Sons of Francis: Franciscan order of monks and some of its members. 1902..... 922.245.1
- OLMSTED, J. M. Noah and his times. 1853..... 220.92.O15
- ONKESIMUS: memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul. 1882..... 220.92.X
- RAMSAY, W. M. St. Paul, the traveller. 1896.....220.92.R14
- RANKE, L. History of the popes of Rome. 2 v. 1841..... 282.R16
- RENAN, E. Apostles. 1870.....220.92.R29.2
- People of Israel. 3 v. 1888-1891.....220.92.R29.3
- St. Paul. 1869.....220.92.R29.1
- SEARS, R., *ed.* Bible biography. 1845..... 220.92.Se1
- SMITH, W., and Wace, H., *eds.* Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. 4 v. 1877..... 280.3.Sm6
- SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit: distinguished American clergymen of various denominations from the early settlement of the country to the close of the year 1855. v 1. Trinitarian Congregational. 1856... 922.573.2
- WARE, W., *ed.* American Unitarian biography. Vol. 2. 1851.. 922.8173.1
- Contents:*—Memoir of John Pierce, T. B. Fox. Character of J. Pierce, G. Putnam. Memoir of Joseph Tuckerman, M. Carpenter. Wm. Ellery Channing, W. H. Furness. Joseph Story, W. Newell. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, S. C. Thacher. Character of J. S. Buckminster, A. Norton. Memoir of Levi Frisbie, A. Norton. Nathan Parker, H. Ware, Jr. Samuel Cooper Thacher, F. W. P. Greenwood. Anthony Forster, M. L. Hurlbut. John Bartlett, C. T. Thayer. Samuel Howe, E. Hall.
- WILLIAMS, H. L., *jr.* Boys of the Bible. 1865..... 220.92.W67

FINE ARTS.

- BARNARD, C. F., *jr.* (*Jane Kingsford.*) Tone masters:
- Bach and Beethoven. 1871..... 927.843.1
- Handel and Haydn. 1871..... 927.843.2

- Mozart and Mendelssohn. 1871 927.843.3
- BELLAIGUE, C. Portraits and silhouettes of musicians. Trans.
by E. Orr. 1897 927.8.B21
- Contents:*—Palestrina. Marcello. Pergolesi. Charles Gounod. Haydn.
Mozart. Gluck. Beethoven. Rossini. Weber. Mendelssohn.
Schumann. Auber. Berlioz. Meyerbeer. Wagner.
- BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Our American artists. 1879 927.573.B43
- Contents:*—William H. Beard. Robert S. Gifford. Sanford R. Gifford.
John J. Enneking. Samuel Colman. George L. Brown. Albert
F. Bellows. William M. Chase. Walter Shirlaw. Thomas W.
Wood. Wordsworth Thompson. David Neal.
- BIOGRAPHIES des musiciens celebres [in French.] 1873 927.8.2
- Contents:*—Palestrina. Allegri. Lulli. Scarlatti. Durante. Haendel.
Bach. Pergolesi. Gluck. Piccini. Haydn. Gretry. Paisiello.
Cimarosa. Clementi. Mozart. Cherubini. Dussek. Mehul.
Kreutzer. Beethoven [Louis]. Cramer. Spontini. Boieldieu.
Hummel. Auber. Paganini. Spohr. Weber. Herold. Rossini.
Meyerbeer. Schubert. Mercadante. Donizetti. Halevy. Bellini.
Berlioz. Balfe. Mendelssohn [Bartholdy.] Chopin. Schumann
[Robert.] Thomas [Ambrose.] Liszt. Thalberg. Flottow [de].
Wagner. Verdi. Wallace. Gounod. Offenbach.
- BOLTON, S. K. Famous artists. 1902 927.04.B63.2
- Contents:*—Michael Angelo. Leonardo da Vinci. Raphael of Urbino.
Titian. Murillo. Rubens. Rembrandt. Sir Joshua Reynolds.
Sir Edwin Landseer. Turner.
- Famous European artists, cheaper edition of above book.
1890 927.04.B63
- BOMBERT, L. A. C. Haydn and Mozart. 1820 927.843.4
- BRYAN, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers, biographical
and critical. 2 v. 1886-1889 927.B84
- Same: new edition revised and enlarged, by G. C. Wil-
liamson. 5 v. 1903 927.B84.2
- CAFFIN, C. H. American masters of painting. 1902 927.573.1
- Contents:*—George Inness. John La Farge. James A. McNeil Whistler.
John Singer Sargent. Winslow Homer. Edwin A. Abbey. George
Fuller. Homer D. Martin. George De Forest Brush. Alexander H.
Wyant. Dwight W. Tryon. Horatio Walker. Gilbert Stuart.
- American masters of sculpture. 1903 927.373.1
- Contents:*—Augustus Saint-Gaudens. George Gray Barnard. John
Quincy Adams Ward. Daniel Chester French. Frederick Mac-
monnies. Paul Weyland Bartlett. Herbert Adams. Charles
Henry Niehaus. Olin Levi Warner. Solon Hannibal Borglum.
Victor David Brenner. The decorative motive. The ideal motive.
- CLAPP, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, with an essay
on the art of Henry Irving. 1902 927.9273.4
- CLAPP, W. W. Record of the Boston stage. 1853 927.9273.2
- CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters
and sculptors. 5 v. 1830-4 927.042.C91
- Contents:*—
- Vol. 1. The early painters. William Hogarth. Richard Wilson. Sir
Joshua Reynolds. Thomas Gainsborough.
2. Benjamin West. James Barry. William Blake. James Opie.
George Morland. Edward Bird. Henry Fuseli.

3. Grinling Gibbons. Caius Gabriel Cibber. Louis Francis Roubiliac. Joseph Wilton. Thomas Banks. Joseph Nollekens. John Bacon. Anne Damer. John Flaxman.
 4. Jamesone. Ramsay. Romney. Runciman. Copley. Mortimer. Raeburn. Hoppner. Owen. Harlow. Bonington.
 5. Cosway. David Allan. Northcote. Beaumont. Lawrence. Jackson. Liverseege. Burnet.
- DOLE, N. H.** A score of famous composers. 1891 927.8.D68
Contents:—Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina. Johann Sebastian Bach. Christoph Willibald Gluck. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Giochino Rossini. Schubert. Meyerbeer. Schumann. Mikhail Ivanovitch Glinka. Franz Liszt. Henry Purcell. George Frederick Handel. Franz Joseph Haydn. Ludwig Van Beethoven. Carl Maria von Weber. Louis Spohr. Mendelssohn. Frederic Francois Chopin. Hector Berlioz. Richard Wagner.
- DORAN, J.** "Their majesties' servants;" or, Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. 1865..... 927.9242.1
- ELSON, A.** Modern composers of Europe. 1905..... 927.84.E17
Contents:—Richard Strauss. German tone-poets and symphonists. German opera composers. Bohemians and others. The elder Frenchmen. Frenchmen of to-day. Italy. Netherlands. England. Northern countries. National Russians. New Russians.
- FERRIS, G. T.** Great German composers. 1892..... 927.8.F41.3
Contents:—Bach. Handel. Gluck. Haydn. Mozart. Beethoven. Schubert. Schumann, and Franz. Chopin. Weber. Mendelssohn. Wagner.
- Great Italian and French composers.** 1892..... 927.8.F41.4
Contents:—Palestrina. Piccini. Paisiello, and Cimarosa. Rossini. Donizetti and Bellini. Verdi. Cherubini, and his predecessors. Mehul, Spontini, and Halevy. Boieldieu and Auber. Meyerbeer. Gounod and Thomas. Berlioz.
- Great singers. First series.** 1892..... 927.8.F41.1
Contents:—Faustina Bordoni. Catarina Gabrielli. Sophie Arnould. Elizabeth Billington and her contemporaries. Angelica Catalani. Giuditta Pasta. Henrietta Sontag.
- Great singers. Second series.** 1892..... 927.8.F41.2
Contents:—Maria Felicia Malibran. Wilhelmina Schroder-Davrient. Giulia Grisi. Pauline Viardot. Fanny Persiani. Marietta Alboni. Jenny Lind. Sophie Cruvelli. Theresa Titiens.
- Great violinists and pianists.** 1892..... 927.8.F41.5
Contents:—Viotti. Ludwig Spohr. Nicolo Paganini. De Beriot. Ole Bull. Muzio Clementi. Moscheles. Schumanns and Chopin. Thalberg and Gottschalk. Franz Liszt.
- GALLERY of great artists: series of portraits engraved on steel by eminent engravers.** [anon.] 1877..... 927.X
Contents:—Leonardo da Vinci. Correggio. Guido Reni. Salvator Rosa. Claude. Rembrandt. Hogarth. Turner. Raphael. Titian. Velasquez. Poussin. Durer. Rubens. Reynolds. Vernet. Michael Angelo. Caracci. Murillo. Andrea Del Sarto. Holbein. Van Dyck. Landseer. Stuart.
- GROVE, Sir G., ed.** Dictionary of music and musicians. 1450-1889. 5 v. 1890 927.8.1

HAMM, M. A. Eminent actors in their homes, personal description and interviews. 1902..... 927.9273.5

Contents: — Edward H. Sothorn — Virginia [Harned] Sothorn. Richard Mansfield — Beatrice [Cameron] Mansfield. Marie Bates. Elsie de Wolfe. Minnie Maddern Fiske. Annie O'Neill. Edward Harrigan. Annie Ward Tiffany. May Robson. David Warfield. Viola Allen. Francis Wilson. Julia Marlowe. Annie Russell. Amelia Bingham. Burr McIntosh. Chauncey Olcott. James K. Hackett — Mary [Manning] Hackett. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edeson. Joseph Jefferson. Otis Skinner. William H. Crane. Mary Anderson de Navarro. Nat C. Goodwin — Maxine [Elliott] Goodwin.

HOYT, D. L. The world's painters and their pictures. 1900 .. 927.5.H85

HUTTON, L. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891..... 927.9273.1

KEDDIE, H. (*Sarah Tytler*.) Modern painters and their paintings. 1874..... 927.5.K23.2

Musical composers and their works. 1875..... 927.8.K23

Old masters and their pictures. 1874..... 927.5.K23.1

KOBBE, G. Famous actors and actresses and their homes. 1903 927.92.K79

Contents: — Maude Adams. Ethel Barrymore. John Drew. William Gillette. Richard Mansfield. Julia Marlowe. Annie Russell. E. H. Sothorn and his wife, Virginia Harned. Francis Wilson. "The Lambs." "The Players."

Loves of great composers. 1905..... 927.843.5

Contents: — Mozart and his Constance. Beethoven and his "immortal beloved." Mendelssohn and his Cecile. Chopin and the Countess Delphine Potocka. The Schumanns: Robert and Clara. Franz Liszt and his Carolyne. Wagner and Cosima.

McKAY, F. E., and Wingate, C. E. L., eds. Famous American actors of to-day. 2 v. also complete in one vol. 1896... 927.9273.3

Contents: — Joseph Jefferson, E. King. *Mme.* Janauschek. P. Hale. Edwin Booth. H. A. Clapp. Mary Anderson. J. D. Barry. Lawrence Barrett. B. E. Woolf. *Mme.* Modjeska. C. E. L. Wingate. Dion Boucicault. V. Thompson. Clara Morris. W. Holcomb. Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Florence. A. E. Berg. Fanny Davenport. J. Magnus. Mrs. John Drew. Col. T. A. Brown. Richard Mansfield. W. H. Frost. Ada Rehan. E. A. Dithmar. John Drew. J. S. Metcalfe. Julia Marlowe-Taber. E. Fuller. John Gilbert. S. Fiske. William Warren. Mrs. E. G. Sutherland. Mrs. Vincent. G. P. Baker. Charles Fisher. L. Hutton. Charles R. Thorne, jr. A. M. Palmer. Agnes Booth. L. C. Strang. J. H. Stoddard. E. T. Edgett. Maurice Barrymore. E. P. Coward. Rose Coghlan. F. E. McKay. W. J. Le Moyne. W. F. Gilchrist. E. M. Holland. G. P. Lathrop. Georgia Cayvan. R. Edmunds. E. H. Sothorn. E. M. Alfriend. Alexander Salvini. J. A. Waldron. James O'Neil. H. G. Fiske. Maggie Mitchell. L. L. Holden. Lotta Crabtree. D. Welch. Minnie Maddern Fiske. M. Aldrich. W. H. Crane. J. Howard, jr. Stuart Robson. C. W. Skinner. John T. Raymond. F. Fyles. Sol Smith Russell. W. T. Adams. Nat C. Goodwin. F. E. Chase. Denman Thompson. E. I. Stevenson. Edward Harrigan. W. S. Blake.

MILIZIA, F. Lives of celebrated architects. 2 v. 1826..... 927.2.M59

SCRAP-BOOKS: pictures of actors and actresses 927.92.1

SCRAP-BOOKS: pictures of artists, etc..... 927.5.1

SHEDD, Mrs. J. A. Famous painters and their paintings. 1876. 927.5.Sh3

SIMPSON, Mrs. C. C. W., comp. Leaflets of artists in Bangor.

1893 927.073.Si5

Contents: — Jeremiah Pearson Hardy, Prof. J. S. Sewall. Anna E. Hardy, Prof. J. S. Sewall. Mary Ann Hardy, A. E. Hardy. Mary Ham-
matt, C. C. W. Simpson. Sarah J. Prentiss, A. P. Godfrey. George
Edward Dale, anon. Isabel Graham Eaton, M. C. Nellie M.
Lincoln, Rev. G. W. Field. Marion Mitchell, A. F. Hodges. Mary
Ella Merrill, Rev. J. McG. Foster. Walter F. Lansil, I. G. Eaton.
Phebe A. Wood, I. G. Eaton. Florence E. Buzzell, Rev. H. L.
Griffin. Wilbur Lansil, I. G. Eaton. George Savary Wasson, Rev.
D. S. Talcott. Helena Wood Smith, L. E. B. Marion Hammatt
Kideout, E. P. H. Estes. Frederic A. Shaw, C. C. W. Simpson.
Miranda Bugbee Ricker, E. W. Babcock. Charlotte A. Baldwin,
G. D. Patten. Grace Tieson Hemenway, G. D. Patten. Florence
Whitney Jennison, G. D. Patten. Emma Webb, S. W. Paine.
Katherine Parker Stewart, A. F. Pearl. Charlotte J. Smart,
B. L. Brown.

SPOONER, S. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters,
engravers, sculptors, and architects, from ancient to
modern times: with the monograms, ciphers, and marks
used by distinguished artists. 1853..... 927.Sp6

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir W. Annals of the artists in Spain.
4 v. 1891..... 927.046.St5

STRANG, L. C. Famous actors of the day in America. 1901... 927.9273.6

Contents: — E. H. Sothern. John B. Mason. Edwin Arden. Stuart
Robson. Maclyn Arbuckle. Henry Miller. Edward S. Willard.
John Drew. Fritz Williams. Richard Mansfield. James O'Neill.
John Hare. John Blair. Louis Mann. N. C. Goodwin. William
Gillette. William Faversham. James A. Herne. William H.
Crane. Henry Jewett. Charles J. Richman.

Famous actresses of the day in America. 1901..... 927.9273.7

Contents: — Julia Marlowe. Maude Adams. Phoebe Davies. Annie
Russell. Mrs. Leslie Carter. Mary Sanders. Grace George.
Maxine Elliott. Henrietta Crosman. Amelia Bingham. Mrs.
Fiske. Valerie Bergere. Anna Held. Ada Rehan. Margaret
Anglin. Mary Shaw. Ida Conquest. Hilda Spong. Mary Manner-
ing. Sarah Cowell LeMoyne. Elizabeth Tyree. Viola Allen.

Players and plays of the last quarter century. 1903..... 927.92.St8

Contents: — Robertson and the English drama. Six representative plays.
Bronson Howard, and contemporaries. Clara Morris. Mrs. Fiske.
Pinero and Henry Arthur Jones. Play-writing in America. Four
American dramatists. Sudermann and Maeterlinck. Henrietta
Crosman.

SWERTSER, M. F. Artist biographies. 5 v. 1877..... 927.Sw3

Vol. 1. Raphael. Leonardo da Vinci. Michael Angelo.
2. Titian. Guido Reni. Claude Lorraine.
3. Reynolds. Turner. Landseer.
4. Durer. Rembrandt. Van Dyke.
5. Fra Angelico. Murillo. Allston.

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Book of the artists. 1867..... 927.073.T79

TWEEDIE, Mrs A. Behind the footlights. 1904 927.9242.2

UPTON, G. P. Woman in music. 1889..... 927.8.Up8

Contents: — Woman in music. Johann Sebastian Bach. George Freder-
ick Handel. Ludwig Van Beethoven. Francis Joseph Haydn.

- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Franz Schubert. Robert Schumann.
Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. Frederick Chopin. Carl Maria
von Weber. Richard Wagner. Woman as the interpreter of music.
- URBINO, Mrs. L. B. Princes of art. 1870927.04.Ur1
- VAN DYKE, J. C. Modern French masters: biographical and
critical reviews by American artists. 1896..... 927.544.1
- Contents:* — Thomas Couture, George P. A. Healy. Puvis de Chavannes,
Kenyon Cox. Jean-Leon Gerome, Will H. Low. Leon Bonnat,
E. H. Blashfield. Paul Baudry, Kenyon Cox. Carolus-Duran, J.
Carroll Beckwith. Jean-Paul Laurens, E. H. Blashfield. Jean-
Louis-Ernest Meissonier, H. W. Watrous. Camille Corot, Theodore
Robinson. Theodore Rousseau, William A. Coffin. Narcisse-
Virgilio Diaz, Arthur Hoerber. Constant Tryon, William H. Howe.
Charles-Francois Daubigny, D. W. Tryon. Claude Monet, Theodore
Robinson. Jean-Francois Millet, Wyall Eaton. Gustave Coubet,
Samuel Isham. Edouard Manet. J. Carrol Beckwith. Jules Bastien-
Lepage, J. Alden Weir. Pascal Dagnan-Bouveret, William A.
Coffin. Maurice Bouvet de Monvel, Will H. Low.
- VASARI, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and
architects. 6 v. 1878.....927.045.V44
- Same. Edited by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield, and A. A.
Hopkins. 4 v. 1901 927.045.V44.2
- WATERS, Mrs. C. E. Clement. Painters, sculptors, architects,
engravers and their works. 1874 927.W31.1
- Women in the fine arts. 1904..... 927.W31.3
- WATERS, Mrs. C. E. Clement, and Hutton L. Artists of the
nineteenth century and their works. 2 v. 1879..... 927.W31.2
- WINGATE, C. E. L. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. 1895.927.92.W72
- Contents:* — Juliet, (Romeo and Juliet.) Beatrice, (Much Ado About
Nothing.) Hermione and Perdita, (Winter's Tale.) Viola,
(Twelfth Night.) Imogen, (Cymbeline.) Rosalind, (As You Like
It.) Cleopatra, (Anthony and Cleopatra.) Lady Macbeth, (Mac-
beth.) Queen Katharine, (Henry VIII.) Portia, (Merchant of
Venice.) Katharine, (The Taming of the Shrew.) Ophelia, (Ham-
let.) Desdemona, (Othello.)
- WINTER, W. Shadows of the stage. 1892927.92.W73
- Same. Second series. 1893.....927.92.W73.2

WOMEN.

- BEACH, Rev. S. C. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905.....920.773.B35
- Contents:* — Catherine Maria Sedgwick. Mary Lovell Ware. Lydia
Maria Child. Dorothea Lynde Dix. Sarah Margaret Fuller Ossoli.
Harriet Beecher Stowe. Louisa May Alcott.
- BERDY, Mrs. H. C. Mothers of Maine. 1895.....920.773.B39
- BOLTON, S. K. Famous types of womanhood. 1892.....920.7.B63.2
- Contents:* — Queen Louise of Prussia. Susanna Wesley. Jenny Lind.
Ann, Sarah, and Emily Judson. Madame Recamier. Harriet
Martineau. Dorothea L. Dix. Amelia B. Edwards.

- Lives of girls who became famous. 1886..... 920.7.B63
Contents:—Harriet Beecher Stowe. Helen Hunt Jackson. Lucretia Mott. Mary A. Livermore. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Maria Mitchell. Louisa M. Alcott. Mary Lyon. Harriet G. Hosmer. Madame de Stael. Rosa Bonheur. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. "George Eliot." Elizabeth Fry. Elizabeth Thompson Butler. Florence Nightingale. Lady Brassey. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. Jean Ingelow.
- BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1887..... 920.7.B79
Contents:—Zenobia of Palmyra. Helena of Britain. Pulcheria of Constantinople. Clotilda of Burgundy. Woo of Hwang-Ho. Edith of Scotland. Jacqueline of Holland. Catarina of Venice. Theresa of Avila. Elizabeth of Tudor. Christina of Sweden. Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan.
- BROOKS, G. Dames and daughters of Colonial days [America.] 1900..... 920.773.B79.1
Contents:—Anne Hutchinson. Margaret Brent. Eliza Lucas. Abigail Adams. Sarah Wister. Frances Mary Jacqueline La Tour. Madame Sarah Knight. Martha Washington. Elizabeth Schuyler. Deborah Norris.
- Dames and daughters of the French court. 1904..... 923.244.10
Contents:—Madame de Sevigne. Madame de La Fayette. Madame Geoffren. Mademoiselle de Lespinasse. Madame Roland. Madame Le Brun. Madame de Stael. Madame Recamier. Madame Valinore. Madame de Remusat.
- Dames and daughters of the young republic [United States.] 1901..... 920.773.B79.2
Contents:—Dorothea Payne Madison, wife of James Madison. Sarah Jay, wife of John Jay. Theodosia Burr, daughter of Aaron Burr. Elizabeth Patterson, wife of Prince Jerome Bonaparte. Martha Jefferson, daughter of Thomas Jefferson. Rachel Jackson, wife of Andrew Jackson. Dorothy Hancock, wife of John Hancock. Emily Marshall, known as "the beautiful Emily Marshall."
- BROCKERT, L. P., and Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867..... 920.773.B78
- BUSH, Mrs. A. F. Memoirs of the queens of France. 2 v. 1847. 923.144.1
 CROSLAND, Mrs. C. Memorable women. 1854..... 920.7.C88
Contents:—Rachel Wriothesley. Lady Russell. Madame d'Arblay and Mrs. Piozzi. Mary L. Ware. Mrs. Hutchinson and Lady Fanshawe. Margaret Fuller. Marchesa Ossoli. Lady Sale.
- DOBSON, A. Four Frenchwomen..... 920.744.D65
Contents:—Mademoiselle de Corday. Madame Roland. Princess de Lamballe. Madame de Goulis.
- DORAN, J. Queens of the House of Hanover. 2 v. 1855..... 923.142.4
- ELLET, Mrs. E. F. Pioneer women of the West. 1852..... 920.773.E15.1
 Women of the American revolution. 3 v. 1848-50..... 920.773.E15.2
- FACTS to correct fancies: short biographical sketches, written for children. [anon.] 1846..... 920.7.X.1
Contents:—Lady Jane Grey. Lady Anna Halket. Lady Arundel Jane de Mountfort. Mme. Dacier. Queen Elizabeth. Liona. Mdle. Maille. Mary, Queen of William III. Martha Glar. Mdle. Delleglace. Mme. Lefort. Mme. de St. Balmont. Mme. de St.

Nectaire. Helena Lucretia Cornaro. Inez de la Cruz. Countess of Leicester. Joan of Arc. Mine. de Mouchy. Mdle. de Bussy and de Biron.

FARMER, L. H. Girl's book of famous queens. 1887 923.1.F22.2

Contents: — Semiramis, Queen of Assyria. Cléopatra, Queen of Egypt. Matilda of Flanders. Catharine of Aragon. Queen Catharine de Medici. Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria. Queen Marie Antoinette. Empress Eugenie. Dido, Queen of Carthage. Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra. Margaret of Anjou. Queen Elizabeth, and Mary, Queen of Scots. Queen Anne. Catherine II, Empress of Russia. Empress Josephine. Queen Victoria.

GOODRICH, S. G. Lives of celebrated women. 1844. 1849.... 920.7.G62

Contents: — Lucretia and Margaret Davidson. Mrs. Adams. Mrs. Washington. Mme de Stael. Lady Hester Stanhope. Hannah More. Mrs. Barbauld. Mme. de Genlis. Josephine. Marie Antoinette. Mme. Roland. Mme. de Sevigne. Mary, Queen of Scots. Elizabeth, Queen of England. Isabella of Spain. Joan of Arc.

GORDON, L. L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland.

1889 923.173.4

GUERBER, H. A. Empresses of France. 1901 923.144.2

Contents: — Josephine. Marie Louise of Austria. Eugenie.

HANSSON, L. M. Six modern women: psychological sketches.

1896..... 920.7.H19

Contents: — Sonia Kovalevsky. George Egerton. Eleanora Duse. Amelia Skram. Marie Bashkirtseff. Anna Charlotte Edgren-Leffler.

HARKINS, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the women who

have written famous books. 1902..... 928.1.H22.1

Contents: — Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Mrs. Burton Harrison. Anna Katharine Green. Amelia E. Barr. Octave Thanet. Kate Douglas Wiggin. John Oliver Hobbes. Ruth McEnery Stuart. Pauline Bradford Mackie. Ella Anderson G. Glasgow. Frances Hodgson Burnett. Sarah Orne Jewett. Charles Egbert Craddock. Molly Elliot Seawell. Mary E. Wilkins. Marshall Saunders. Gertrude Atherton. Lillian Bell. Anna Farquhar. Mary Johnston. Bertha Runkle.

HOLLOWAY, L. C. The ladies of the White House: social and domestic lives of the Presidents from Washington to the

present time. 1881..... 923.173.7

IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., *Baron*. Women of the Valois

court. Trans. by E. G. Martin. 1893 923.244.5

Contents: — Marguerite, sister of Francis I. Catherine de' Medici and her contemporaries at the French court.

Women of Versailles. Court of Louis XIV. Trans. by

E. G. Martin. 1893..... 923.244.6

Contents: — Queen Marie Therese. Bavarian Dauphiness. Daughters of Louis XIV. Madame de Montespan. Marquise de Caylus. Duchess of Burgundy. Madame de Maintenon. Duchess of Orleans.

Same. Court of Louis XV. 1893..... 923.244.7

Contents: — Infanta Marie Anne Victoire. Marquise de Prie. Countess de Vintimille. Marquise de Pompadour. Marie Leczinska.

- Countess de Mailly. Duchess de Chateauroux. Madame de Pompadour.
- Same. Last years of Louis XV. 1893..... 923.244.8
- Contents:* — Louis XV. Marie Antoinette. Countess Du Barry. Maria Theresa. Madame Louise of France.
- JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. Beauties of the court of Charles II. 1834..920.742.J23
- Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 1840..... 923.1.J23
- Contents:* —
- Vol. 1. Semiramis. Cleopatra. Zenobia. Joanna I., and Joanna II. of Naples. Isabella of Castile. Mary, Queen of Scots. Queen Elizabeth.
2. Christina. Anne, Queen of Great Britain. Maria Theresa, Empress of Germany and Queen of Hungary. Catherine II.
- KAUFMAN, R. Queens of England. 1882 923.142.3
- KAVANAGH, J. Woman in France during the eighteenth century. 1850.....920.744.K17
- LIVES of distinguished females. [*anon.*] 1837..... 920.7.X.2
- Contents:* — Zenobia. Isabella of Spain. Lady Jane Grey. Elizabeth of England. Mary, Queen of Scotland. Christina of Sweden. Lady Russell. Elizabeth Smith. Lucretia M. Davidson. Mrs. Isabella Graham. Mrs. Judson.
- MICHELET, J. Women of the French revolution. 1855.....920.044.M58
- MOORE, F. Women of the war [U. S. Civil war.] 1866.....920.773.M78
- PARTON, J., and others. Eminent women of the age. 1868.... 920.7.P25
- Contents:* — Florence Nightingale. Lydia M. Child. Fanny Fern, Mrs. Parton. Lydia H. Sigourney. Mrs. Frances A. Kemble. Eugenie, Empress of the French. Grace Greenwood, Mrs. Lippincott. Alice and Phebe Cary. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Gail Hamilton, Miss Dodge. Elizabeth B. Browning. Jenny Lind Goldschmidt. Mrs. Emma Willard. Mrs. Margaret P. Dascomb. Harriet B. Stowe. Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Sarah and Angelina Grimke. Abby Kelley. Mary Grew. Anne Greene Phillips. Lucretia Mott. Caroline M. Severance. Frances D. Gage. Abby Hutchinson. Antoinette Brown. Lucy Stone. Mrs. Caroline H. Dall. Mrs. C. I. H. Nichols. Susan B. Anthony. Olympia Brown. Victoria, Queen of England. Adelaide Ristori. Euphrosyne Parepa Rosa. Ellen Tree, Mrs. Charles Kean. Clara Louise Kellogg. Kate Bateman, Mrs. George Crowe. Helen Faucit, Mrs. Theodore Martin. Anna Elizabeth Dickinson. Mrs. Clemence S. Lozier. Miss Elizabeth Blackwell. Miss Harriot K. Hunt. Mrs. Hannah E. Longshore. Miss Anne Preston. Camilla Urso. Harriet G. Hosmer. Rosa Bonheur. Mrs. Julia Ward Howe.
- REMARKABLE women of different nations and ages. [*anon.*] 1858..... 920.7.X.3
- Contents:* — Beatrice Cenci. Charlotte Corday. Joanna Southcott. Jemimah Wilkinson. Mme. Ursinus. Mme. Gottfried. Mademoiselle Clairon. Harriet Mellon. Mademoiselle Lenormand. Angelica Kauffmann. Mary Baker. Pope Joan. Joan of Arc.
- SPOFFORD, H. P., and others. Three heroines of New England romance. 1894.....920.773.Sp6
- Priscilla. Agnes Surriage. Martha Hilton.
- STARLING, E. Noble deeds of woman. 1853 920.7.St2

STOWE, *Mrs. H. B., and others.* Our famous women. 1884...920.773.St7

Contents:—Louisa M. Alcott, L. C. Moulton. Susan B. Anthony, R. C. Stanton. Catherine E. Beecher, H. B. Stowe. Clara Barton, L. Larcom. Mary L. Booth, H. P. Spofford. The doctors Blackwell, L. G. Runkle. Frances Hodgson Burnett, E. B. Johnston. Rose Terry Cooke, H. P. Spofford. Charlotte Cushman, L. Whiting. Lydia M. Child, Susan Coolidge. Mary Clemmer, L. Whiting. Mary Mapes Dodge, L. G. Runkle. Margaret Fuller, K. Sanborn. Abby Hopper Gibbons, L. G. Runkle. Julia Ward Howe, Maude Howe. Clara Louise Kellogg, H. P. Spofford. Mary A. Livermore, E. S. Phelps. Lucy Larcom, Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. Maria Mitchell, J. W. Howe. Lucretia Mott, Mary Clemmer. Louise Chandler Moulton, H. P. Spofford. Harriet Prescott Spofford, R. T. Cooke. Elizabeth Prentiss, "Marion Harland." Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, E. T. Spring. Harriet Beecher Stowe, R. T. Cooke. Elizabeth Cady Stanton, L. C. Bullard. Mary Virginia Terhune, (*Marion Harland*,) K. Sanborn. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney, H. B. Stowe. Anne Whitney, M. A. Livermore. Frances Willard, K. Sanborn.

STRANG, L. C. Famous actresses of the day in America. 1901...927.9273.7

STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the queens of England, from the

Norman Conquest. 12 v. in 6. 1847-1854..... 923.142.2

Same to Mary II. 10 v. 1841-1847..... 923.142.1

Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the royal succession of Great Britain.

7 v. 1851-1859..... 923.141.1

Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1888..... 923.142.5

THOMSON, *Mrs. K. B., and J. C.* (*Grace and Philip Wharton.*)

Queens of society. 1860..... 920.7.T38

Contents:—Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Madame Roland. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. L. E. Landon. Madame de Sevigne. Sydney, Lady Morgan. Jane, Duchess of Gordon. Madame Recamier. Lady Hervey. Madame de Stael. Mrs. Thrale-Piozzi. Lady Caroline Lamb. Anne Seymour Damer. La Marquise du Deffand. Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu. Mary, Countess of Pembroke. La Marquise de Maintenon.

WATERS, *Mrs. C. F. Clement.* Women in the fine arts. 1904...927.W31.3

See also Religious Biography—pp. 41-42.

GENEALOGY.

- AMERICAN ancestry : giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the U. S. previous to the Declaration of Independence. Vols. 1-12. 1887.....929.1.Am3
- AMERICAN-IRISH Historical Society : journal. Edited by T. H. Murray, and others. Vols. 1-5. 1898-1906.....929.1.Am31
- APPLETON, W. S. Index to testators in Waters' Genealogical gleanings in England, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 37-52. 1898.....929.1.N44.4
- BODGE, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's war: critical account of that war with a concise history of the Indian wars of New England. 1620-1677; official lists of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony serving in Philip's War, and sketches of the principal records relating to the war: also lists of the Narraganset Grantees of the united colonies of Massachusetts, Plymouth and Connecticut. 1896. 929.1.B63
- BOSTON Public Library. Finding list of genealogies and local histories containing family records, in the Public Library. 1900..... 929.1.B65
- CONNECTICUT Historical Society. Rolls and lists of Connecticut men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. 1901..... 929.1.C76
- DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution: National Society. Lineage books. Vols. 1 to 22. 1891-1906..... 929.1.D26
- DOUGAL, F. C. [London.] Index of advertisements for next of kin, heirs at law, legatees, etc., who have been advertised for to claim money and property in Great Britain and all parts of the world 929.1.D74
- DURRIE, Daniel S. Alphabetical index to American genealogies. 1886..... 929.1.D93
- ESSEX Antiquarian. Monthly magazine devoted to the biography, genealogy, history, and antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Vols. 1 to 10. 1897-1906.....929.1.Es71
- ESSEX Institute. Historical collections. Vols. 1-42. 1859-1906, 929.1.Es7
Index to Vols. 1 to 40.....929.1.Es7.2
- FARMER, S. Genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. 1829 929.1.F22
- FERNALD, Mrs. N. R. Genealogical Exchange. Vols. 1-2. 1904-1906..... 929.1.G28

- GLENN, T. A. Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them: with genealogies of the various families mentioned. 1899..... 929.1.G48

Contents: — Westover: Byrd family. Morven and the Stocktons: Stockton genealogy. Cedar Grove: Coates, Paschall, Morris families. Bohemia Manor and the Herrmans; Herrmans family. Patroonship of the Van Rensselaers: Van Rensselaer genealogy. Rosewell: Page family. Carters of Virginia. Carter genealogy. Clermont and the Livingstons: Livingston genealogy. Carrolls of Maryland — Doughoregan Manor: Carroll genealogy. Græme Park: Keith and Græme families. Brandon on the lower James: Harrison family. The Randolphs: Randolph genealogy.

- GREENLAW, Mrs. L. H., *comp.* Genealogical Advertiser. 4 v. [all pub.] 1898-1901..... 929.1.G84

- HANNA, C. A. The Scotch-Irish; or, The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. 1902..... 929.1.H19

- HAXTUN, A. A. Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1896-1899. 3 parts in one 929.1.H32

Contents: — Compact. John Carver. William Bradford. Edward Winslow. William Brewster. Isaac Allerton. Myles Standish. John Alden. Samuel Fuller. Christopher Martin. William Mullins. William White. Richard Warren. John Howland. Stephen Hopkins. Edward Tilley. John Tilley. Francis Cooke. Thomas Rogers. Thomas Tinker. John Rigdale. Edward Fuller. John Turner. Francis Eaton. James Chilton. John Crackston. John Billington. Moses Fletcher. John Goodman. Degory Priest. Thomas Williams. Gilbert Winslow. Edmund Margeson. Peter Brown. Richard Britteridge. George Soule. Richard Clarke. Richard Gardiner. John Allerton. Thomas English. Edward Dotey. Edward Lister. "Mayflower log." The Brewster records and passengers on the Forefather ships—Fortune, Ann, and Little James. John Adams, William Bassett and Robert Hickee of the Fortune; George Morton of the Ann. Wills of John Hopkins of Hartford, Francis Cooke of the Mayflower and his son John Cooke. Jonathan Brewster of the Fortune. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, Long Island. More Brewster records. John Winslow of the Fortune. More Brewster records. Historical tangles.

- HOTTEN, J. C., *ed.* Our early emigrant ancestors. The original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, serving men sold for a term of years, apprentices, children stolen, maidens pressed, and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700: with their ages, the localities where they formerly lived in the Mother Country, the names of the ships in which they embarked, and other interesting particulars. 1880 929.1.H79

- LINEHAM, J. C. The Irish Scots and the "Scotch Irish," historical and ethnological monograph, with some reference to Scotia Major and Scotia Minor. 1902 929.1.L64

- MAINE, in Civil War. Annual report of the Adjutant General, 1861-1866. 8 v 929.1.M28.3

- MAINE** in the Revolution. History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 18th Continental regiment; twelve months' service in 1776, with complete muster-rolls of the companies, by N. Goold. 1898. 929.1.M28.6
- History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st regiment of foot: eight months' service men of 1775, with biographical sketches of the commissioned officers and rolls of the companies, by N. Goold. 1896 929.1.M28.5
- Names of soldiers of the American Revolution, who applied for State Bounty under Resolves of March 17, 1835, March 24, 1836, and March 20, 1836, as appears of record in the Land Office. Compiled by C. J. House. 1893. . 929.1.M28.4
- MAINE** Genealogical Society: annual report. 1897 929.1.M28.7
- MAINE** Genealogist and Biographer. Edited by W. B. Lapham. 3 vols. in one. [all pub.] 1875-1878 929.1.M28.2
- MAINE** Historical and Genealogical Recorder. 9 v. [all pub.] 1884 929.1.M28.1
- MAINE** Society Sons of the American Revolution: roll of members. etc. 1897 929.1.M28.8
- MASSACHUSETTS** soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War: compilation from the archives, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Vols. 1-14. 1896-1906 929.1.M38
- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| V. 1. A-Ber. | V. 8. Hme-Jyp. |
| 2. Bes-Byx. | 9. Kab-Lsu. |
| 3. C-Cor. | 10. Lua-Mop |
| 4. Cos-Dry. | 11. Mor-Paz. |
| 5. Dua-Foy. | 12. Pea-Raz. |
| 6. Fra-Gyp. | 13. Rea-Sey. |
| 7. Haa-Hix. | 14. Sha-Sth. |
- MAYFLOWER** Descendent: quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history. Vols. 1-8. 1899-1906. 929.1.M45
- MEADE, W., Bishop.** Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. 2 v. 1872 929.1.V81
- MUNSELL, F. and Sons.** American genealogist: catalogue of family histories. Bibliography of American genealogy: or, List of the title pages of books and pamphlets on family history published in America, 1771 to date. 1897. 1901 929.1.M92.2
- Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in all works, such as town histories, county histories, local histories, historical society publications, biographies, historical periodicals and kindred works 1895. 1900 929.1.M92.1
- List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals and kindred works. 1899 929.1.M92.3

- NEW ENGLAND Historic-Genealogical Society. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-60. 1847-1906..... 929.1.N44
- Index to New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 1 929.1.N44.2
- Index to genealogies and pedigrees in the N. E. Hist. Reg., for fifty years, 1847-1896. W. W. Wright, *comp.* 1896.. 929.1.N44.3
- Index to testators in Waters's Genealogical gleanings in England, *in* vols. 37-52 of Register, by W. S. Appleton. 1898..... 929.1.N44.4
- Proceedings at the annual meetings. 1877-1890. 1898. 1900. 1905..... 929.1.N44.5
- NEW YORK. New York in the Revolution, by B. Fernow. 1887..... 929.1.N48.1
- New York in the Revolution as colony and state, by J. A. Roberts: new records lately discovered. 1898..... 929.1.N48.2
- New York in the Spanish-American war. 3 v. 1898 929.1.N48.3
- OTIS, A. Genealogical notes of Barnstable families: reprint of the Amos Otis' papers originally published in the "Barnstable Patriot." Names arranged alphabetically—last name—Smith. 1888..... 929.1.Ot4
- POPE, C. H. Pioneers of Massachusetts: descriptive list drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents. 1900..... 929.1.P81
- PORTER, J. W. Bangor Historical Magazine. 9 v. [all pub.] 1885-1895..... 974.1.P83
- REVOLUTION. Connecticut: Rolls and lists of Connecticut men in the Revolution..... 929.1.C76
- Maine: History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 18th Continental reg't, 1776..... 929.1.M28.6
- History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st reg't of foot, 1775 929.1.M28.5
- Names of soldiers who applied for State bounty..... 929.1.M28.4
- Society Sons of the American Revolution..... 929.1.M28.8
- Massachusetts: Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War. Vols. 1-14 929.1.M38
- New Hampshire: Rolls of the soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Vols. 14-17 of 974.2.1
- New York: New York in the Revolution, Fernow..... 929.1.N48.1
- Same, Roberts..... 929.1.N48.2
- SAVAGE, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4 v. 1860-2..... 929.1.Sa9
- Index to Savage's Genealogical dictionary and notes. *Comp.* by O. P. Dexter and C. H. Dall 929.1.Sa9.2
- SONS of the American Revolution: national register of the society. *Comp.* and *pub.* by L. H. Cornish. *Ed.* by A. H. Clark. 1902 929.1.So5
- STILES, H. R. Hand-book of practical suggestions for the use of students in genealogy. 1899..... 929.St5

- TRANSCRIPT** notes and queries — from Boston Evening Transcript. Nov. 16, 1898, to date. 15 vols.929.1.T68
- Vol. 1. Nov. 16, 1898—Dec. 27, 1899.
 2. Jan. 3, 1900—Feb. 20, 1901.
 3. Feb. 27, 1901—Oct. 23, 1901.
 4. Oct. 30, 1901—June 25, 1902.
 5. June 30, 1902—Dec. 8, 1902.
 6. Dec. 8, 1902—April 21, 1903.
 7. April 21, 1903—Oct. 7, 1903.
 8. Oct. 7, 1903—March 14, 1904.
 9. March 14, 1904—July 20, 1904.
 10. July 20, 1904—Nov. 21, 1904.
 11. Nov. 21, 1904—March 13, 1905.
 12. March 15, 1905—July 3, 1905.
 13. July 5, 1905—Nov. 20, 1905.
 14. Nov. 22, 1905—April 18, 1906.
 15. April 23, 1906—
- UNITED STATES**—Census of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services, with their names, ages, and places of residence. Sixth census, 1840. 1841929.1.Un3.1
- Medals of honor issued by the War Department, up to and including Oct. 31, 1897: with the laws, orders and regulations relative to the medal, the ribbon to be worn with the medal and the knot to be worn in lieu of the medal. 1897.....929.1.Un3.2
- WALTON, W., and others.** Army and navy of the United States, from the period of the Revolution to the present day: record of the formation, organization and general equipment of the land and naval forces of the republic: lists of commissioned officers in every war of the U. S. 3 v. 1900. 973.W17
- WATERS, H. F.** Genealogical gleanings in England. 2 v. 1901..929.1.W31
- WATERTOWN, Mass.** Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town. By H. Bond. 1860.....929.1.W311
- WHITMORE, W. H.** American genealogist: catalogue of family histories and publications containing genealogical information issued in the United States, arranged chronologically. 1879929.1.W59
- WYMAN, T. B.** Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass., 1629-1818. 2 v. 1879.....929.1.C38

See also Town histories.

FAMILIES.

- ALEXANDER.** Alexander, D. S. Alexanders of Maine. 1898.. 929.2.A12
- BARTON.** Barton, W. E. Lieut. William Barton of Morris County, New Jersey, and his descendants. 1900 929.2.B28
- BEAN.** Proceedings of the John Bean [1660] Association at its annual reunion at Exeter, N. H. 1896..... 929.2.B37
- CHOATE.** Jameson, E. O. The Choates in America, 1643-1896. John Choate and his descendants. 1896 929.2.C45
- CUTTS.** Howard, C. H. C. Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. 1892..... 929.2.C98
- EDDY.** Porter, J. W. Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Me., with some account of the Eddy family and of the early settlers on Penobscot River. 1877..... 929.2.Ed2
- ELLISON.** Curran, *Mrs.* M. H. [Ellison.] Ellison memorial: James Ellison, 1778-1820, [and his descendants.] 1903... 929.2.E15
- FAIRBANKS.** Fairbanks, L. S. Genealogy of the Fairbanks family in America, 1633-1897. 1897..... 929.2.F15
- FIELD.** Pierce, F. C. Field genealogy: record of the Field family in America whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors located in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va., all descendants of Fields of England, whose ancestor Hurbutus de La Field was from Alsace-Lorraine. 2 v. 1901..... 929.2.F45
- * **GOODWIN.** Goodwin, J. J. The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. 1891 929.2.G63
- HAMLIN.** Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin family: genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable Mass., eldest son of James Hamlin, the immigrant, who came from London, Eng., and settled in Barnstable, 1639. 1902..... 929.2.H18
- HILDRETH.** Reade, *Capt.* P. Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family of Lowell, Mass. 1892..... 929.2.H54
- HILLS.** Hills, W. H. and T. Genealogical data relating to the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, Eng., emigrant to N. E., in 1638. 1902..... 929.2.H55
- HOAR.** Lineage and family records of Alfred Wyman Hoar and his wife, Josephine Jackson: with notes on the early history of Wright County, Minn. 1898..... 929.2.H65
- KIDDER.** History of the Kidder family, 1320-1676: history, including the biography of our eminent ancestor, James Kidder: also a genealogy of his descendants through his son, John Kidder, who settled in Chelmsford, Mass., about 1681. 1886..... 929.2.K53
- ***FRESE.** Freese, J. W. Freese families.. 929.2.F87

- LINDSAY. Lindsay Family Association of America..... 929.2.L64
- MAY. Genealogy of the descendants of John May, who came from England to Roxbury in America in 1640. 1878.... 929.2.M45
- MUNSON. Munson family reunion: proceedings, second reunion in New Haven, Aug. 19, 1896. 1896 929.2.M92
- PAINE. Paine, H. D., *ed.* Genealogical and biographical information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn, *etc.* 1880-3929.2.P16.1
- PAINE genealogy, Ipswich branch, by A. W. Paine. 1881.....929.2.P16.2
- PORTER. Porter, J. W. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter: also some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, Mass., 1644. 1878 929.2.P53
- POWELL. Bunker, M. P. Long Island genealogies, descendants of Thomas Powell, of Bethpage, L. I., 1688. 1895... 929.2.P87
- PRATT. Pratt, E. F. Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants. 1897..... 929.2.P88
- PREBLE. Preble, G. H. Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America: with an account of Abraham Preble, the emigrant, their common ancestor, and his grandson, Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Preble and his descendants. 1868..... 929.2.P91
- RAWSON. Crane, E. B. Memoir of Edward Rawson: with genealogical notes of his descendants. 1875 929.2.R19
- ROGERS. Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers families in Plymouth and vicinity. 1895..... 929.2.R63
- SEARIGHT. Searight, J. A. Record of the Searight family [also written Seawright], established in America by William Searight, who came from near Londonderry in the north of Ireland, to Lancaster County, Penn., about 1740: with an account of his descendants as far as can be ascertained. 1893..... 929.2.Se1
- SHANNON. Hodgdon, G. E. Shannon genealogy: genealogical record and memorials of one branch of the Shannon family in America. 1905 929.2.Sh1
- STETSON. Stetson, I. K. The Stetson family: short account of the family origin and a genealogical and biographical sketch of the descendants of Simeon Stetson. 1892..... 929.2.St4
- TORREY. Torrey, D. Contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America: notes showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey, of Combe St., Nicholas, Somerset County, Eng., 1557, to Abner Torrey of Weymouth, Mass. 1890 929.2.T63
- WARE. Mann, F. W. Descendants of Elisha Ware, of Wrentham, Mass. 1896929.2.W22
- WARREN. Warren, O. Genealogy of the descendants of James Warren who was in Kittery, Me., 1652-1656. 1902.....929.2.W25

- WHEELER. Wheeler, J. and D. American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler of whom we have record.....929.2.W56
- WHITE. White, D. A. The descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass., with additional genealogical and biographical notices by A. F. Richards. 1889.....929 2.W58
- WILLIAMS. Drummond, J. H. Genealogy of Samuel Williams, of Grafton, N. H., fifth in descent from Richard Williams, of Taunton, 1899.....929.2.W67

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS.

- BAILEY, F. W., *ed.* Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. 7 v. 1896-1906.... 929.3.C76
- Vol. 1. New Haven. Ashford. Brooklyn. Haddam. North Stonington. Norfolk. Montville. Redding. Pomfret. East Haddam. Millington. Saybrook, Chester. Washington. North Madison. Woodstock. Churches reporting records lost.
2. New London. Lebanon. Thompson. Plainfield. West Hartford. East Hartford. Cromwell. Branford. Saybrook [Westbrook.] Canterbury. Mansfield. Newtown. Churches reporting records lost.
3. Wethersfield. Killingworth. Scotland. Cheshire. Wilton. Chatham. Ridgefield. Hebron. Colchester. New Milford. Voluntown. Lyme. New Hartford. Fairfield—Westport.
4. Farmington — Berlin. Stamford — New Canaan. Preston — Griswold. Wallingford. Windham — Hampton. Norwich—Franklin. Greenwich. Chatham—Portland. Wallingford—Meriden. Windsor—Bloomfield. Bolton.
5. Milford. North Branford. Kent. North Canaan. Cromwell. Union. Bethlehem. Killingly—Putnam. Lebanon—Goshen. Norwich—Bozrah. Fairfield—Easton. Fairfield—Weston. Washington. Hartland. Norwich—Lisbon. Somers. Stratford. Glastonbury.
6. New Haven—The United Church. North Haven. East Haven. Fairfield. Stamford. Stamford—Darien. Killingworth—Clinton. Wethersfield—Rocky

- Hill. Ashford—Westford. Litchfield—Morris. Norwich—Lisbon. Middletown. East Haddam.
7. Stratford. New Haven. Brooklyn. Fairfield. Preston. New Haven. Saybrook—Westbrook. Coventry. Torrington. Canaan. Lebanon—Columbia. New Haven. Windham. Barkhamsted. Enfield. Stratford. Glastonbury. Colchester—Westchester.
- Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800. 2 v. 1897-1900 929.3.M38
- Vol. 1. Worcester County. Vol. 2. Plymouth County.
- CHESTER, J. L. London marriage licenses, 1521-1869. Ed. by J. Foster. 1887 929.3.L84
- MANWARING, C. W. Digest of early Connecticut probate records. 3 v. Hartford district. 1904-1906 929.3.M31
- Vol. 1. 1635-1700. Vol. 2. 1700-1729. Vol. 3. 1729-1750.
- SARGENT, W. M., *comp.* Maine wills, 1640-1760. 1887 929.3.M28

NAMES OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

- BARDSLEY, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1880... 929.4.B23.2
- Our English surnames: their sources and signification. 1874 929.4.B23.1
- GANNETT, H. Origin of certain place names in the United States. 1902 929.4.G15
- UNITED STATES BOARD on Geographic Names. 1st report, 1890-1. 2d report, 1890-1899. 2 v. 1892-1901 929.4.Un3
- WAGNER, L. Names and their meaning. 1891 803.W12
- YONGE, C. M. History of Christian names. 2 v. 1863 929.4.Yo8

EPITAPHS.

- BRIDGMAN, T. Memorials of the dead in Boston: inscriptions on the sepulchral monuments in the King's Chapel Burial Ground, Boston; with historical and biographical notices of many of the early settlers. 1853 929.5.B65.1
- MACDONALD, E. Old Copp's Hill and Burial Ground: with historical sketches. 1895 929.5.B65.3
- SPOFFORD, C. B. Grave stone records from the ancient cemeteries, Claremont, N. H.: with historical and biographical notes. 1896 929.5.C54
- WHITMORE, W. H. The graveyards of Boston: Copp's Hill epitaphs. 1878 929.5.B65.2

HERALDRY.

- AVELING, S. T., ed.** Heraldry, ancient and modern, including
 Boutell's heraldry. 1898..... 929.6.Av3
BERRY, W. Encyclopædia heraldica: complete dictionary of
 heraldry. 3 v..... 929.6.B45
BOUTELL, C. English heraldry. 1900..... 929.6.B66
BURKE, B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peer-
 age and baronetage. 2 v. 1893..... 929.72.B91
 Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of
 Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. 1886..... 929.725.B91
CROZIER, W. A., comp. Registry of American families en-
 titled to coat armor from the earliest to the present time.
 1904..... 929.8.C88
DORAN, J. Knights and their days. 1856..... 929.71.D72
Contents: — A fragmentary prologue. Training of pages. Knights at
 home. Love in chevaliers, and chevaliers in love. Duelling,
 death, and burial. Knights who "grew tired of it." Female
 knights and Jeanne Darc. Champions of Christendom. Sir Guy
 of Warwick. Garteriana. Foreign knights of the Garter. Poor
 knights of Windsor. Knights of the Sainte Ampoule. Order of
 the Holy Ghost. Jacques de Lelaing. Fortunes of a knightly
 family. Record of Rambouillet. Sir John Falstaff. Stage knights.
 Stage ladies, and the romance of history. Kings of England, as
 knights, from the Normans to the Stuarts. "The institution of a
 gentleman." Kings of England as knights, the Stuarts. Recip-
 ients of knighthood. Richard Carr, Page, and Guy Faux. Ulrich
 von Hutten. Sham knights. Pieces of armor.
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ire-
 land. 2 v..... 929.8.F15
HOLDEN, E. S. Primer of heraldry for Americans. 1898..... 929.6.H71
ROYAL book of crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion
 of Canada, India, and Australasia. [anon.] 2 v. 1883.. 929.8.X.1
VERMONT, E. de V., ed. American heraldica: a compilation
 of coats of arms, crests, and mottoes of prominent Amer-
 ican families settled in this country before 1800. 1886.. 929.8.V59
WHITMORE, W. H. Elements of heraldry: explanation of the
 principles of the science and a glossary of the technical
 terms employed: with an essay upon the use of coat-
 armor in the U. S. 1866..... 929.6.W59
WHITMORE, W. H., ed. Heraldic Journal: recording the
 armorial bearings and genealogies of American families.
 4 v. [all pub.] 1865-1868..... 929.6.W59.2
WHO may bear a coat-of-arms in America? [anon.] 1900..... 929.8.X.2

FLAGS.

- HAMILTON, S. History of the flag of the United States. 1853..929.973.H18
PREBLE, G. H. History of the flag of the United States of
America : with a chronicle of the symbols, banners, and
flags of ancient and modern nations. 1882929.973.P91
UNITED STATES. Flags of maritime nations, from the most
authentic sources. 1882..... 929.9.1

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

A

- ABELARD, Pierre, *French philosopher and theologian*, 1079-1142,
and Heloise, *abbess*, 1101-1164.
Letters, edited by A. S. Richardson. 1883..... 922.244.Ab3
- ABERDEEN, Earl of. *See* Gordon, George Hamilton.
- ABERNETHY, John, *English physician*, 1763-1831.
Macilwain, G. *Memoirs of John Abernethy*. 1853 926.142.Ab2
- ADAM, Juliette [Lamber], *Mme. Edmond Adam, French
journalist and author*, 1836-
Romance of my childhood and youth. 1902.. 928.48.Ad1
- ADAMS, Mrs. Abigail [Smith], *Wife of John Adams*, 1744-1818.
Letters during the American Revolution. Edited by
C. F. Adams. 1876..... 816.29.Ad1.2
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, *American diplomatist*, 1807-1886.
Adams, C. F., jr. Charles Francis Adams. 1900 923.273.Ad11
- ADAMS, Eliashib, *American*, 1773-1855.
Autobiography. 1871..... 922.573.Ad1
- ADAMS, Herbert Baxter, *American educator*, 1850-1901.
Tributes of friends, with a bibliography of the depart-
ment of history, politics, and economics of the Johns
Hopkins University, 1876-1901. 1902 923.773.Ad1
- ADAMS, James Capen, *American mountaineer and grizzly
bear hunter*, 1807-
Hittell, T. H. *Adventures of James Capen Adams*. 1867.. 926.3973.Ad1
- ADAMS, John, *2d president, U. S.*, 1735-1826.
Adams, C. F., *ed.* Familiar letters of John Adams and
his wife during the American Revolution. 1876.... 816.29.Ad1.2
Letters addressed to his wife. 2 v. 1841..... 816.29.Ad1.1
Life and works of John Adams. 10 v. 1850-6..... 308.Ad1
- Morse, J. T., jr. John Adams. [American statesman.]
1884 923.173.Ad1
- ADAMS, John Quincy, *6th president, U. S.*, 1767-1848.
Adams, C. F., *ed.* *Memoirs of John Quincy Adams*.
12 v. 1874-7 ... 923.173.Ad11.3
- Morse, J. T., jr. John Quincy Adams. [American states-
men.] 1883..... 923.173.Ad11.4
- Quincy, J. *Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams*.
1858..... 923.173.Ad11.2
- Seward, W. H. *Life and public services of John Quincy
Adams*. 1849. 1851..... 923.173.Ad11.1

- ADAMS, Samuel, *American patriot and orator of the Revolution*, 1722-1803.
 Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. [American statesmen.] 1885 923.273.Ad1
- ADDISON, Joseph, *English essayist and poet*, 1672-1719.
 Courthope, W. J. Joseph Addison. [English men of letters.] 1884 928.24.Ad2
- AGASSIZ, Louis Jean Rodolphe, *Swiss-American naturalist*, 1807-1873.
 Agassiz, Mrs. F. C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2 v. 1885..... 925.973.Ag1
 Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz: his life and work. [Leaders in science.] 1893.....925.973.Ag1.2
- AGRIPPINA II., *Roman, mother of Nero*, 14-60.
 De Vere, M. Schele. The great empress. 1879..... 923.137.Ag8
- AIKIN, John, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1747-1822.
 Aiken L. Memoir of John Aikin, with a selection of his miscellaneous pieces, biographical and critical. 1824. 928.28.Ai4
- AITCHISON, William, *American missionary to China*, 1826-1859.
 Bush, C. P. Five years in China. 1865..... 922.573.Ai9
- AKBAR MOHAMMED, *Mogul emperor of India*, 1542-1605.
 Malleson, G. B. Akbar. [Rulers of India.] 1890..... 923.254.Ak2
- ALBANY, Louise Maximilienne Caroline Emanuele, *Countess of German*, 1752-1824.
 Paget V. (*Vernon Lee*.) Countess of Albany. 1884... 923.943.A11
- ALBEMARLE, *Duke of*. See Monk, George.
- ALBEMARLE, *Earl of*. See Keppel, George T.
- ALBERT, *Prince Consort of England*, 1819-1861.
 Gray, C., *comp.* Early years of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. 1867.....923.142.A11.1
 Martin, T. Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. 5 v. 1873-1881 923.142.A11.2
- ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince of Wales, see Edward VII.*
- ALCOTT, Amos Bronson, *American philosopher and educator*, 1799-1888.
 Sanborn, F. B. and Harris, W. T. A. Bronson Alcott: his life and philosophy. 2 v. 1893..... 921.1.A11
- ALCOTT, Louisa May, *American novelist*, 1832-1888.
 Cheney, Mrs. E. D. Life, letters, and journals of Louisa May Alcott. 1889..... 928.13.A11
- ALCOTT, William Andrus, *American reformer and educational writer*, 1798-1859.
 Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. 1859. 923.773.A11
- ALEDN, John, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1806-d. before 1898.
 Story of a Pilgrim family, from the Mayflower to the present time: with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents and genealogy of the author. 1889..922.673.A12
- ALEXANDER the Great, *Macedonian ruler*, 356-323 B. C.
 Abbott, J. History of Alexander the Great. 1854....923.1381.A12.2

- Dodge, T. A. Alexander. [Great captains.] 1890....923.1381.A12.3
- Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great. [Heroes of the Nations.] 1900923.1381.A12.4
- Williams, J. Life and actions of Alexander the Great. 1830923.1381.A12.1
- ALEXANDER I., *Emperor of Russia*, 1777-1825.
Memoirs of Alexander I. [anon.] 923.147.A12
- ALFIERI, Vittorio, *Italian poet*, 1749-1803.
Autobiography. Edited by W. D. Howells. 1877..... 928.51.A12
- ALFRED the Great, *King of England*, 849-901.
Abbott, J. History of Alfred the Great. 1854.....923.142.A12.3
Besant, W. Story of King Alfred. 1901.....923.142.A12.4
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 1869. 1890.....923.142.A12.2
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great. 1853.....923.142.A12.1
- ALLEN, Ethan, *American officer in the Revolution*, 1742-1789.
Hall, H. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 1892. 923.573.A15
- ALLSTON, Washington, *American artist and author*, 1779-1843.
Flagg, J. B. Life and letters of Washington Allston. 1892.....927.573.A15.3
- Sweetser, M. F. Washington Allston. [Artist biographies.] 1879.....927.573.A15.1
- Ware, W. Lectures on the works and genius of Washington Allston. 1852.....927.573.A15.2
- AMBLER, Isaac W., *American soldier*, 1825 or 1826-
Life of Sergeant Isaac W. Ambler: his nativity, poverty, and toil when a child in the coal-mines of England; his connection with the British army, sufferings and dissipation; escape to the United States; conversion in Newburyport, Mass., labors in the cause of temperance and city missionary in Biddford, Me., and efforts, sacrifices, and sufferings for his adopted country during the Civil war. 1873.....923.573.Am1
- AMHERST, William Pitt, *Lord, Gov.-Gen. of India*, 1773-1857.
Ritchie, A. T. and Evans, R. Lord Amherst and the British advance, eastwards to Burma. [Rulers of India.] 1894.....923.242.Am4
- AMIEL, Henri Frederic, *Swiss philosopher and author*, 1821-1881.
Ward, Mrs. M. A. A. Amiel's journal. 1889..... 921.4.Am5
- ANDERSEN, Hans Christian, *Danish novelist*, 1805-1875.
Story of my life. 1871.....928.3983.An2
- ANDRE, Major John, *British officer in American Revolution*, 1751-1780.
Sargent, W. Life and career of Major Andre. 1861.....923.542.An2
- ANDREW, John Albion, *Governor of Mass during Civil war*, 1818-1867.
Browne, A. G., jr. Official life of John A. Andrew. 1868..923.273.An2
Chandler, P. W. Memoir of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences. 1880923.273.An2.2

- Memorial volume: exercises at the dedication of the statue of John A. Andrew, at Hingham, Oct. 8, 1875. 1878.923.273.An2.3
- Pearson, H. G. Life of John Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, 1861-1865. 1904.923.273 An2.4
- ANGELICO, Fra or Fiesole, Giovanni Guido, *Italian painter*, 1387-1455.
- Sketch of his life: description of some of his paintings, and bibliography. [Masters in Art.] 759.5.An4
- Sweetser, M. F. Fra Angelico. [Artist biographies.] 1879927.545.An4
- ANGELL, George Thorndike, *American philanthropist*, 1823- Autobiographical sketches and personal recollections923.673.An4
- ANTHONY, Henry Bowen, *U. S. senator from R. I.*, 1815-1884.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Jan. 19 and 21, 1885. 1885.923.273.An8
- APPLETON, Thomas Gold, *American essayist and poet*, 1812-1884.
- Hale, S. Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 1885. 928.14.Ap5
- ARBLAY, Frances Burney, *Mme.*, d', *English novelist*, 1752-1840.
- Diary and correspondence. 2 v. 1880. 928.23.Ar1
- Dobson, A. Fanny Burney. [English men of letters.] 1903928.23.Ar.1.3
- Seeley, L. B. Fanny Burney and her friends. 1890.928.23.Ar1.2
- ARMSTRONG, Samuel Chapman, *American military officer and founder of Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute in 1868*, 1839-1893.
- Talbot, Mrs. E. A. Samuel Chapman Armstrong: a biographical study. 1904. 923.773.Ar5
- ARNDT, Ernst Moritz, *German poet*, 1769-1860.
- Seeley, J. R. Life and adventures of Ernst Moritz Arndt. 1879 928.31.Ar6
- ARNOLD, Benedict, *American general and traitor*, 1740-1801.
- Hill, G. C. Benedict Arnold, a biography. 1858. 1865.923.573.Ar6
- ARNOLD, Matthew, *English essayist*, 1822-1888.
- Dawson, W. H. Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. 1904.928.24.Ar6.2
- Paul, H. W. Matthew Arnold. [English men of letters.] 1902928.24.Ar6.1
- ARNOLD, Thomas, *English historian, master of Rugby school*, 1795-1842.
- Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 v. 1858 923.742.Ar6
- AUCKLAND, *Earl of*. See Eden, George.
- AUDUBON, John James, *American ornithologist*, 1782-1851.
- Audubon, Mrs. L. B. Life of J. J. Audubon. 1869.925.973.Au2.2
- Same. [American men of energy.] 1902.925.973.Au2.3
- St. John, Mrs. H. Audubon, the naturalist of the new world. 1856925.973.Au2.1

- AUGUSTINE, *Sister*, [Amalie von Lasaulx], *German Catholic*, 1815-1872.
 Sister Augustine, an old Catholic, Superior of the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn. 1881 922.243.L33
- AURELIUS ANTONINUS, called Marcus Aurelius, *Roman emperor*, 121-180.
 Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884..... 923.137.Au6
- AUSTEN, Jane, *English novelist*, 1775-1817.
 Adams, O. F. Story of Jane Austen's life. 1897.....928.23 Au7.4
 Austen-Leigh, J. E. Memoir of Jane Austen. 1870.....928.23.Au7.1
 Malden, Mrs. C. Jane Austen. [Famous women.] 1889...928.23.Au7.2
 Mitton, G. E. Jane Austen and her times. 1905.....928.23.Au7.5
 Smith, G. Life of Jane Austen. [Great writers.] 1890...928.23.Au7.3
- AYER, Josephine Mellen [Southwick], *American philanthropist*, 1827-1898.
 Ayer, F. F. Life of Josephine Mellen Ayer. 1900..... 923.673.Ay2

B

- BACON, Francis, *Baron Verulam, Lord Chancellor of England, and philosopher*, 1561-1626.
 Church, R. W. Francis Bacon. [English men of letters.] 1884..... 921.2.B13.2
 Dixon, W. H. Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861..... 921.2.B13.1
- BACON, Henry, *American Universalist divine*, 1813-1856.
 Bacon, Mrs. E. A. Memoir of Rev. Henry Bacon. 1857..922.8173.B13
- BAILEY, Jacob, *Episcopal missionary in Maine and N. S.*, 1731-1808.
 Bartlett, W. S. Memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey, the frontier missionary. 1853..... 922.373.B15
- BALL, Thomas. *American sculptor*, 1819-
 My three-score years and ten: autobiography. 1892.... 927.373.B21
- BALLANTINE, William, *English lawyer*, 1812-1887.
 Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882..... 923 442.B21
- BALLOU, Hosea, *American Universalist clergyman*, 1771-1852.
 Adams, Rev. J. C. Hosea Ballou and the Gospel Renaissance of the nineteenth century. 1903922.8173.B21.3
 Ballou, M. M. Biography of Rev. Hosea Ballou. 1852..922.8173.B21.1
 Whittemore, T. Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou: with accounts of his writings, and biographical sketches of his seniors and contemporaries in the Universalist ministry. 4 v. 1854-1855.....922.8173.B21.2
- BALZAC, Honore de. *French novelist*, 1799-1850.
 Saltus, E. E. Balzac. 1887..... 928.43.B21
 Wedmore, F. Life of Honore de Balzac. [Great writers.] 1890. 928.43.B21.2
 Wormely, K. P. Memoir of Honore de Balzac. 1892.... 928.43.B21.3
- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, *American historian*, 1832-
 Literary industries: a memoir. 1891..... 928.18.B22

- BANKS, Nathaniel Prentiss, *American statesman and general*, 1816-1894.
- Thayer, W. M. *The bobbin boy; or, How Nat got his learning*. 1860..... 923.273.B22
- BARBAULD, Mrs. Anna Lætitia, *English poet and essayist*, 1743-1825.
- Oliver, Mrs. G. A. E. *Memoir of Mrs. Anna Lætitia Barbauld*. 2 v. 1874..... 928.28.B23
- BARLOW, Joel. *American poet, statesmen, and philosopher*, 1755-1812.
- Todd, C. B. *Life and letters of Joel Barlow*. 1886..... 928.11.B24
- BARNEVELDT, Jan Van Olden, *Dutch statesman*, 1547-1619.
- Motley, J. L. *Life and death of John of Barneveld*. 2 v. 1874..... 923.2492.B26
- BARNUM, Phineas Taylor, *American showman*, 1810-1891.
- Struggles and triumphs; or, Forty years' recollections. 1882..... 927.9173.B26
- BARRIE, Mrs. Margaret [Ogilvy], *Scotch, mother of James M. Barrie*.
- Barrie, J. M. *Margaret Ogilvy*. 1896..... 928.23.B27
- BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. *Irish lawyer and author*, 1767-1834.
- Personal sketches of his own time. 2 v. 1830 923.4415.B27
- BARTOLOMMEO, Fra, or Baccio della Porta, *Italian painter*, 1475-1517.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works, with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.B28
- BARVE, Antoine Louis, *French sculptor and engraver*, 1795-1875.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works, with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 735.B28
- BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. *Russian artist*, 1860-1884.
- Serrano, M. J. *Journal of a young artist: autobiography*. 1889..... 927.547.B29
- BATES, Joseph, *American Adventist*, 1792-
- Autobiography. 1868 ... 922.8373.B31
- BATES, Joshua, *London merchant*, 1788-1864.
- Memorial from the city of Boston. 1865 923.342.B31
- BATTEN, John Mullen, *American surgeon, U. S. N.*
- Random thoughts: autobiography. 1896..... 926.173.B32
- BAUER, Karoline Philippine Auguste, *German actress*, 1807-
- Memoirs, by herself. 1885 927.9243.B32
- BAYARD, Pierre Du Terrail, *French military officer*, 1476-1524.
- Berville, G. de, and others. *Story of Chevalier Bayard*.
- Trans. by E. Walford. 1869..... 923.544.B34
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord. *See* Disraeli, Benjamin.
- BECKET, Thomas a., *Saxon, Archbishop of Canterbury*, 1117-1170.
- Milman, H. H. *Life of Thomas a Becket*. 1860 922.342.B38

- BECKWOURTH, James P., *American mountaineer, scout, Chief of the Crow Nation*, 1796-1867.
- Bonner, T. D. Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth: autobiography. [Adventure series.] 1892. 923.973.B38
- BECHER, Henry Ward, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1813-1887.
- Abbott, L. Henry Ward Beecher. 1903.....922.573.B391
- Barrows, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher, the Shakespeare of the pulpit. [American reformers.] 1893.....922.573.B391.3
- Hillis, Rev. N. D. The ruling idea of Henry Ward Beecher's sermons. 1904.....922.573.B391.2
- BECHER, Lyman, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1775-1863.
- Autobiography, correspondence, etc. Edited by C. Beecher. 2 v. 1864-5..... 922.573.B39
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von, *German musical composer*, 1770-1827.
- Nohl, L. Life of Beethoven. 1888..... 927.843.B39
- BELLINI, Giovanni, *Italian painter, founder of the Venetian school*, 1428-1516.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.B41
- BENNETT, James Gordon, *American journalist*, 1800-1872.
- Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. [anon.] 1855..... 920.573.B43
- BENTINCK, William Charles Cavendish, *Lord, British general*, 1774-1839.
- Boulger, D. C. Life of Lord William Bentinck. [Rulers of India.] 1892..... 923.242.B44
- BENTLEY, Richard, *English classical scholar*, 1662-1742.
- Jebb, R. C. Richard Bentley. [English men of letters.] 1882..... 924.042.B44
- BENTON, Thomas Hart, *American statesman*, 1792-1858.
- Roosevelt, T. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. 1887..... 923.273.B44
- BERNARD, Saint, *French ecclesiastic*, 1091-1153.
- Storrs, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux: the times, the man, and his work. 1892 922.244.B45
- BERRY, Caroline Ferdinande Louise, *Duchess, French lady*, 1798-1870.
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron. Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X.* [Famous women of the French Court.] 1892.....923.244.B45.2
- Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII. [Famous women of the French Court.] 1892923.244.B45.1
- Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. [Famous women of the French Court.] 1893.....923.244.B45.3
- BERTHA, *Wife of Ethelbert, King of Kent, d. about 606.*
- Hudson, E. H. Bertha, our first Christian queen. 923.142.B46

- BETTERTON, Thomas, *English actor and dramatist, 1635-1710.*
 Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton. [Eminent actors.] 1891..927.9242.B46
- BEWICK, Thomas, *English wood-engraver, 1753-1828.*
 Dobson, A. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884..... 927.642.B46
- BIENVILLE, *Sieur de.* See Moyne, Jean Baptiste de.
- BIRNEY, James Gillespie, *American philanthropist, 1792-1857.*
 Birney, W. James G. Birney and his times. 1890.....923.673.B53
- BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold, *Prince von, Prussian statesman, 1815-1898.*
 Bismarck, the man and the statesman: autobiography.
 Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 v. 1899.... 2.....923.2431.B54.6
 Letters to his wife from the seat of war, 1870-1871. Trans.
 by A. Harder. 1903923.2431.B54.9
 Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v.
 1879.....923.2431.B54.3
 Our Chancellor, Bismarck. 1884.....923.2431.B54.2
 Hayward, H., *Trans.* Bismarck intime: the Iron Chancellor in private life. By a fellow student. 1890...923.2431.B54.5
 Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. [Heroes of the nations.] 1904...923.2431.B54.10
 Hieskiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, private and political.
 1870.....923.2431.B54.1
 Lowe, C. Prince Bismarck: an historical biography.
 2 v. 1885.....923.2431.B54.4
 Stearns, F. P. Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 1899...923.2431.B54.7
 Whitman, S. Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck. 1903923.2431.B54.8
- BLACK, William, *English novelist, 1841-1898.*
 Reid, Sir T. W. William Black, novelist. 1902..... 928.23.B56
- BLAINE, James Gillespie, *American statesman, 1830-1893.*
 Dodge, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*.) Biography of James G. Blaine. 1895.....923.273.B57.3
 Frye, W. P. Memorial address upon the life and character of the late James G. Blaine, delivered before the City Council of Boston, at Music Hall, May 2, 1893.
 1893923.273.B57.5
 Memorial of James G. Blaine from the city of Boston.
 1893923.273.B57.2
 Memorial addresses on the life and character of James Gillespie Blaine delivered in the Senate and House, of Maine, Jan. 31, 1893.923.273.B57.1
 Stanwood, E. H. James Gillespie Blaine. [American statesman. 2d series.] 1905.923.273.B57.6
 Story, M. Mr. Blaine's record: the investigation of 1876 and the Mulligan letters.923.273.B57.4
- BLAKE, Robert, *British admiral, 1599-1657.*
 Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. [English worthies] 1886... 923.542.B58

- BLESSINGTON, Marguerite Power Gardiner, *Countess of, Irish author*, 1789-1849.
 Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2 v. 1855..... 928.28.B61
- BLITZ, Antonio, *Signor, (pseud.), American ventriloquist*, 1810-1877.
 Fifty years in the magic circle, by himself. 1871.....927.9173.B61
- BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephan Adolphe Oppre de, *French journalist*, 1825-
 Memoirs. 1903 920.544.B62
- BOARDMAN, George Augustus, *American naturalist*, 1818-1901.
 Boardman, S. L. Tl, naturalist of the Saint Croix: selection of his correspondence and published writings, notices of friends and contemporaries, with his list of birds of Maine and New Brunswick. 1903.. 925.973.B63
- BOCKLIN, Arnold, *German landscape-painter*, 1827-1901.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.3.B63
- BODWELL, Joseph Robinson, *Governor of Maine*, 1818-1887.
 Lapham, W. B. In memoriam: Hon. Joseph R. Bodwell. 1888..... 923.273.B63
- BOLINGBROKE, *Viscount. See* St. John, Henry.
- BOLIVAR, Simon, *Liberator of South America*, 1783-1830.
 Holstein, H. L. V. D. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar. 1829... 923.18.B63
- BONAPARTE, Elizabeth Patterson, *American, wife of Jerome Bonaparte*, 1785-1879.
 Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879..923.973.B641
- BONAPARTE, Lucien, *Prince de Canino, French statesman*, 1775-1840.
 Memoirs, written by himself. 1836..... 923.244.B64
- BONHEUR, Rosa, *French painter of animals*, 1822-1899.
 Sketch of her life, art, and works: with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.B64
- BOONE, Daniel, *American pioneer and explorer*, 1735-1820.
 Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone. 1874..... 923.973.B64
 Thwaites, R. G. Daniel Boone. [Appleton's life histories.] 1902.....923.973.B64.2
- BOOTH, Catherine, *English Salvation Army leader*, 1829-1890.
 Booth-Tucker, F. de L. Life of Catherine Booth, the mother of the Salvation Army. 2 v. 1892.....922.8942.B64
- BOOTH, Edwin, *American tragedian*, 1833-1893.
 Winter, W. Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1893.....927.9273.B64
- BOOTH, Junius Brutus, *English tragedian*, 1796-1852.
 Gould, T. R. Junius Brutus Booth, the tragedian. 1868..927.9242.B64
- BORGIA, Lucretia, *Italian Duchess*, 1480-1519.
 Gregorovius, F. Lucretia Borgia, according to original documents and correspondence of her day. 1903.... 923.245.B64

- BOTTICELLI, Sandro, *or Alessandro, Italian painter, 1447-1515.*
 Cartwright, J., *Mrs. Ady. Sandro Botticelli. 1904.....* 927.545.B65
 Sketch of his life, art and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.B65
- BOURKE, Richard Southwell, *Earl of Mayo, English statesman, 1822-1872.*
 Hunter, Sir W. W. *Earl of Mayo. [Rulers of India.]*
 1891..... 923.242.B66
- BOUTWELL, George Sewall, *American statesman, 1818-1905.*
 Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 1902..... 923.273.B66
- BOWDITCH, Nathaniel, *American mathematician and astronomer, 1773-1838.*
 Bowditch, N. I. *Memoirs of Nathaniel Bowditch. 1839.....* 925.173.B67
- BOWLES, Samuel, *American journalist, 1826-1878.*
 Merriam, G. S. *Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2 v.*
 1885..... 920.573.B68
- BOWNE, Mrs. Eliza [Southgate], *American, 1783-1809.*
 A girl's life eighty years ago. 1888..... 923.973.B68
- BRADBURN, George, *American abolitionist, 1806-1880.*
 Memorial of George Bradburn, by his wife. 1883.... 923.673.B72
- BRADBURY, James Ware, *Maine lawyer, 1802-1901.*
 Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society, on the occasion of a complimentary dinner to James Ware Bradbury, President of the Society, on his eighty-fifth birthday, June 10, 1887..... 923.473.B72
- BRADLEE, Caleb Davis, *American Unitarian divine, 1831-1897.*
 Manchester, A. *In memoriam: Caleb Davis Bradlee, D. D. 1897.....* 922.8173.B72
- BRAINERD, David, *American missionary to the Indians, 1718-1747.*
 Edwards, J. *Life of Rev. David Brainerd, chiefly extracted from his diary.....* 922.573.B73.2
 Styles, J. *Life of David Brainerd. 1821.....* 922.573.B73
- BRANT, Joseph, *Thayendanegea, Indian chief of the Mohawks, 1742-1807.*
 Stone, W. L. *Life of Joseph Brant, Thayendanegea. 2 v.*
 1838..... 970.2.St7.2
 Same: abridged. 2 v. 1843..... 970.2.St7.3
- BRASSEY, Thomas, *English railway-contractor, 1805-1870.*
 Helps, Sir A. *Life and labors of Thomas Brassey. 1874. 923.842.B73*
- BRECK, Samuel, *American merchant, 1771-1862.*
 Recollections. Edited by H. E. Scudder. 1877..... 923.873.B74
- BREMER, Fredrika, *Swedish novelist, 1801-1865.*
 Bremer, Charlotte. *Life, letters, and posthumous works of Fredrika Bremer. 1868.....* 928.3973.B75
- BRETON, Jules Adolphe Aime Louis, *French artist, 1827-*
 The life of an artist: autobiography. Trans. by M. J. Serrano. 1890..... 927.544.B75

- BREWER, Edward Hamilton**, *American soldier*, 1842-1863.
 Taylor, J. Life of Edward Hamilton Brewer, lately a soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1863..... 923.573.B75
- BRIDGMAN, Laura Dewey**, *American blind, deaf mute*, 1829-1889.
 Elliott, Mrs. M. H., and Hall, Mrs. F. H. Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil and what he taught her. 1903..... 923.773.B76
- BRIGHT, John**, *English orator and radical statesman*, 1811-1889.
 Robertson, W. Life and times of John Bright. 1884.... 923.242.B76
- BRONTE, Charlotte**, (*Currer Bell*), *English novelist*, 1816-1855.
 Birrell, A. Life of Charlotte Bronte. [Great writers.] 1887..... 928.23.B78.2
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Life of Charlotte Bronte. 2 v. 1857 928.23.B78
 Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Bronte and her circle. 1896... 928.23.B78.3
- BRONTE, Emily**, (*Ellis Bell*), *English novelist*, 1818-1848.
 Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Bronte. [Famous women.] 1883..... 928.23.B781
- BRONTE family**, *English novelists*.
 Wright, Dr. W. The Brontes in Ireland; or, Facts stranger than fiction. 1893..... 928.23.B782
- BROOKFIELD, William Henry**, *English clergyman*, 1809-1874.
 and Brookfield, Mrs. Jane Octavia [Elton], wife of Rev. W. H. Brookfield, 1821-1894.
 Brookfield, C. and F. Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. 2 v. 1906..... 928.23.B79
- BROOKS, Phillips**, *American Episcopal bishop*, 1835-1893.
 Allen, A. V. G. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2 v. 1900..... 922.373.B79.3
 Dunbar, N. Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts. 1891..... 922.373.B79
 Smyth, J. K. Phillips Brooks' ministry. 1893..... 922.373.B79.2
- BROUGHAM, Henry**, *Lord, British orator, statesman, and author*, 1779-1868.
 Life and times, by himself. 3 v. 1871-2..... 923.242.B79.2
 McGilchrist, J. Life and career of Lord Brougham. 1868. 923.242.B79.1
- BROUGHAM, John**, *Irish comedian*, 1810-1880.
 Life, stories, and poems. Edited by W. Winter. 1881.... 927.9241.B79
- BROWN, Henry Armitt**, *American lawyer and orator*, 1846-1878.
 Hoppin, J. M. Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown. 1880., 923.473.B81
- BROWN, John**, *actor and proprietor of the University billiard rooms at Cambridge, England*, 1796-
 Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest, by himself. 1859..... 927.9242.B81
- BROWN, John**, *American abolitionist*, 1800-1859.
 Hinton, R. J. John Brown and his men. [American reformers.] 1894..... 923.673.B81.5
 Holst, Dr. H. E. von. John Brown. Edited by F. P. Stearns. 1888..... 923.673.B81.4

- Redpath, J. *Echoes of Harper's Ferry*. 1860.....923.673.B81.2
 Public life of Capt. John Brown. 1860.....923.673.B81.1
 Sanborn, F. B. *Life and letters of John Brown*. 1885....923.673.B81.3
- BROWN, Moses, *Captain, U. S. N.*, 1742-1804.
 Maclay, E. S. *Moses Brown*. 1904..... 923.573.B81
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas, *English physician, philosopher and writer*, 1605-1682.
 Gosse, E. *Sir Thomas Browne*. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 928.28.B81
- BROWNING, Mrs. Elizabeth [Barrett], *English poet*, 1809-1861.
 Ingram, J. H. *Elizabeth Barrett Browning*. [Famous women.] 1888..... 928.21.B82
 Kenyon, F. G., *Editor*. *Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning*, with biographical additions. 2 v. 1897. 928.21.B82.2
 Whiting, L. *Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning*. 1899..928.21.B82.3
- BROWNING, Robert, *English poet*, 1812-1889.
Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 v. 1899.....928.21.B821.3
 Chesterton, G. K. *Robert Browning*. [English men of letters.] 1905.....928.21.B821.5
 Dowden, E. *Robert Browning*. 1904.....928.21.B821.6
 Orr, Mrs. S. *Life and letters of Robert Browning*. 2 v. 1891.....928.21.B821.2
 Sharp, W. *Life of Robert Browning*. [Great writers.] 1890..... 928.21.B821
- Waugh, A. *Robert Browning*. [Westminster biographies.] 1900.....928.21.B821.4
- BRUCE, James, *Scotch traveller in Africa*, 1730-1794.
 Head, Sir F. B. *Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller*. 1841..... 923.941.B83
- BRUCE, Robert the, or Robert de Brus, *King of Scots*, 1274-1329.
 Maxwell, Sir H. *Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence*. [Heroes of the Nations.] 1897. 923.141.B83
- BRYANT, William Cullen, *American poet*, 1794-1878.
 Bigelow, J. *William Cullen Bryant*. [American men of letters.] 1890..... 928.11.B84
 Bradley, W. A. *William Cullen Bryant*. [English men of letters.] 1905.....928.11.B84.3
 Gilmore, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke*.) *William Cullen Bryant*. 1893.....928.11.B84.2
- BRIDGES, Sir Samuel Egerton, *English author*, 1762-1837.
Autobiography. 2 v. 1834..... 928.28.B84
- BUCHANAN, James, *15th president, U. S.*, 1791-1868.
 Curtis, G. T. *Life of James Buchanan*. 2 v. 1883....923.173.B85.2
 Horton, R. G. *Life and public services of James Buchanan*. 1856.....923.173.B85.1
- BUCKINGHAM, Joseph Tinker, *American journalist*, 1779-1861.
Personal memoirs and recollections. 2 v. 1852..... 920.573.B85

- BUCKINGHAM, William Alfred, *U. S. senator from Connecticut*, 1804-1875.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, March 1, 1875. 1875..... 923.273.B85
- BUCKLAND, William, *Dean of Westminster, English geologist*, 1784-1856.
 Gordon, Mrs. A. J. Life and correspondence of William Buckland, sometime Dean of Westminster, twice president of the Geological Society, and first president of the British Association. 1894..... 925.542.B85
- BUCKMINSTER, Joseph Stevens, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1784-1812.
 Lee, Mrs. E. B. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, and of his son Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. 1851.922.8173.B85
- BUDGETT, Samuel, *English merchant and philanthropist*, 1794-1851.
 Arthur, W. The successful merchant. 1853. 1866....923.842.B85.2
 Thayer, W. M. The old horseshoe; or, Sammy's first cent. 1863.....923.842.B85.1
- BULFINCH, Charles, *American architect*, 1763-1844.
 Bulfinch, E. S. Life and letters of Charles Bulfinch, architect, with other family papers. 1896..... 927.273.B87
- BULWER-LYTTON, Sir E. G. E. L. *see* Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. Bulwer.
- BUNSEN, Frances [Waddington]. *Baroness, wife of Chevalier von Bunsen*, 1791-1876.
 Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 1880..... 923.2431.B88
- BUNYAN, John, *English Baptist clergyman*, 1628-1688.
 Froude, J. A. John Bunyan. [English men of letters.] 1880..... 928.23.B88
 Venables, E. Life of John Bunyan. [Great writers.] 1888..... 928.23.B88.2
- BUONARROTTI, Michael Angelo, *Italian painter, sculptor, architect, and poet*, 1474-1564.
 Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. 1866.927.345.B88.1
 Sketch of his life and sculptures. [Masters in Art.].... 759.5.M58.2
 Sketch of his paintings, with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.M58.1
 Sweetser, M. F. Michael Angelo. [Artist biographies.] 1878..... 927.345.B88.2
 Symonds, J. A. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti; based on studies in the archives of the Buonarrotti family at Florence. 2 v. 1893.....927.345.B88.3
- BURBANK, Luther, *American agriculturist*, 1849-
 Harwood, W. S. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. 1905..... 926.373.B89

- BURKE, Edmund, *English orator and statesman*, 1730-1797
 Bisset, R. Life of Edmund Burke. 2 v. 1800.....923.242.B91.1
 Morley, J. Edmund Burke. [English men of letters.]
 1879..... 923.242.B91.3
 Prior, J. Life of Edmund Burke. 2 v. 1854.....923.242.B91.2
- BURNE-JONES, Edward, *Welsh painter*, 1833-1898.
 Bell, M. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1898..... 927.542.B93
 Burne-Jones, Mrs. G. M. Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones, by G. B-J. 2v. 1904.....927.542.B93.2
 Sketch of his life, art, and works: with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.B93
- BURNETT, Mrs. Frances [Hodgson], *American novelist*, 1849-
 The one I knew best of all: memory of the mind of a
 child: autobiography. 1893..... 928.13.B93
- BURNS, Robert, *Scotch poet*, 1759-1796.
 Blackie, J. S. Life of Robert Burns. [Great writers.]
 1888..... 928.21.B93.3
 Chambers, R., ed. Life and work of Robert Burns. 4 v.
 1852..... 928.21.B93.1
 History of the celebration of Robert Burns' 110th natal
 day, at the Metropolitan Hotel, New York. 1869... 928.21.B93.4
 Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. [English men of letters.]
 1879..... 928.21.B93.2
- BURR, Aaron, *3d vice president of the U. S.*, 1765-1836.
 Private journal during his residence in Europe, 1808-11:
 with selections from his correspondence. Edited by
 M. L. Davis. 2 v. 1838.....923.273.B94.1
 Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 v. 1836-7....923.273.B94.2
 Parton, J. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 1858.....923.273.B94.3
- BURRITT, Elihu, "*the learned blacksmith*," *American lin-*
guist and philanthropist, 1811-1879.
 Northend, C. Elihu Burritt. 1880..... 923.673.B94
- BURROUGHS, Stephen, *American adventurer and impostor*,
 1765-1840.
 Autobiography. 1832..... 923.473.B94
- BURTON, Sir Richard Frances, *English traveller*, 1821-1890.
 Burton, Mrs. I. Life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton.
 2 v. 1893..... 923.942.B95
 Stisted, G. M. True life of Captain Sir Richard F. Bur-
 ton. 1897.....923.942.B95.2
- BUSHNELL, Horace, *American Congregational clergyman*,
 1802-1876.
 Cheney, M. B. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell.
 1880..... 922.573.B96
 Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theo-
 logian. 1899.....922.573.B96.2
- BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, *American lawyer and general*
U. S. civil war, 1818-1893.
 Autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892..... 923.473.B97

- Mackenzie, W. L. *Lives and opinions of Benjamin F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt.* 1845.....923.473.B97.2
- BUTLER, Mrs. Frances Anne Kemble, *English actress and writer*, 1811-1893.
- Records of a girlhood, by herself. 1879.....927.9242.B97.1
- Records of later life, by herself. 1882.....927.9242.B97.2
- Further records, 1848-1883. 1891.....927.9242.B97.3
- BUTLER, Joseph, *English Episcopal bishop and writer*, 1692-1752.
- Pynchon, T. R. *Bishop Butler: a religious philosopher for all time.* 1889..... 922.342.B97
- BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell, *English philanthropist*, 1786-1845.
- Binney, T. *Sketch of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton.* 1851.. 923.642.B98
- Buxton, C., *ed.* *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, with selections from his correspondence.* 1849.....923.642.B98.2
- BYRON, Anne Isabella [Millbanke], *Lady, wife of Lord Byron*, 1792-1860.
- Stowe, Mrs. H. B. *Lady Byron vindicated.* 1870.. ... 928.21.B991
- BYRON, George Gordon Noel, *Lord, English poet*, 1788-1824.
- Correspondence with a friend, including letters to his mother from Portugal, Spain, Greece, and the shores of the Mediterranean, 1809-1811. 1825..... 928.21.B99.8
- Blessington, M. P. G., *Countess of.* *Journal of conversations with Lord Byron.* 1859..... 928.21.B99.3
- Boissy, T. G., *Marquise de.* *My recollections of Lord Byron.* 1869..... 928.21.B99.4
- Galt, J. *Life of Lord Byron.* 1830..... 928.21.B99.1
- Jeaffreson, J. C. *The real Lord Byron.* 1883..... 928.21.B99.6
- Moore, T. *Letters and journals of Lord Byron.* 2 v. 1830-1..... 928.21.B99.2
- Nichol, J. *Lord Byron.* [English men of letters.] 1880..... 928.21.B99 5
- Noel, R. *Life of Lord Byron.* [Great writers.] 1890.. 928.21.B99.7

C

- CABOT, John, or Giovanni, *Venetian pilot and navigator, fifteenth century.*
- Harrisse, H. *John Cabot, the discoverer of North America, and Sebastian his son: maritime history of England under the Tudors, 1496-1557.* 1896..... 923 9453.C11
- CABOT, Sebastian, *celebrated navigator*, 1477-1557. *See* Cabot, John.
- CÆSAR, Augustus, *Emperor of Rome*, 63 B. C.-14 A. D.
- Firth, J. B. *Augustus Cæsar and the organization of the empire of Rome.* 1903..... 923.137.C111

- CÆSAR, Caius Julius, *Roman general and statesman*, 100-44 B.C.
 Abbott, J. History of Julius Cæsar. 1869.....923.137.C11.1
 Dodge, T. A. Cæsar: history of the art of war among the Romans, down to the end of the Roman Empire, with a detailed account of the campaigns of Caius Julius Cæsar. [Great captains.] 1892.....923.137.C11.4
 Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. [Heroes of the nations.] 1892..... 923.137.C11.3
 Napoleon III. History of Caius Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 1865-6..... 923.137.C11.2
- CALHOUN, John Caldwell, *American statesman*, 1782-1850.
 Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun. [American statesmen.] 1883.....923.273.C12.2
 Jenkins, J. S. Life of John C. Calhoun. 1851.....923.273.C12.1
 Obituary addresses on the death of John C. Calhoun and funeral sermon preached in the Senate, April 2, 1850. 1850..... 923.273.C12.3
- CALVERT, George, *Lord Baltimore, English lawgiver and founder of Maryland*, 1580-1632, and Calvert, Cecilius, *second Lord Baltimore*, -1676.
 Prowne, W. H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore. [Makers of America.] 1890.... 923.242.C13
- CALVIN, John, *French Protestant reformer*, 1509-1564.
 Dyer, T. H. Life of John Calvin. 1850..... 922.444.C13
- CAMP, Henry Ward, *American officer in the civil war*, 1839-1864.
 Trumbull, H. C. The knightly soldier. 1865..... 923.573.C15
- CAMPBELL, Colin, *Lord Clyde, British general*, 1792-1863.
 Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] 1891..... 923.542.C15
- CAMPBELL, Thomas, *Scotch poet*, 1777-1844.
 Beattie, W., ed. Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2 v. 1850..... 928.21.C15
- CANINO, *Prince de, see Bonaparte, Lucien*.
- CANNING, Charles John, *Viscount, Governor-General of India*, 1812-1862.
 Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning. [Rulers of India.] 1891..... 923.242.C161
- CANNING, George, *English statesman, orator, and wit*, 1770-1827.
 Bell, R. Life of George Canning. 1846..... 923.242.C16
 Hill, F. H. George Canning. [English worthies.] 1887..... 923.242.C16.2
- CANOT, Theodore, *French-American sailor, b. about 1808*.
 Mayer, B. Captain Canot; or, Twenty years of an African slaver. 1854..... 926.5644.C16

- CAPERTON, Allen Taylor, *U. S. senator from West Virginia*, 1810-1875.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Dec. 21-2, 1876. 1877..... 923.273.C17
- CARLYLE, Alexander, *Scotch Presbyterian divine*, 1721-1805.
 Autobiography. 1861..... 922.541.C19
- CARLYLE, Mrs. Jane Welsh, *Wife of Thomas Carlyle*, 1801-1866.
 Carlyle, A., ed. New letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle; annotated by Thomas Carlyle. 1903.. 826.89.C19.2
 Froude, J. A., ed. Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1883..... 826.89.C19
 Ireland, Mrs. A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891.... 928.24.C191
- CARLYLE, Thomas, *Scotch essayist, historian, and philosopher*, 1795-1881
 Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1835. 1882..... 928.24.C19.2
 Same. 2 v. 1881..... 928.24.C19.1
 Thomas Carlyle: life in London, 1834-1881. 1884.... 928.24.C19.3
 My relations with Carlyle. 1903..... 928.24.C19.6
 Garnett, R. Life of Thomas Carlyle. [Great writers.] 1887..... 928.24.C19.4
 Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. [English men of letters.] 1892..... 928.24.C19.5
 Norton, C. E., ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle with R. W. Emerson. 1883..... 826.89.C191
- CARNEGIE, Andrew, *Scotch-American steel manufacturer, and philanthropist*, 1835-
 Alderson, B. Andrew Carnegie: the man and his work. 1902..... 923.873.C21
- CARPACCIO, Vittore, *Italian painter*, 1450 (?) - 1522 (?).
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.C22
- CARPENTER, Matthew Hale, *American lawyer*, 1824-1881.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character in Senate and House, Jan. 26, 1882. 1882..... 923.273.C22
- CARROLL, Charles, *American statesman*, 1737-1832.
 Rowland, K. M. Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, with his correspondence and public papers. 2 v. 1898..... 923.273.C23
- CARSON, Christopher, *called Kit Carson, American trapper and mountain guide*, 1809-1868.
 Abbott, J. S. C. Christopher Carson. 1874..... 923.973.C23.1
- CARTER, John, *English artist*, 1815-1850.
 Mills, F. J. Life of John Carter. 1868..... 927.442.C24
- CARY, Alice, *American poet and novelist*, 1820-1870.
 Hudson, Mrs. M. Clemmer. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary. 1873..... 928.11.C25
 CARY, Phoebe, *American poet*, 1824-1871. See Cary, Alice.

- CASANOVA, Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt, *Italian adventurer*, 1725-1803.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 1903..... 928.58.C26
 Villairs, P., *ed.* Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. [Adventure series.] 1892..... 923.444.L35
- CASS, Lewis, *American statesman*, 1782-1866.
 McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. [American statesmen.] 1891..... 923.273.C27.2
 Young, W. T. Life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass. 1852..... 923.273.C27
- CATHERINE II., *Empress of Russia*, 1729-1796.
 Life of Catherine II. [anon.] 3 v. 1799..... 923.147.C28
 Waliszewski, R. Romance of an Empress: Catherine II of Russia. 1894..... 923.147.C28.2
- CATHERINE Tepakouita, *Algonquin Christian Indian, went to the mission of St. Francis Xavier du Sault in 1677, d.* 1680.
 Chauchetiere, C. La vie de la B. Catherine Tepakouita, dite a present la Sainte Sauuagesse. 1887..... 970.2.C28
- CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, Count, *Italian statesman*, 1810-1861.
 Cesaresco, E. M., *Countess*. Cavour. [Foreign statesmen.] 1904..... 923.245.C31
- CECIL, Richard, *English clergyman*, 1748-1810.
 Pratt, J. Remains of Rev. Richard Cecil. 1817..... 922.342.C32
- CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne, *Marquis of Salisbury, British statesman*, 1830-
 Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1891..... 923.242.C32
- CELLINI, Benvenuto. *Italian gold-worker, sculptor, and engraver*, 1500-1570.
 Memoirs. by himself. 1845..... 927.345.C33
 Symonds, J. A., *trans.* Life of Benvenuto Cellini. 2 v. 1888..... 927.345.C33.2
- CERVANTES, Miguel de, *Spanish novelist*, 1547-1616.
 Watts, H. E. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. [Great writers.] 1891..... 928.63.C33
- CHACE, George Ide, *American chemist*, 1808-1885.
 Murray, J. O., *ed.* George Ide Chace: a memorial. 1886..... 923.773.C38
- CHALMERS, Thomas, *Scotch divine*, 1780-1847.
 Hanna, W. Life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. 4 v. 1851-2..... 922.541.C35
- CHAMBERLAIN, Daniel Henry, *American lawyer*, 1835-
 Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. 1888..... 975.7.A15

- CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence, *American educator, major-general, U. S. Civil war*, 1828-
 Memoir: also addresses. 1869-1900..... 923.573.C35
Contents:—Governor's address, 1869-1870. Address at dedication of Maine monuments on the battlefield of Gettysburg, Oct. 3, 1893. Property: its office and sanction: address before the Benevolent Society of Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1900.
- CHAMBERS, Robert, *Scotch writer and publisher*, 1802-1870.
 Chambers, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers. 1872..... 920.441.C35
- CHAMBERS, William, *Scotch editor*, 1800-1883.
 Autobiographic reminiscences. 1872.....in 920.441.C35
- CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de, *French navigator and American explorer*, 1567-1635.
 Dix, E. A. Champlain, founder of New France. [Appleton's historic lives series.] 1903..... 923.271.C35
- CHANDLER, Zachariah, *U. S. senator from Michigan*, 1813-1879.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1880. 1880.. 923.273.C36
- CHANNING, William Ellery, *American Unitarian divine*, 1780-1842.
 Chadwick, Rev. J. W. William Ellery Channing. 1903..... 922.8173.C36.2
 Channing, W. H., ed. Memoir and correspondence of W. E. Channing. 3 v. 1848..... 922.8173.C36.1
- CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Simeon, *French painter*, 1699-1779.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.C37
- CHARLEMAGNE, King of the Franks, *Emperor of the Romans*, 742-814.
 Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne—[Charles the Great], the hero of two nations. [Heroes of the nations.] 1900..... 923.144.C37.2
 Eginhard. Life of Charlemagne. Trans. by S. E. Turner. 1880..... 923.144.C37.3
 Hodgkins, T. Charles the Great. [Foreign statesmen.] 1903..... 923.144.C37.4
 James, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne. 1833..... 923.144.C37
- CHARLES I., *King of England*, 1600-1649.
 Abbott, J. History of Charles I. 1854..... 923.142.C38
- CHARLES II., *King of England*, 1630-1685.
 Abbott, J. History of Charles II. 1852..... 923.142.C381
 Cunningham, P. Story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings of Charles II. 1883..... 927.9242.G99
- CHARLES V., *Emperor of Germany and 1st King of Spain*, 1500-1558.
 Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. 2 v. 1822..... 923.143.C38.1

- Same: with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. 1857.....923.143.C38.2
- Stirling-Maxwell, *Sir W.* Cloister life of Charles V. 1853.....923.143.C38.3
- CHARLES XII., *King of Sweden*, 1682-1718.
- Bain, R. N. Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire. [Heroes of the nations.] 1895.....923.1485.C38.2
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. 1769....923.1485.C38
- Same. 2 v.....Vols. 20-21 of 848.59.V88
- Histoire de Charles XII., Roi de Suede. 1798.....923.1485.C38
- CHARLES EDWARD STUART, *Prince, called THE PRETENDER, grandson of James II of England*, 1720 or 1721-1788.
- Lang, A. Prince Charles Edward Stewart, the young chevalier. 1903.....923.242.C381
- Pickle, the spy; or, The incognito of Prince Charles. 1897.923.242.C381.2
- Companions of Pickle. Sequel to Pickle, the spy. 1898.....923.242.C381.3
- CHARLES the Bold, *Duke of Burgundy*, 1433-1477.
- Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. 1864-8.. 923.244.C38
- CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, *Princess of Wales*, 1796-1817.
- Memoirs of the public and private life of the Princess Charlotte Augusta. [anon.] 1817.....923.242.C38
- CHASE, Salmon Portland, *American statesman*, 1808-1873.
- Hart, A. B. Salmon Portland Chase. [American statesmen.] 1899.....923.273.C38.2
- Warden, R. B. Private life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. 1874.....923.273.C38
- CHASE, Warren, *American writer and lecturer*, 1813-
- The life-line of the lone one: autobiography. 1881.....923.673.C38
- CHATHAM, 1st *Earl of*. See Pitt, William.
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey, *English poet*, 1328-1400.
- Ward, A. Geoffrey Chaucer. [English men of letters.] 1880.....928.21.C39
- CHAVANNES, Pierre-Cecile Purvis de, *French painter*, 1824-1898.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.].....759.4.C39
- CHICKERING, Jonas, *American piano-forte manufacturer*, 1798-1853.
- Parker, R. G. Tribute to the life and character of Jonas Chickering. 1854.....927.873.C43
- CHILDS, George William, *American journalist*, 1829-1894.
- Recollections. 1890.....920.473.C43
- CHOATE, Rufus, *American lawyer*, 1799-1858.
- Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 1870.....923.473.C45.2
- Neilson, J. Memoirs of Rufus Choate. 1884.....923.473.C45.3
- Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. 1860..923.473.C45.1

- CHOPIN, Frederick Francois, *Polish musician and composer*, 1809-1849.
 Huneker, J. G. Chopin, the man and his music. 1900..927.8438.C45.2
 Willeby, C. Frederick Francois Chopin. 1892..... 927.8438.C45
- CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill, *English author and musical critic*, 1808-1872.
 Recent art and society as described in his autobiography and memoirs. Compiled by C. H. Jones. 1874..... 928.28.C45
- CHOYCE, James. *English sailor*, 1777-
 The log of a Jack Tar; or, The life of James Choyce, master mariner: also O'Brien's captivity in France [Adventure series.] Ed. by V. L. Cameron, 1891... 926.5642.C45
- CHURCHILL, John, 1st duke of Marlborough, *English general and statesman*, 1650-1722.
 Alison, A. Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 1848..923.542.C47.1
 Saintsbury, G. Marlborough. [English worthies.] 1886..... 923.542.C47.2
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius, *Roman orator, philosopher, and statesman*, 106-43 B. C.
 Life and letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1840..... 923.237.C48
 Life by Dr. Middleton. Cicero's letters. Trans. by W. Melmoth. Letters to Atticus. Trans. by Dr. Heberden.
 Strachan-Davidson, J. L. Cicero and the fall of the Roman Republic. [Heroes of the nations.] 1894..923.237.C48.2
- CID CAMPEADOR, *see* Diaz de Bivar, Ruy.
- CLAPP, Maria Elizabeth, *American lady*, 1820-1857.
 Robbins, C. Portrait of a Christian drawn from life. 1858..... 922.8173.C531
- CLAPP, Theodore, *American Unitarian divine*, 1792-1866.
 Autobiographical sketches and recollections in New Orleans. 1857..... 922.8173.C53
- CLARK, Jonas Gilman, *American merchant and philanthropist*, 1815-1900.
 Clark, Mrs. S. W. In memoriam: Jonas Gilman Clark. 1900..... 923.873.C54
- CLARK, Rush, *U. S. representative from Iowa*, 1834-1879.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character in Senate and House, Jan. 31, 1880. 1881..... 923.273.C54
- CLARKE, Adam, *English Methodist minister*, 1762-1832.
 Autobiography. Edited by J. B. B. Clarke. 1833..... 922.742.C55
- CLARKE, James Freeman, *American Unitarian clergyman and author*, 1810-1888.
 Hale, Rev. E. E., ed. Autobiography, diary, and correspondence. 1891..... 922.8173.C55
- CLAVERHOUSE, Viscount Dundee. *See* Graham, John.
- CLAY, Henry. *American statesman and orator*, 1777-1852.
 Private correspondence, edited by C. Colton. 1855..... 923.273.C57.4
 Colton, C. Life and times of Henry Clay. 2 v. 1846..923.273.C57.7

- Colton, C., *ed.* Works of Henry Clay: his life, correspondence, and speeches. 7 v. 1897.....923.273.C57.8
- Introduction by Thomas B. Reed, and History of tariff legislation from 1812 to 1896, by William McKinley.
- Life and speeches of Henry Clay. [anon.] 1843.....923.273.C57.2
- Life of Henry Clay. [anon.] 1869.....923.273.C57.1
- Obituary addresses on the death of Henry Clay, delivered in Congress, June, 1852. 1852.....923.273.C57.5
- Prentice, G. D. Biography of Henry Clay. 1831.....923.273.C57.3
- Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. [American statesmen.] 2 v. 1887.....923.273.C57.6
- CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, (*Mark Twain*), *American humorist*, 1835-
- Clemens, W. M. Mark Twain, his life and work. 1891.. 928.17.C59
- CLEOPATRA, *Queen of Egypt*, 69-30 B. C.
- Abbott, J. History of Cleopatra. 1854..... 923.132.C59
- CLEVELAND, Grover, *22d president of the U. S.*, 1837-
- Goodrich, F. E. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. 1884..... 923.173.C59
- CLINTON, De Witt, *Governor of New York*, 1769-1828.
- Renwick, J. Life of De Witt Clinton. 1833..... 923.273.C61
- CLIVE, Robert, *Lord, English statesman*, 1725-1774.
- Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive. [English men of action.] 1890..... 923.242.C61
- CLYDE, Lord. *See* Campbell, Colin.
- COBBE, Frances Power, *English writer on religion and morals*, 1822-
- Autobiography. 1904..... 928.28.C63.2
- Same. 2 v. 1894..... 928.28.C63.1
- COBBETT, William, *English political writer and economist*, 1762-1835.
- Waters, R. How to get on in the world; or, William Cobbett and his grammar. 1883..... 923.342.C63
- COBDEN, Richard, *English statesman and economist*, 1804-1865.
- Morley, J. Life of Richard Cobden. 1881..... 923.242.C63
- COBURN, Abner, *Governor of Maine*, 1803-1885.
- Williams, C. E. Life of Abner Coburn. 1885..... 923.273.C63
- COCKBURN, Henry Thomas, *Lord, Scotch judge*, 1779-1854.
- Memorials of his times. 1856..... 923.441.C64
- CODY, William Frederick, (*Buffalo Bill*), *American scout, soldier, and showman*, 1846-
- Story of the wild West and campfire chats: history of Boone, Crockett, Carson, and Buffalo Bill. 1888....923.573.C64.2
- Wetmore, H. C. Last of the great scouts: life story of Col. William F. Cody. 1899..... 923.573.C64

- COFFIN, Charles Carleton, *American war correspondent, traveller, and author*, 1823-1896.
 Griffis, W. E. Charles Carleton Coffin. 1898..... 920.573.C65
- COIGNET, Jean-Roch, *French soldier*, 1776-1850.
 Larchv, L., ed. Narrative of Capt. Coignet, soldier of the Empire. 1890..... 923.544.C66
- COLBURN, Zerah, *American mathematical genius*, 1804-1840.
 Memoirs, by himself. 1833..... 925.173.C67
- COLLE, Thomas. *American landscape-painter*, 1801-1848.
 Noble, L. L. Course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures. 1853..... 927.573.C67
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. *English poet, critic, and philosopher*, 1772-1834.
 Caine, H. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [Great writers.] 1887..... 928.21.C67.2
 Traill, H. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [English men of letters.] 1884..... 928.21.C67
- COLIGNY, Gaspard de, *French admiral*, 1517-1572.
 Besant, W. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879..... 923.544.C68
- COLUMBUS, Christopher, *Spanish navigator and discoverer of America*, 1446-1506.
 Abbott, J. S. C. Life of Christopher Columbus. 1875.. 923.946.C72.10
 Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus: his life and his work. [Makers of America.] 1892..... 923.946.C72.8
 Alden, W. L. Christopher Columbus. 1881..... 923.946.C72.6
 Goodrich, A. Life, character, and achievements of Christopher Columbus. 1874..... 923.946.C72.5
 Irving, W. Columbus: his life and voyages. [Heroes of the nations.] 1896..... 923.946.C72.2
 Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 1839... 923.946.C72.2
 Same. 3 v. 1883..... 923.946.C72.4
 Same. 2 v. 1839..... 923.946.C72.3
 Life of Christopher Columbus. [anon.]..... 923.946.C72.1
 Seelye, Mrs. E. E. Story of Columbus. [Delights of history.] 1892..... 923.946.C72.9
 Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 1892..... 923.946.C72.7
- CONANT, Augustus, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1811-1863.
 Collyer, Rev. R. Augustus Conant, Illinois pioneer and preacher. [True American type series.] 1905.... 922.8173.C74
- CONDE, Louis II. de Bourbon, *Prince de, called "the great Conde," French general*, 1621-1686.
 Stanhope, P. H., *Earl, formerly Lord Mahon*. Life of Louis, Prince of Conde. 1845..... 923.544.C75
- CONFUCIUS, *Chinese philosopher*, 551-478 B. C.
 Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 1867..... 921.951.C76

- CONGAR, Obadiah, *American mariner and Presbyterian elder*, 1768-1848.
 Cheever, H. T. *Autobiography and memorials of Captain Obadiah Congar*. 1851..... 922.573.C76
- CONGREVE, William, *English dramatic poet*, 1670-1729.
 Gosse, E. *Life of William Congreve*. [Great writers.] 1888..... 928.22.C76
- CONSTABLE, John, *English landscape-painter*, 1776-1837.
 Sketch of his life, art and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.C76
 Windsor, Lord. John Constable. [Makers of British Art.] 1903..... 927.542.C74
- CONSTANTINE the Great, *first Christian emperor of Rome*, 272-337.
 Firth, J. B. *Constantine the Great: the reorganization of the Empire and the triumph of the Church*. [Heroes of the nations.] 1905..... 923.137.C76
- CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, *American Unitarian clergyman and journalist*, 1832-
Autobiography, memories and experiences. 2 v. 1904... 928.16.C76
- COOK, James, *English circumnavigator*, 1728-1779.
 Besant, W. *Captain Cook*. [English men of action] 1890. 923.942.C77
- COOK, Thomas, *English organizer of excursion parties*, 1808-1892.
 Rae, W. F. *Business of travel, a fifty years' record of progress*. 1891..... 923.942.C771
- COOKE, Mrs. Harriet B. *American teacher*, 1786-
Memories of my life work: autobiography. 1858..... 923.773.C77
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, *1st earl of Shaftesbury, English politician*, 1621-1683.
 Traill, H. D. *Shaftesbury*. [English worthies.] 1886. 923.242.C78
- COOPER, James Fenimore, *American novelist*, 1789-1851.
 Clymer, W. B. S. *James Fenimore Cooper*. [Beacon biographies.] 1900..... 928.13.C78.2
 Lounsbury, T. R. *James Fenimore Cooper*. [American men of letters.] 1883..... 928.13.C78
- COPLEY, John Singleton, *American historical and portrait painter*, 1737-1815.
 Sketch of his life, art and works: with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.1.C.79
- CORNILLE, Pierre, *French dramatic author*, 1606-1684
 Guizot, F. P. G. *Corneille and his times*. 1852... 928.42.C81
Contents:—Poetry in France before the time of Corneille. Life and writings of Pierre Corneille. Jean Chapelain. Jean Rotrou. Paul Scarron.

- COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille, *French landscape-painter*, 1796-1875.
 Sketch of his life, art and works ; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.C81
- CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da, *Italian painter*, 1494-1534.
 Heaton, M. C. Correggio. [Great artists series.] 1882. 927.545.C81
 Sketch of his life, art and works ; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.C81
- CORTEZ, Hernando, *Spanish conquerer of Mexico*, 1485-1554.
 Despatches to the emperor Charles V. Trans. with
 notes, by G. Folsom. 1843..... 923.546.C81.1
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Hernando Cortez. 1855.... 923.546.C81.2
 Helps, A. Life of Hernando Cortes. 1871..... 923.546.C81.3
- COUSIN, Victor, *French philosopher and metaphysician*, 1792-1867.
 Simon, J. Victor Cousin. 1888..... 921.4.C83
- COVODK, John, *U. S. representative from Pennsylvania*, 1808-1871.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate
 and House, February 9-10, 1871. 1871..... 923.273.C83
- COWPER, William, *English poet*, 1731-1800.
 Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of William
 Cowper, Esq. vol. 2. 1803..... 928.21.C83.3
 Smith, G. William Cowper. [English men of letters.]
 1880..... 928.21.C83.2
 Taylor, T. Life of William Cowper. 1833.... 928.21.C83.1
- COX, Melville B., *American Methodist missionary to Liberia*, 1799-1833.
 Remains of Melville B. Cox, with a memoir. 1835.... 922.773.C83
- COX, Samuel Sullivan, *U. S. representative from New York*, 1824-1889.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate
 and House, April 19, 1890..... 923.273.C831
- CRABBE, George, *English poet*, 1754-1832.
 Ainger, A. Crabbe. [English men of letters.] 1903.... 928.21.C84.2
 Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. [Great
 writers.] 1888..... 928.21.C84.1
- CROCKER, Alvah, *U. S. senator from Massachusetts*, 1801-1874.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate
 and House, Feb. 20, 1875. 1875.in 923.273.R36
- CROCKETT, David, *American hunter and eccentric character*, 1786-1836.
 Life, by himself, also Story of the filibusters by J. J.
 Roche. [Adventure series.] 1891..... 910.4.R58
 Abbott, J. S. C. Life of David Crockett. 1874..... 923.973.C87

- CROKER, John Wilson, *Irish author, critic and politician*, 1780-1857.
 Jennings, L. J., ed. Diaries and correspondence of John Wilson Croker. 2 v. 1884..... 923.242.C87
- CROLY, Mrs. Jane Cunningham (*Jenny June*), *American journalist*, 1829-1902.
 Women's Press Club of New York City. Memories of Jane Cunningham Croly, "Jenny June." 1904..... 920.573.C87
- CROMWELL, Oliver, *Lord Protector of England*, 1599-1658.
 Carlyle, T. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches: with elucidations. 2 v. 1845..... 923.142.C88.2
 Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell, a history: life, extracts from his letters and speeches, and an account of the political, religious, and military affairs of England during his time. 1894..... 923.142.C88.5
 Clark, G. H. Oliver Cromwell. 1893..... 923.142.C88.6
 Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. [Heroes of the nations.] 1905..... 923.142.C88.8
 Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1888-1900..... 923.142.C88.3
 Merle d' Aubigne, J. H. The Protector; a vindication. 1847..... 923.142.C88.7
 Picton, J. A. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. 1882..... 923.142.C88.4
 Roosevelt, T. Oliver Cromwell. 1900..... 923.142.C88.9
 Russell, M. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. 1833-1841.... 923.142.C88.1
- CROSBY, Mrs. Eliza Leland [Adams], *American poet and writer*, 1806-1898.
 Crosby, J. L. and J. H. Eliza Leland [Adams] Crosby: a memorial. 1899..... 928.11.C88
- CROSS, Mrs. Mary Anne [Evans] (*George Eliot*), *English novelist and poet*, 1819-1880.
 Blind, M. George Eliot. [Famous women.] 1883.... 928.23.C88.2
 Browning, O. Life of George Eliot. [Great writers.] 1890..... 928.23.C88.4
 Cooke, G. W. George Eliot: life, writings, and philosophy. 1883..... 928.23.C88.1
 Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 3 v. 1885. 928.23.C88.3
 Stephen, Sir L. George Eliot. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 928.23.C88.5
 Thomson, C. L. George Eliot [Westminster biographies.] 1901..... 928.23.C88.6
- CURRAN, John Philpot, *Irish orator and barrister*, 1750-1817.
 Curran, W. H. Life of John Philpot Curran. 1855..... 923.4415.C93
- CURTIS, George William, *American essayist*, 1824-1892.
 Carey, E. George William Curtis. [American men of letters.] 1894..... 920.573.C94.3
 Chadwick, Rev. J. W. George William Curtis. 1893.... 920.573.C94.2

- Cook, G. W., *ed.* Early letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight, Brook Farm and Concord. 1898..... 920.573.C94.4
- Winter, W. George William Curtis: eulogy delivered before the people of Staten Island, at the Castleton, St. George, Feb. 24, 1893. 1893..... 920.573.C94
- CUSACK, Mary Frances Clare, *called Nun of Kenmare, Irish nun, philanthropist and author*, 1830-
Autobiography. 1889..... 922.2415.C95
- CUSHMAN, Charlotte, *American tragedienne*, 1816-1876.
Stebbens, Emma. Charlotte Cushman, her letters and memories of her life. 1878..... 927.9273.C95
- CUSTER, George Armstrong, *American general*, 1839, *killed by the Indians*, 1876.
My life on the plains. 1874..... 917.8.C96
- Custer, Mrs. E. B. Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota with General Custer. 1885..... 917.83.C96
- Following the guidon. 1890..... 917.81.C96
- Tenting on the plains. 1887..... 917.8.C961
- Whittaker, F. Life of Gen. George A. Custer. 1876.... 923.573.C96
- CUVIER, Georges Chretien Leopold Frederic Dagobert, *Baron von, French statesman and naturalist*, 1769-1832
Lee, Mrs. S. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 1833..... 925.944.C98
- CUYLER, Theodore Ledyard, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1822-
Recollections of a long life: autobiography. 1902..... 922.573.C99
- CYPRIAN, Thascius Cæcilius, *Bishop of Carthage*, 200-258.
Benson, E. W. Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. 1897..... 922.1.C99
- CYRUS the Great, *founder of the Persian empire*, -529 B. C.
Abbott, J. History of Cyrus the Great. 1854..... 923.135.C99

D

- DABNEY, Thomas Smith Gregory, *American*, 1798-1885.
Smedes, Mrs. S. D. A southern planter. 1890..... 923.973.D11
- DALHOUSIE, *Marquis of*, *see* Ramsay, James Andrew.
- DAMPIER, William, *English navigator*, 1652-1715.
Russell, W. C. William Dampier. [English men of action.] 1889..... 923.942.D18
- DANA, Richard Henry, jr., *American lawyer*, 1815-1882.
Adams, C. F. Life of Richard Henry Dana. 2 v. 1890. 923.473.D19
- DANTE ALIGHIERI, *Italian poet*, 1265-1321.
Hare, C. Dante, the wayfarer. 1905..... 928.51.D23.3
- Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante. An essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. 1884..... 851.1.R73
- Toynbee, P. Dante Alighieri. 1901..... 928.51.D23.2

- Ward, M. A. Dante: sketch of his life and works. 1887. 928.51.D23
- DARIUS the Great, *King of Persia*, d. 485 B.C.
- Abbott, J. History of Darius the Great. 1854..... 923.135.D24
- DARWIN, Charles, *English naturalist and geologist*, 1809-1882.
- Allen, G. Charles Darwin. [English worthies.] 1885. 925.042.D25
- Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. [Great writers.] 1887..... 925.042.D25.4
- Darwin, F., ed. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2 v. 1888..... 925.042.D25.2
- Darwin, F., and Seward, A. C. More letters of Charles Darwin: record of his work in a series of hitherto unpublished letters. 2 v. 1903..... 925.042.D25.3
- DAVID, Jacques Louis, *French historical painter*, 1748-1825. Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.D28
- DAVIS, Daniel Franklin, *Governor of Maine*, 1843-1897. Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Maine Legislature, Feb. 10, 1897. 1897..... 923.273.D293
- DAVIS, Garrett, *U. S. senator from Kentucky*, 1801-1872. Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Dec. 18, 1872. 1873..... 923.273.D291
- DAVIS, Henry Winter, *American statesman*, 1817-1865. Creswell, J. A. J. Oration on the life and character of Henry Winter Davis. 1866..... 923.273.D292
- DAVIS, Jefferson, *president of the Confederate States*. 1808-1889.
- Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, and the secret history of the Southern Confederacy. 1869..... 923.273.D29
- DAVIS, John, *English navigator*, 1550-1605.
- Markham, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator. [World's great explorers.]..... 923.942.D29
- DAVIS, Reuben, *American lawyer*, 1813-1890. Recollections of Mississippi and the Mississippians: autobiography. 1889..... 923.473.D29
- DAVY, Sir Humphry, *English chemist*, 1778-1829.
- Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, Young Humphrey Davy. 1856..... 925.442.D31
- DEANE, John Gilmore, *Maine lawyer*, 1785-1839.
- Deane, L. Biographical sketch of John G. Deane, and his connection with the northeastern boundary of Maine. 1885..... 923.273.D34
- DECATUR, Stephen, *American naval officer*, 1779-1820.
- Smith, C. H. Stephen Decatur and the suppression of piracy in the Mediterranean. 1901..... 923.573.D35
- DECLE, Lionel, *French explorer, author and journalist*, 1859- Trooper 3809, a private soldier of the Third Republic. 1899..... 923.544 D35

- DE FOE, Daniel, *English political writer and novelist*, 1661-1731.
- Minto, W. Daniel De Foe. [English men of letters.] 1879..... 928.23.D36
- Whitten, W. Daniel Defoe. [Westminster biographies] 1900..... 928.23.D36.2
- DE KROYFT, Mrs. Susan Helen [Aldrich.] *American writer*, 1818-
- A place in thy memory. 1851..... 928.13.D36
- DE QUINCEY, Thomas, *English essayist*, 1785-1859.
- Japp, A. H. De Quincey memorials: letters and other records here first published, with communications from Coleridge, the Wordsworths, Hannah More, Prof. Wilson, and others. 2 v. 1891..... 928.24.D44.2
- Masson, D. Thomas De Quincey. [English men of letters.] 1881..... 928.24.D44
- DERBY, Earl of, *see* Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith.
- DE SOTO, Fernando, *Spanish explorer and discoverer of the Mississippi*, 1496-1542.
- Abbott, J. S. C. Ferdinand De Soto. 1874..... 923.946.D46
- Irving, T. Conquest of Florida by Hernando De Soto. 2 v. 1835..... 975.9.Ir8
- DEWEY, George, *admiral*, U. S. N., 1837-
- Barrett, J. Admiral George Dewey: sketch of the man. 1899..... 923.573.D51
- DEWEY, Orville, *American Unitarian divine*, 1794-1882.
- Autobiography and letters. Edited by Mary E. Dewey. 1883..... 922.8173.D51
- DIAZ DE BIVAR, Ruy (*Cid Campeador*), *celebrated Castilian hero*, 1040-1099.
- Clark, H. B. The Cid Campeador, and the waning of crescent in the west. [Heroes of the nations.] 1897. 923.546.C48
- DICK, Robert, *Scotch scientist*, 1811-1866.
- Smiles, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 1879..... 925.541 D54
- DICKENS, Charles, *English novelist*, 1812-1870.
- Letters. 2 v. 1879..... 826.89.D55
- Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892..... 826.89.D55.2
- Dolby, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him. 1885..... 928.23.D55.6
- Forster, J. Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 1872.4..... 928.23.D55.4
- Jerrold, B. Best of all good company, a day with Charles Dickens. 1873..... 928.23.D55.3
- Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. 1870..... 928.23.D55.2
- Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles Dickens. [Great writers] 1887..... 928.23.D55.7
- Perkins, F. B. Charles Dickens: his life and works. 1870..... 928.23.D55.1
- Ward, A. W. Charles Dickens. [English men of letters] 1882..... 928.23.D55.5

- DICKSON, William Steel, *Irish Protestant, b. about 1745-*
 Narrative of his confinement and exile. 1812.....922.5415.D56
- DIDEROT, Denis, *French philosopher and savant, 1713-1784.*
 Morely, J. Diderot, and the encyclopædists. 1886..... 921.4.D56
- DINGLEY, Nelson, jr., *Governor of Maine, 1832-1899.*
 Dingley, E. N. Life and times of Nelson Dingley, jr.
 1902..... 923.273.D61
- DISRAELI, Benjamin, *Lord Beaconsfield, English statesman,*
 1804-1881.
 Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. [Prime ministers.]
 1890..... 923.242.D63.2
 Kebbel, T. E. Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Lord Beacons-
 field. [International statesmen.] 1888..... 923.242.D63
 Meynell, W. Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional bi-
 ography. 1903..... 923.242.D63.3
- DIX, Dorothea Lynde, *American philanthropist, 1802-1887.*
 Tiffany, F. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1891..... 923.673.D64
- DIX, John Adams, *American general and statesman, 1798-*
 1879.
 Dix, M. Memoirs of John Adams Dix. 2 v. 1883..... 923.273.D64
- DODGE, Mary Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton*), *American miscel-*
laneous writer, 1838-1896.
 Dodge, H. A., ed. Gail Hamilton's life and letters. 1901. 928.18.D66
- DODGE, William Earl, *American merchant, 1805-1883.*
 Martyn, C. William E. Dodge: the Christian merchant.
 [American reformers.] 1890..... 923.873.D66
- DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge, (*Lewis Carroll*), *English*
clergyman and author, 1832-1898.
 Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll.
 1898..... 928.28.D66
- DONATELLO or Donato di Niccolo di Betto Bardi, *Italian*
sculptor, 1386-1466.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 734.D71
- DOU, Gerard, or [Douw, Dow], *Dutch painter, 1613-1675.*
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.D74
- DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold, *American statesman, 1813-1861.*
 Life and important speeches of Stephen A. Douglas.
 [anon.] 1860..... 923.273.D74
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate
 and House, July 9, 1861. 1861..... 923.273.D74.2
- DOUGLASS, Frederick, *American orator and freed slave,*
 1817-1895.
 Life of Frederick Douglass, by himself. 1845..... 923.673.D74.1
 My bondage and my freedom. 1855..... 923.673.D74.2
 Holland, F. M. Frederick Douglass, the colored orator.
 [American reformers.] 1891..... 923.673.D74.3

- DOUTNEY, Thomas N. *American temperance reformer*.
 Thomas N. Doutney : his life-struggle, fall, and reformation, by himself. 1886..... 923.673.D74
- DOVER, Lord, *see* Ellis, G. J. W. A., *Lord Dover*.
- DRAKE, Sir Francis, *English navigator and naval hero*, 1540-1596.
 Corbett, J. S. Drake and the Tudor navy with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. 2 v....923.542.D78.4
 Sir Francis Drake. [English men of action.] 1890...923.542.D78.3
 Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. [anon.] 1832..... 923.542.D78.2
 Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king. 1883..... 923.542.D78.1
- DRAPER, John William, *American chemist and physiologist*, 1811-1882.
 Barker, G. F. Memoir of John William Draper. 1886. 925.473.D79
- DREW, Louisa [*Mrs.* John Drew], *American actress*, 1820-1897.
 Autobiographical sketch: with an introduction by her son, John Drew; and biographical notes by D. Taylor. 1899..... 927.9273.D82
- DREW, Samuel, *English Methodist preacher*, 1765-1833.
 Life, character, and literary labors of Samuel Drew, by his eldest son. 1835..... 922.742.D82
- DREYFUS, Alfred, *French military officer*, 1859-
 Moreau, L. G., *trans.* Letters of Captain Dreyfus to his wife. 1899..... 923.544.D82.2
 Steevens, G. W. Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899..... 923.544.D82
- DRUMMOND, Henry, *Scotch educator*, 1851-1897.
 Smith, G. A. Life of Henry Drummond. 1898..... 922.541.D84
- DRYDEN, John, *English poet and dramatist*, 1631-1700.
 Saintsbury, G. John Dryden. [English men of letters.] 1881..... 928.21.D84
- DUDEVANT, Amantine Lucile Aurore, *Mme.*, (*George Sand*), *French novelist*, 1804-1876.
 Caro, E. George Sand. [Great French writers.] 1888. 928.43.D86.2
 Thomas, B. George Sand. [Famous women.] 1883.... 928.43.D86
- DUDLEY, Robert, *Earl of Leicester*, 1532-1588.
 Adlard, G. Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leicester. 1870..... 923.242.D86
- DUDLEY, Thomas, *Governor of Province of Massachusetts Bay*. 1576-1653.
 Jones, A. Life and work of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts. 1900..... 923.273.D86
- DUMAS, Alexandre, *French novelist*, 1802-1870.
 Spurr, H. A. Life and writings of Alexandre Dumas. 1902..... 928.43.D89
- DU MAURIER, George, *English novelist*, 1834-1896.
 Moscheles, F. In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897.... 928.23.D89

- DUNCAN, Adam, *Viscount, Scotch admiral*, 1731-1804.
 Wilson, H. W. Adam Duncan. [Westminster biographies.] 1900..... 923.541.D91
- DUNCAN, Mrs. Mary Lundie, *English poet*, 1814-1840.
 Memoir of Mary Lundie Duncan: recollections of a daughter. 1842..... 928.21.D91
- DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane, *10th earl of, Scotch admiral*, 1775-1860.
 Fortescue, J. W. Dundonald. [English men of action.] 1895..... 923.542.D911
- DUNSTER, Henry, *first president of Harvard college*, 1612-1659.
 Chaplin, J. Life of Henry Dunster. 1872..... 923.773.D92
- DUPLEIX, Joseph Francis, *French governor in India*, 1695-1763.
 Malleson, Col. G. B. Dupleix. [Rulers of India.] 1890. 923.244.D92
- DURER, or Duerer, Albrecht, *German painter and engraver*, 1471-1528.
 Sketch of his life and engravings; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.3.D93.3
 Sketch of his life, art, and paintings; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.3.D93.2
 Sweetser, M. F. Durer. [Artist biographies.] 1877... 927.543.D93

E

- EARLE, Pliny, *American physician, Superintendent State Insane Asylum, Mass.*, 1864-1885, 1809-1892.
 Sanborn, F. B., ed. Memoirs of Pliny Earle., M. D., with extracts from his diary and letters, and selections from his professional writings. 1898..... 926.173.Ea7
- EASTWICK, Robert William, *English mariner*, 1772-1865.
 Compton, H., ed. A master mariner: life and adventures of Capt. Robert William Eastwick. [Adventure series.] 1891..... 926.5642.Ea7
- EATON, Horace, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1810-1883.
 Eaton, A. R. Memorial of Rev. Horace Eaton, D. D. 1885..... 922.573.Ea8
- EBERS, Georg, *German novelist*, 1837-1898.
 Story of my life, from childhood to manhood. Trans. by M. J. Safford. 1893..... 928.33.Eb3
- EDDY, Thomas, *American philanthropist*, 1758-1827.
 Knapp, S. L. Life of Thomas Eddy. 1834..... 923.673.Ed2
- EDEN, George, *Earl of Auckland, English statesman*, 1784-1849.
 Trotter, Capt. L. J. Earl of Auckland. [Rulers of India.] 1893..... 923.242.Ed2

- EDDES, Peter, *American printer, publisher of first newspaper in Bangor, Me.*, 1756-1840.
- Boardman, S. L., *ed.* Peter Edes, pioneer printer in Maine: his diary while a prisoner by the British, in Boston, 1775, with the journal of John Leach who was a prisoner at the same time. 1901.... 926.5573.Ed2
- EDGEWORTH, Maria, *Irish novelist*, 1767-1849.
- Hare, A. J. C., *ed.* Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 v. 1895..... 928.23.Ed3.2
- Lawless, Hon. E. Maria Edgeworth. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 928.23.Ed3.3
- Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth. [Famous women.] 1883..... 928.23.Ed3
- EDISON, Thomas Alva, *American electrician and inventor*, 1847-
- Dickson, W. K. L. and A. Life and inventions of Thomas A. Edison. 1894..... 925.3773.Ed4
- EDWARD I., *King of England*, 1239-1307.
- Jenks, E. Edward Plantagenet, the English Justinian; or, The making of the common law. [Heroes of the nations.] 1902..... 923.142.Ed9
- Tout, T. F. Edward the First. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1896..... 923.142.Ed9.2
- EDWARD VII., *King of England*, 1841-
- H. R. H., the Prince of Wales: his career, including his birth, education, travels, marriage and home life; and philanthropic, social, and political work. 1898.. 923.142.Ed91.1
- Pascoe, C. E. Pageant and ceremony of the coronation of Their Majesties, King Edward the Seventh and Queen Alexandra. 1902..... 923.142.Ed91.3
- Private life of King Edward VII. (Prince of Wales, 1841-1901), by a member of the royal household. 1901..... 923.142.Ed91.2
- EDWARD the Black Prince, *son of Edward III. of England*, 1330-1376.
- James, G. P. R. Life of Edward the Black Prince. 2 v. 1842..... 923.242.Ed9
- EDWARD, Thomas, *Scotch cobbler and scientist*, 1814-1886.
- Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1877..... 925.941.Ed9
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1703-1758.
- Allen, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. [American religious leaders.] 1890..... 922.573.Ed9
- EGGLESTON, Edward, *American Methodist clergyman, editor and novelist*, 1837-1902.
- Eggleston, G. C. The first of the Hoosiers: reminiscences of Edward Eggleston and of that western life which he, first of all men, celebrated in literature and made famous. 1903..... 928.13.Eg3

- ELDON, John Scott, *Lord, Chancellor of England*. 1751-1838.
Twiss, H. *Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon*. 2 v. 1844... 923.442.E12
- ELIOT, Charles, *American landscape architect*, 1859-1897.
Eliot, C. W. Charles Eliot, landscape architect, a lover of nature and of his kind, who trained himself for a new profession, practised it happily, and through it wrought much good. 1902..... 927.173.E14
- ELIOT, William Greenleaf, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1811-1887.
Eliot, C. C. William Greenleaf Eliot, minister, educator, philanthropist. 1904..... 922.8173.E14
- ELIZABETH, *Empress of Austria*, 1837-1898.
Owen, Mrs. M. du P. Cunliffe. *The martyrdom of an empress*. 1899..... 923.1436.E16
- ELIZABETH, *Queen of England*, 1533-1603.
Abbott, J. *History of Elizabeth*. 1854..... 923.142.E14
Beesly, E. S. *Queen Elizabeth*. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1900..... 923.142.E14.2
- ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart, *English statesman and diplomatist*, 1779-1859.
Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. [Rulers of India.] 1892..... 923.242.E16
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, *American Unitarian clergyman, poet, and essayist*, 1803-1882.
Cabot, J. F. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. 1888..... 921.1.Em3.5
Conway, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. 1882.. 921.1.Em3.2
Cooke, G. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy. 1881..... 921.1.Em3.1
Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord. 1889..... 921.1.Em3.6
Emerson, E. W., ed. *Correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson*. 1897..... 922.341.St4.2
Garnett, R. *Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson*. [Great writers.] 1888..... 921.1.Em3.7
Haskins, D. G. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him. 1887.... 921.1.Em3.8
Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. [American men of letters.] 1885..... 921.1.Em3.4
Sanborn, F. B., ed. *Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy*. 1884. 921.1.Em3.3
Contents: — Emerson and Boston, Mrs. E. D. Cheney. Emerson and Alcott, passages from the diary and correspondence of Mr. Alcott. Emerson as an American, Julian Hawthorne. A French view of Emerson, M. Rene de Poyen Belleisle. Emerson's religion, C. A. Bartol. Emerson as preacher, Miss E. P. Peabody. Emerson among the poets, F. B. Sanborn. Poems in honor of Emerson, by Miss Emma Lazarus, Ellery Channing, F. B. Sanborn, Mrs. E. C. Kinney. Emerson's ethics, Edwin D. Mead. Emerson's

- relation to society, Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. Emerson's view of nationality, George Willis Cooke. Emerson's philosophy of nature, Wm. T. Harris. Emerson as seen from India, Protap Chunder Mozumdar. Emerson's Orientalism, Wm. T. Harris. Emerson's relation to Goethe and Carlyle, Wm. T. Harris. Ion: a monody, A. Bronson Alcott.
- EMMETT, Robert, *Irish patriot*, 1780-1803.
- Madden, R. R. Life and times of Robert Emmett. 1857....923.2415.Em6
- EMPRESS Dowager of China. See Tzu-hsi.
- ERICSSON, John, *Swedish naval inventor, invented the Monitor*, 1803-1889.
- Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson. 2 v. 1890..... 926.273.Er4
- ESTE, Isabella d', *Marchioness of Mantua, Italian patron of arts and letters*, 1474-1539.
- Cartwright, J. [*Mrs. Ady.*] Isabella d' Este, Marchioness of Mantua: study of the Renaissance. 2 v. 1903. 923.245.Es8
- EUGENIE Marie de Montijo, *Empress of France, wife of Napoleon III*, 1826-
- Carette, *Mme.* Recollections of the Court of the Tuileries. 1889 923.144.Eu4
- EVANS, Robley Dunglison, *rear-admiral U. S. N.*, 1846-
- A sailor's log: recollections of forty years of naval life. 1901 923.573.Ev1
- EVELYN, John, *English botanist and author*, 1620-1706.
- Bray, W., ed. Memoirs of John Evelyn, Esq.: his diary, 1641-1705-6, and a selection of his familiar letters. 1870 925.842.Ev2
- EVERETT, Edward, *American statesman and orator*, 1794-1865.
- Memorial of Edward Everett from the City of Boston. 1865 923.273.Ev2
- EVINS, John Hamilton, *U. S. representative from S. C.*, 1830-1884.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Jan. 20, 1885. 1885..... 923.273.Ev2
- EWING, Mrs. Juliana Horatia, *English novelist*, 1841-1885.
- Tucker, E. S. Leaves from Juliana Horatia Ewing's "Canada Home." 1896..... 928.23.Ew5
- EXMOUTH, Edward Pellew, *Viscount, English admiral*, 1757-1833.
- Osler, E. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. 1835.... 923.542.Ex6

F

- FAIRCHILD, Joy H., *American Congregational clergyman*, 1790-
- Remarkable incidents in the life of Rev. J. H. Fairchild. 1855..... 922.573.F16

- FARADAY, Michael, *English chemist and natural philosopher*, 1794-1867.
- Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 1868 925.442.F22
- FARRAGUT, David Glascoe, *admiral U. S. N.*, 1801-1870.
- Farragut, L. Life of David G. Farragut. 1879 923.573.F24
- Mahan, *Capt.*, A. T. Admiral Farragut. [Great commanders.] 1892 923.573.F24.2
- FARRAR, Mrs. Eliza Ware [Rotch], *American author*, 1792-1870.
- Recollections of seventy years. 1866 928.18.F24
- FERDINAND V., *King of Spain*, 1452-1516, and *Isabella, Queen*, 1451-1504.
- Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1843 946.03.P92
- FERRY, Orris S., *U. S. senator from Conn.*, 1823-1876.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 8, 1876. 1876 923.273.F41
- FERSEN, Count Axel von, *Swedish marshal*, 1750-1810.
- Gaulot, P. A friend of the Queen [Marie Antoinette.] Trans. by Mrs. C. Hoey. 1893 923.2485.F41
- FESSENDEN, William Pitt, *U. S. senator from Maine*, 1806-1869.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Dec. 14, 1869. 1870 923.273.F42
- FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb, *German philosopher*, 1762-1814.
- Smith, W. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. 1846... 921.3.F44
- FIELD, Eugene, *American journalist and author*, 1850-1895.
- Thompson, S. Eugene Field: study in heredity and contradictions. 1901 928.11.F45
- FIELD, George Warren, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1818-1900.
- Sewall, *Prof.* J. S., and others. George Warren Field: memorial. 1900 922.573.F45
- FIELD, Kate, *American actress and journalist*, 1840-1896.
- Whiting L. After her death. 1897 928.18.F45
- Kate Field. 1899 928.18.F45.2
- FIELDING, Henry, *English novelist*, 1707-1754.
- Dobson, A. Henry Fielding. [English men of letters.] 1883 928.23.F46
- FINNEY, Charles Grandison, *American Congregational theologian*, 1792-1875.
- Wright, G. F. Charles Grandison Finney. [American religious leaders.] 1891 922.573.F49
- FISK, James, jr., *American speculator*, 1835-1873.
- Life of James Fisk, jr. [anon.] 1871 923.873.F54
- FISK, Pliny, *American missionary in Palestine*, 1792-1825.
- Bond, A. Memoir of the Rev. Pliny Fisk. 1828 922.573.F541
- FISK, Wilbur, *American Methodist clergyman*, 1792-1839.
- Prentice, G. Wilbur Fiske. [American religious leaders.] 1890 922.773.F54

- FISKE, Fidelia, *American missionary to the Nestorians*, 1816-1864.
 Fiske, D. T. *Faith working by love: life of Fidelia Fiske*. 1868..... 922.573.F54
- FITZGERALD, Edward, *Lord, Irish revolutionist*, 1763-1798.
 Moore, T. *Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald*. 2 v. 1831..... 923.2415.F57
- FITZGERALD, Edward, *English author, translator of Omar Khayyam*, 1809-1883.
 Wright, T. *Life of Edward Fitzgerald*. 2 v. 1904.... 928.21.F57
- FLETCHER, Mrs. Eliza Dawson, *Scotch lady*, 1770-1858.
 Autobiography: with letters and other family memorials. 1876. 1883..... 923.941.F63
- FONTAINE, James, *French curate*, 1658-1761.
 Memoirs of a Huguenot family, translated and compiled from the original autobiography of Rev. James Fontaine, and other manuscripts, by Ann Maury. 1853 922.444.F73
- FOOTE, Andrew Hull, *admiral U. S. N.*, 1806-1863.
 Hoppin, J. M. *Life of Andrew Hull Foote*. 1874..... 923.573.F73
- FORBES, Robert Bennett, *American sea captain and merchant*, 1804-1889.
 Personal reminiscences. 1878 926.5673.F74
- FORREST, Nathan Bedford, *Confederate general, U. S. Civil war*, 1821-1877.
 Mathes, Capt. J. H. *General Forrest*. [Great commanders.] 1902..... 923.573.F77
- FOSTER, John, *English essayist*, 1770-1843.
 Ryland, J. E. *Life and correspondence of John Foster*. 1851..... 928.24.F81
- FOX, Charles James, *English statesman and orator*, 1749-1806.
 Trevelyan, G. O. *Early history of Charles James Fox*. 1900..... 923.242.F83.2
 Trotter, J. B. *Memoirs of Charles James Fox*. 1812... 923.242.F83
- FRANCIS JOSEPH, or Franz Josef I, *Emperor of Austria*, 1830-
 Owen, Mrs. M. du P. Cunliffe. *A keystone of empire*. 1903..... 923.1436.F84
- FRANCIS BERNARDINE, *Italian friar*, 1182-1226.
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. *Francis of Assisi*. 1892.... 922.245.F84
 Sabatier, P. *Life of Saint Francis of Assisi*. Trans. by L. S. Houghton. 1894..... 922.245.F84.2
- FRANCIS, John W., jr., *American medical student*, 1832-1855.
 Memorial of the life and character of John W. Francis, jr.: obituary notices, proceedings of societies and letters. 1855..... 926.173.F84
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, *American statesman and natural philosopher*, 1706-1790.
 Autobiography. Edited by J. Bigelow. 1870..... 923.273.F85.3
 Same. Edited by J. Sparks. 1843 923.273.F85.2
 See also Same. Continued by J. Sparks in v. 1 of 818.1.F85.3

- Autobiography. Poor Richard. Letters. With a critical and biographical introduction and notes, by A. R. Spofford. [The world's great books.] 1900.....923.273.F85.15
- Autobiography: with narrative of his public life and services, by H. H. Weld. 1855..... 923.273.F85.9
- Memoirs written by himself, and continued by his grandson: with other papers. 2 v. 1834 923.273.F85.5
- Memoirs written by himself, with his most interesting essays, letters, *etc.* 2 v. 1840..... 923.273.F85.4
- Brooks, E. S. True story of Benjamin Franklin, the American statesman. 1898.....923.273.F85.12
- Butterworth, H. True to his home: tale of the boyhood of Franklin. 1897..... 923.273.F85.11
- Ford, P. L. The many-sided Franklin. 1899.....923.273.F85.13
- Ford, W. C., *comp.* List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress. 1905923.273.F85.16
- Hale, E. E., and E. E., *jr.* Franklin in France. 2 v. 1887 923.273.F85.7
- McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin. [American men of letters.] 1887..... 923.273.F85.8
- Morse, J. T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin. [American statesmen.] 1889.....923.273.F85.10
- Parton, J. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. 1864 923.273.F85.6
- Philadelphia—Ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Franklin, June 14, 1899, presented to the City of Philadelphia by Mr. Justus C. Strawbridge. 1899.....923.273.F85.14
- Robins, E. Benjamin Franklin: printer, statesman, philosopher, and practical citizen. [American men of energy.] 1898.....923.273.F85.18
- Thayer, W. M. The printer boy—Benjamin Franklin. 923.273.F85.1
- Towle Manufacturing Company. Life and services of Benjamin Franklin, with some of the proverbs of Poor Richard. 1905.....923.273.F85.17
- FRANKLIN, Sir John, *English navigator and Arctic explorer*, 1786-1847.
- Beesly, A. H. Sir John Franklin. 1881..... 923.942.F85
- Markham, Capt. A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin and the north-west passage. 1890.....923.942.F85.2
- FRANKLIN, Samuel Rhoads, *rear-admiral U. S. N.*, 1826-
Memories of a rear-admiral who has served for more than half a century in the navy of the U. S. 1898.. 923.573.F85
- FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, *Margravine of Baireuth*, *sister of Frederick II.*, 1709-1758.
- Memoirs, by herself. 2 v. 1877..... 923.2431.F87
- FREDERICK II. the Great, *King of Prussia*, 1712-1786.
- Carlyle, T. History of Frederick the Great. 6 v. 1858-1866923.1431.F87.2

- Ellis, G. W. A., *Lord Dover*. Life of Frederick II. 2 v.
1832. 1841 923.1431.F87.1
- Macaulay, T. B. Life of Frederick the Great. 1859... 923.1431.F87.3
- Reddaway, W. F. Frederick the Great and the rise of
Prussia. [Heroes of the nations.] 1904..... 923.1431.F87.4
- FREEMAN, Samuel, *Maine lawyer*, 1743-1831.
Freeman, W. Life of Samuel Freeman. 1893..... 923.473.F87
- FREMONT, John Charles, *American explorer and general*,
1813-1890. .
Bigelow, J. Life and public services of John C. Fre-
mont. 1856 923.973.F88.2
- Upham, C. W. Life and explorations of John Charles
Fremont. 1856..... 923.973.F88.1
- FRENCH, Daniel Chester, *American sculptor*, 1850-
Sketch of Daniel Chester French. [anon.] 1900..... 927.373.F88
- FRENEAU, Philip, *American poet*, 1752-1832.
Austin, M. S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolu-
tion. 1901 928.11.F88
- FRITH, William Powell, *English historical painter*, 1819-
Autobiography and reminiscences. 2 v. 1888..... 927.542.F91
- FROEBEL, Friedrich, *German teacher and founder of the
Kindergarten system*, 1782-1852.
Marenholtz-Bulow, Bertha von. Reminiscences of Fried-
rich Froebel. With a sketch of his life by E. Shirreff.
1877..... 923.743.F92
- See also Kindergarten books.
- FROUDE, James Anthony, *English historian and essayist*,
1818-1894
Paul, H. W. Life of Froude. 1905..... 928.28.F93
- FRY, Elizabeth, *English philanthropist*, 1780-1845.
Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Elizabeth Fry. [Famous women.]
1884..... 923.642.F94
- FRYE, William Pierce, *U. S. senator from Maine*, 1831-
New York's tribute to Maine's senator, Hon. William
P. Frye. 1899..... 923.273.F94.1
- FULLER, Arthur Buckminster, *American Unitarian clergy-
man and chaplain in the Civil war*, 1822-1862.
Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller. 1863..... 922.8173.F95
- FULTON, Robert, *American engineer and inventor*, 1765-1815.
Knox, T. W. Life of Robert Fulton. 1886..... 926.273.F95
- Thurston, R. H. Robert Fulton: his life and its results.
[Makers of America.] 1891..... 926.273.F95.2

G

- GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, *English landscape-painter*, 1727-
1788.
Armstrong, Sir W. Gainsborough and his place in Eng-
lish art. 1906..... 927.542.G12

- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.G12
- GALILEI, or Galileo, *Italian mathematician, natural philosopher, and astronomer*, 1564-1642.
- Private life of Galileo : compiled from his correspondence
and that of his daughter Sister Maria Celeste. 1870. 925.245.G13
- GALLATIN, Albert, *American statesman*, 1761-1849.
- Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin. [American statesmen.]
1883 923.273.G13
- GALLAUDET, Thomas Hopkins, *founder of deaf-mute in-
struction in America*, 1787-1851.
- Gallaudet, E. M. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet.
1888 923.773.G13
- GALLENZA, Antonia Carlo Napoleone (*L. Mariotto*), *Ital-
ian-British journalist*, 1810-
- Episodes of my second life. 1885 920.542.G13
- GAMA, Vasco da, *Portuguese navigator*, 1460-1524.
- Towle, G. M. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da
Gama. 1878 923.5469.G14
- GARFIELD, James Abram, *20th president of the U. S.*, 1831-1881.
- Blaine, J. G. Memorial address on his life and character.
1882.... 923.173.G18.2
- Conwell, R. H. Life and public services of James A.
Garfield. 1882..... 923.173.G18
- Sewall, Rev. A. C. Discourse commemorative of Presi-
dent James A. Garfield, delivered in the first Con-
gregational Church, Williamstown, Mass. 1881..... 923.173.G18.3
- GARIBALDI, Giuseppe, *Italian patriot and general*, 1807-1882.
- Barrili, A. G. Garibaldi [in Italian]. 1884..... 923.545.G18.2
- Dwight, T. Life of General Garibaldi, translated from
his private papers, with the history of his splendid
exploits in Rome, Lombardy, Sicily, and Naples.
1861 923.545.G18
- GARRICK, David. *English actor and dramatist*, 1716-1779.
- Davies, T. Life of David Garrick. 2 v. 1818 927.9242.G19
- GARRISON, William Lloyd, *American abolitionist*, 1805-1879.
- Garrison, W. P. and F. J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-
1879. 4 v. 1885-1889..... 923.673.G19
- Grimke, A. H. William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist,
[American reformers.] 1891 923.673.G19.2
- GASPARIN, Agenor de, *Count, French publicist*, 1810-1871.
- Borel, T. Count Agenor de Gasparin. 1879..... 923.244.G21
- GEELEKE, Claude. *See* Lorraine, Claude.
- GENGHIS KHAN, or Jengis Khan, *Tartar conqueror*, 1164-1227.
- Abbott, J. History of Genghis Khan. 1860..... 923.15.G28
- GEORGE I, 1660-1727; George II, 1683-1760; George III,
1738-1820; George IV, 1762-1830, *Kings of England*.
- Croly, Rev. J. Life and times of his late majesty,
George the Fourth, with anecdotes of distinguished
persons of the last fifty years. 1832 923.142.G291

- MacCarthy, J. History of the four Georges, and William
IV. 4 v. 1884-1901923.142.G29.2
- Smucker, S. M. History of the four Georges. 1860....923.142.G29.1
- Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges923.142.G29.3
also inT32.26, T32.27, T32.40
- Walpole, H., *Earl*. Memoirs of the last ten years of
the reign of George II. 2 v. 1822..... 942.072.W16
- GEORGE, Henry, *American political economist*, 1839-1897.
George, H., jr. Life of Henry George. 1900..... 923.373.G29
- GERRY, Elbridge, *American statesman*, 1744-1814.
Austin, J. T. Life of Elbridge Gerry. 2 v. 1828..... 923.273.G32
- GHIRLANDAJO, or Domenico di Tommaso di Currado Bigordi,
Italian painter, 1449-1494.
Sketch of his life, art and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.G34
- GIBBON, Edward, *English historian*, 1737-1794.
Autobiography: with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1877..928.28.G35.2
Memoirs, letters, and miscellaneous writings. 1837.....928.28.G35.1
Morison, J. C. Edward Gibbon. [English men of
letters.] 1879.....928.28.G35.3
- GIBSON, William Hamilton, *American artist and author*,
1850-1896.
Adams, J. C. William Hamilton Gibson: artist, natu-
ralist, author. 1901..... 925.973.G35
- GILBERT, Anne Jane [Hartley], [*Mrs. G. H. Gilbert*],
American actress, 1821-1904.
Stage reminiscences. Edited by C. M. Martin. 1901.. 927.9273.G37
- GILLEY, John, *American farmer*, 1822-1896.
Eliot, C. W. John Gilley, Maine farmer and fisherman.
[True American types.] 1904..... 926.373.G41
- GIORGIONE, Giorgio Barbarelli, *Italian painter*, 1477-1510.
Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.] 759.5.G431
- GIOTTO di Bondone, *Italian painter*, 1266-1337.
Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.G43.2
- GIRARD, Stephen, *American banker*, 1750-1831.
Arey, H. W. The Girard College and its founder: bi-
ography of Mr. Girard; history of the institution,
its organization and plan of discipline, with the
course of education, etc.; and will of Stephen
Girard. 1853.....923.373.G44.2
- Simpson, S. Biography of Stephen Girard, with will
affixed. 1832 923.373.G44
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart, *English statesman*, 1809-1898.
McCarthy, J. Story of Gladstone's life. 1897923.242.G45.2
Morley, J. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 v.
1903.....923.242.G45.3
- Russell, G. W. E. Right Honorable William Ewart
Gladstone. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1891..... 923.242.G45

- GLAZIER, Williard, *officer, U. S. A.*, 1841-
 Owens, J. A. *Sword and pen; or, Ventures and adventures of Williard Glazier, in war and literature.* 1889..... 923.573.G46
- GLYNDWR, Owen, *Welch patriot*, 1349 or 1359-1416.
 Bradley, A. G. *Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welch independence, with a brief sketch of Welch history. [Heroes of the nations.]* 1901..... 923.1429.G52
- GODOLPHIN, *Mrs. Margaret Blagg, English lady*, 1652-1678.
 Evelyn, J. *Life of Mrs. Godolphin.* 1847..... 923.942.G54
- GODWIN, *Mrs. Mary [Wollstonecraft], English authoress, wife of William Godwin*, 1759-1797.
 Pennell, E. R. *Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. [Famous women.]* 1884..... 928.23.G541
- GODWIN, William, *English novelist*, 1756-1836.
 Paul, C. K. *William Godwin, his friends and contemporaries.* 2 v. 1876..... 928.23.G54
- GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, *German poet, dramatist, and scientist*, 1749-1832.
 Autobiographyin v. 3 of 832.62.7
 Bielschowsky, A. *Life of Goethe.* v. 1, 1749-1788. 1905.....v. 1 of 928.32.G55.6
 Boyesen, H. H. *Goethe and Schiller.* 1879..... 928.32.G55.1
 Duntzer, J. H. J. *Life of Goethe.* 1884..... 928.32.G55.3
 Eckermann, J. P. *Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life.* 1839..... 838.6.Ec5
 Lewes, G. H. *Story of Goethe's life.* 1880..... 928.32.G55.2
 Sanborn, F. B., *ed.* *Life and genius of Goethe: lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy. With a bibliography of the works of Goethe, and works on Goethe.* 1886..... 928.32.G55.4
 Sime, J. *Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. [Great writers.]* 1888..... 928.32.G55.5
- GOLDONI, Carlo, *Italian comic dramatist*, 1707-1793.
 Autobiography. Trans. by J. Black. With an essay by W. D. Howells. 1877..... 928.52.G56
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind, *Swedish singer*, 1820-1887.
 Holland, *Rev. H. S., and* Rockstro, W. S. *Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt: her early art-life and dramatic career.* 2 v. 1891..... 927.8485.G57
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver, *Irish poet and essayist*, 1728-1774.
 Black, W. *Oliver Goldsmith. [English men of letters.]* 1879 928.21.G57.3
 Dobson, A. *Life of Oliver Goldsmith. [Great writers.]* 1888..... 928.21.G57.4
 Irving, W. *Life of Oliver Goldsmith.* 1851..... 928.21.G57.2
 Same. 2 v. 1840..... 928.21.G57.1

- GOODE, George Brown, *American ichthyologist and naturalist*, 1851-1896.
- Langley, S. P. *Memoir of George Brown Goode*. 1897.. 925.973.G61
- GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (*Peter Parley*,) *American author*, 1793-1860.
- Peter Parley's own story 928.18.G62.2
- Recollections of a life-time. 2 v. 1856..... 928.18.G62.1
- GORDON, Charles George, *called Chinese Gordon*, *English general*, 1833-1885.
- Butler, Sir W. F. *Life of Gordon*. [English men of action.] 1889 923.542.G65.4
- Forbes, A. *Chinese Gordon*. 1884..... 923.542.G65.1
- Hake, A. E. *Journals of Major-General C. G. Gordon at Kartoum*. 1885..... 923.542.G65.3
- Story of Chinese Gordon. 1884..... 923.542.G65.2
- GORDON, George Hamilton, *Earl of Aberdeen*, *British statesman*, 1784-1860.
- Gordon, Sir A. *Earl of Aberdeen*. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1893..... 923.242.G65
- GOUGH, John Bartholomew, *American temperance lecturer*, 1817-1886.
- Autobiography and personal recollections. 1869..... 923.673.G72
- Martyn, C. John B. Gough. [American reformers.] 1893..... 923.673.G72.2
- GOUNOD, Charles Francis, *French musician*, 1818-1897.
- Memoirs of an artist: autobiography. Trans. by A. E. Crocker. 1895..... 927.844.G74
- GOWER, Ronald Sutherland, *Lord*, *English painter and sculptor*. 1845-
- My reminiscences. 1884..... 927.542.G74
- GOZZOLI, Benozzo, *Italian painter*, 1420-1498.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.G74
- GRADY, Henry Woodfin, *American journalist and orator*. 1851-1889.
- Harris, J. C. *Life of Henry W. Grady*, including his writings and speeches. 1890..... 920.573.G75
- GRAHAM, Isabella [Marshall], *Scotch-American philanthropist*, 1742-1814.
- Power of faith exemplified in the life and writings of Mrs. Graham. 1843..... 923.673.G76
- GRAHAM, James, *Marquis of Montrose*, *Scotch general*, 1612-1650.
- Morris, M. *Montrose*. [English men of action.] 1892. 923.541.G761
- GRAHAM, John, *Viscount Dundee*, *called Claverhouse*, *Scotch officer*, 1650-1689.
- Morris, M. *Claverhouse*. [English worthies.] 1887. 923.541.G76
- GRAMMONT, Philibert, *Comte de*, *French wit and courtier*, 1621-1707.
- Hamilton, A. *Memoirs of Count Grammont*. 1836.... 923.244.G76

- GRANT, Asahel, *American missionary to Persia, 1807-1844.*
 Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1853..... 922.573.G76
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, *18th president U. S. and general during the Civil war, 1861-5, 1822-1885.*
 Letters to a friend, 1861-1880. Edited by J. G. Wilson. 1897..... 923.173.G76.8
 Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1885-6..... 923.173.G76.5
 Badeau, A. Military history of Gen. Grant. 3 v. 1868-85. 923.173.G76.3
 Church, W. C. Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. [Heroes of the nations.] 1897..... 923.173.G76.7
 Denison, C. W. The tanner boy. 1864..... 923.173.G76.1
 Headley, P. C. Life of Gen. U. S. Grant. 1866..... 923.173.G76.2
 Keating, J. M. With Gen. Grant in the East. 1879..... 915.K22
 Larke, J. K. Gen. Grant and his campaigns. 1864..... 923.173.G76.4
 Riverside souvenir: memorial volume illustrating the nation's tribute to Gen. U. S. Grant. 1886..... 923.173.G76.9
 Wilson, J. G. General Grant. [Great commanders.] 1897..... 923.173.G76.6
 Young, J. R. Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v. 1884..... 910.4.Yo8
- GRATTAN, Henry, *Irish statesman and orator, 1750-1820.*
 Dunlop, R. Life of Henry Grattan. [International statesmen series.] 1889..... 923.2415.G77
- GRAY, Thomas, *English poet and essayist, 1716-1771.*
 Gosse, E. W. Thomas Gray. [English men of letters.] 1882..... 928.21.G79
- GREELEY, Horace, *American journalist and reformer, 1811-1872.*
 Recollections of a busy life, by himself. 1868..... 920.573.G81.1
 Linn, W. A. Horace Greeley, founder and editor of the New York Tribune. [Appleton's historic lives series.] 1903..... 920.573.G81.3
 Parton, J. Life of Horace Greeley. 1855. 1872..... 920.573.G81.2
 Zabriskie, F. N. Horace Greeley, the editor. [American reformers.] 1890..... 920.573.G81.4
- GREENE, Jacob Lyman, *officer, U. S. Civil war, and president Conn. Life Insurance Co., 1837-1905.*
 Memorials. 1905..... 923.673.G83
- GREENE, Nathaniel, *American general in the Revolution, 1742-1786.*
 Greene, F. V. General Greene. [Great commanders.] 1893..... 923.573.G83.3
 Greene, G. W. Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. 1871..... 923.573.G83.2
 Simms, W. G. Life of Nathaniel Greene. 1849..... 923.573.G83.1
- GREENLEAF, Mrs. Jane, *American, 1764-1851.*
 Greenleaf, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Jane Greenleaf. 1851..... 922.573.G84

- GREENLEAF, Mary Coombs, *American missionary*, 1800-1857.
Life and letters of Mary Coombs Greenleaf, missionary
to the Chickasaw Indians. 1858..... 922.573.G841
- GREENLEAF, Moses, *American historian*, 1788-1834.
Smith, E. C., ed. Moses Greenleaf, Maine's first map-
maker: with letters, unpublished manuscripts, and a
reprint of Mr. Greenleaf's rare paper on Indian
place-names, also a bibliography of the maps of
Maine. 1902..... 928.18.G84
- GREENOUGH, Horatio, *American sculptor*, 1805-1852.
Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of Horatio Greenough.
1853 927.373.G85
- GREUZE, Jean Baptiste, *French painter*, 1725-1805.
Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.G86
- GREY, Lady Jane, *Queen of England for 12 days*, 1537-1554.
Bartlett, D. W. Life of Lady Jane Grey. 1853..... 923.142.G86
- GRILLO, Mme. del, see Ristori, Adelaide.
- GRIMALDI, Joseph, *English comedian*, 1779-1837.
Memoirs. Edited by C. Dickens. 1869 927.9242.G88
- GRIMES, James Wilson, *U. S. senator from Iowa*, 1816-1872.
Salter, W. Life of James W. Grimes. 1876..... 923.273.G88
- GRIMKE, Sarah, 1792-1873, and Angelina, 1805-1879, *Ameri-
can abolitionists*.
Birney, C. H. The Grimke sisters. 1885..... 923.673.G88
- GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot, *American editor and critic*, 1815-
1857.
Divorce case, Griswold vs. Griswold. 1852..... 920.573.G88
- GUIDO, Reni, *Italian painter*, 1575-1642.
Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.G94
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, Gustavus II., *King of Sweden, Prot-
estant leader in the 30 years war*, 1594-1632.
Dodge, T. A. Gustavus Adolphus. [Great captains.]
2 v. 1890.....923.1485.G97.3
- Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the strug-
gle of Protestantism for existence. [Heroes of the
nations.] 1890.....923.1485.G97.2
- Stevens, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884...923.1485.G97
- GUYON, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte, *Mme, French
religious lady and author*, 1648-1717.
Child, Mrs. L. M. Biographies of Lady Russell and
Madame Guyon. 1832..... 923.942.R91
- GWYNN, Nell, *English actress*, 1650-1690.
Cunningham, P. Story of Nell Gwyn, and sayings of
Charles II. 1883..... 927.9242.G99

H

- HAKLUYT, Richard, *English historian*, 1553-1616.
 Markham, R. Richard Hakluyt: his life and work.
 1896..... 928.28.H12
- HALE, Edward Everett, *American Unitarian clergyman and author*, 1822-
 A New England boyhood: autobiographic. 1893. 922.8173.H13
- HALE, John Parker, *U. S. senator from New Hampshire*.
 1806-1873.
 Account of the unveiling ceremonies of the statue of
 John P. Hale, at Concord, N. H., Aug. 3, 1892, and
 addresses. 1892..... 923.273.H13
- HALL, Robert, *English clergyman*, 1764-1831.
 Gregory, Rev. O. Memoir and private correspondence
 of the Rev. Robert Hall. 1833..... 922.642.H14
- HALL, Samuel Carter, *English editor and critic*, 1800-1889.
 Retrospect of a long life. 1883..... 920.542.H14
- HALLAM, Arthur Henry, *English critic and essayist*, 1811-
 1833.
 Gladstone, W. E. Arthur Henry Hallam. 1898..... 923.242.H15
- HALES, Franz, *Flemish portrait-painter*, 1584-1666.
 Sketch of his life, art and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.H16
- HAMBLEEN, Herbert Elliott, (*Frederick Benton Williams*),
American writer, 1849-
 On many seas: life and exploits of a Yankee sailor.
 Edited by W. S. Booth. 1897..... 926.5673.H17
- HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert, *English writer and critic on art*, 1834-1894.
 Autobiography, 1834-1858; and memoir by his wife,
 1858-1894. 1897..... 927.542.H17
- HAMILTON, Alexander, *American statesman, orator and general*, 1757-1804.
 Hamilton, J. C. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. 1840. 923.273.H18.1
 Lodge H. C. Alexander Hamilton. [American states-
 men.] 1883..... 923.273.H18.3
 Morse, J. T., jr. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v.
 1876 923.273.H18.2
 Sumner, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. 1890..... 923.273.H18.4
- HAMILIN, Cyrus, *American Congregational clergyman, missionary to Turkey, and educator*, 1811-1900.
 My life and times. 1893..... 922.573.H181
 In memoriam, by his son. 1903 922.573.H181.3
 Inauguration as president of Middlebury College, July
 6, 1881 922.573.H181.2

- HAMLIN, Hannibal, *vice-president of U. S. and senator from Maine*, 1809-1891.
 Hamlin, C. E. *Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin*. 1899.....923.273.H181
- HAMLIN, Mrs. Henrietta Anna Lorraine [Jackson], *American missionary to Turkey*, 1811-1850.
 Lawrence, Mrs. M. W. *Light on the dark river; or memorials of Mrs. H. A. L. Hamlin*. 1854..... 922.573.H18
- HAMPDEN, John, *English patriot and statesman*, 1594-1643.
 Nugent, G. N. *Grenville, Lord. Some memorials of John Hampden*. 2 v. 1832..... 923.242.H18
- HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, *U. S. general in the Civil war*, 1824-1886.
 Denison, C. W. *Winfield, the lawyer's son*. 1865.....923.573.H19.1
 Goodrich, F. E. *Life and public services of Winfield Scott Hancock*. 1880.....923.573.H19.2
 In memoriam. 1886923.573.H19.4
 Walker, Gen. F. A. *General Hancock. [Great commanders.]* 1894.....923.573.H19.3
- HANNA, Marcus Alonzo, *called Mark, U. S. senator from Ohio*, 1837-1904.
 Lauer, S. *Mark Hanna: sketch from life and other essays*. 1901..... 923.273.H191
- HANNIBAL, *Carthaginian general*, 247-183. B. C.
 Abbott, J. *History of Hannibal the Carthaginian*. 1854. 923.53973.H19
 Dodge, T. A. *Hannibal: history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans down to the battle of Pydna, 168 B. C., with a detailed account of the second Punic war. [Great captains.]* 1891..... 923.53973.H19.2
 Morris, W. O. C. *Hannibal and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. [Heroes of the nations.]* 1903.....923.53973.H19.3
- HANSON, John, *patriot of the Revolution*, 1715-1783.
 Thomas, D. H. *John Hanson, president of the U. S. in Congress assembled, 1781-1782*..... 923.273.H19
- HARDINGE, Henry, *Viscount, English general*, 1785-1856.
 Hardinge, C., *Viscount, Life of Viscount Hardinge. [Rulers of India.]* 1891..... 923.542.H21
- HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert, *English author*, 1834-1903.
 The story of my life. 4 v. 1896-1901..... 928.28.H22
- HARE, Mrs. Maria [Leycester], *wife of Rev. Augustus W. Hare*, 1798-1870.
 Hare, A. J. C. *Memorials of a quiet life*. 1872..... 922.342.H22
- HAROUN AL-RASCHID, *Caliph of Bagdad*, 766-809.
 Palmer, E. H. *Caliph Haroun al-Raschid and Saracen civilization*. 1881..... 923:153.H23

- HARRIOTT, Mrs. Clara [Morris]. *American actress*, 1848-
 Stage confidences: talks about players and play acting.
 1902 927.9273.H23
- HARRISON, Benjamin, *23d president of the U. S.*, 1832-1901.
 Thirty days with President Harrison. 1891..... 923.173.H24
- HARRISON, Carter Henry, *American lawyer and politician*,
 1825-1893.
 Abbot, W. J. Carter Henry Harrison: memoir. 1895.. 923.273.H24
- HARRISON, William Henry, *9th president U. S.*, 1773-1841.
 Hedge, Rev. F. H. Discourse on the death of William
 Harrison, delivered before the Independent Congre-
 gational Society, Bangor, May 14, 1841. 1841....v. 1 of 252.B22.2
- HASKELL, Dudley, C., *U. S. representative from Kansas*,
 1842-1883.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate
 and House, Feb. 28, 1884. 1884. 923.273.H27
- HASTINGS, Warren, *first Governor-General of India*, 1732-
 1818.
 Lyall, Sir A. C. Warren Hastings. [English men of
 action.] 1889..... 923.242.H27
- Trotter, Capt. L. J. Warren Hastings. [Rulers of
 India.] 1890..... 923.242.H27.2
- HAVELOCK, Sir Henry, *English general in India*, 1795-1857.
 Brock, W. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock.
 1858..... 923.542.H29.2
- Forbes, A. Havelock. [English men of action.] 1890... 923.542.H29.3
- Headley, J. T. Life of Gen. H. Havelock. 1859..... 923.542.H29.1
- HAVEN, Henry Philemon, *American Sabbath school super-
 intendent*, 1815-1876.
 Trumbull, H. C. A model superintendent. 1880..... 922.573.H29
- HAWKINS, John Henry Wallis, *American temperance re-
 former*, 1797-1858.
 Hawkins, W. G. Life of J. H. W. Hawkins. 1859..... 923.673.H31
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, *American novelist and essayist*,
 1804-1864.
 Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Haw-
 thorne. 1893..... 928.13.H31.5
- Conway, M. D. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Great
 writers.] 1890..... 928.13.H31.4
- Fields, Mrs. A. A. Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Beacon
 biographies.] 1899..... 928.13.H31.10
- Hawthorne, J. Hawthorne and his circle. 1903..... 928.13.H31.9
- Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. 1884..... 928.13.H31.3
- James, H. jr. Nathaniel Hawthorne. [English men of
 letters.] 1880..... 928.13.H31.2
- Lathrop, G. P. Study of Hawthorne. 1876 928.13.H31.1
- Lathrop, Mrs. R. H. Memories of Hawthorne. 1897... 928.13.H31.6
- Symonds, J. W. Nathaniel Hawthorne: oration before
 the Alumni of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1878. 1878.. 928.13.H31.7
- Woodberry, G. E. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1902..... 928.13.H31.8

- HAYDEN, Joseph**, *Hungarian musical composer*, 1732-1809.
 Bombet, L. A. C. *Life of Hayden in a series of letters from Vienna*. 1820in 927.843.4
 Nohl, L. *Life of Hayden*. 1888.....927.8436.H32
- HAYDON, Benjamin Robert**, *English historical painter*, 1786-1846.
 Stoddard, R. H. *Life, letters, and table-talk*. 1876....927.542.H32.2
 Taylor, T. *Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon: compiled from his autobiography and journals*. 2 v. 1853...927.542.H32.1
- HAYES, Rutherford Birchard**, *19th president U. S.*, 1822-1893.
 Howells, W. D. *Life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes: with a biographical sketch of William A. Wheeler*. 1876..... 923.173.H32
- HAZLITT, William**, *English essayist*, 1778-1830.
 Birrell, A. *William Hazlitt*. 1902..... 928.24.H33
- HEALY, George Peter Alexander**, *American portrait painter*, 1813-1894.
Reminiscences of a portrait painter: autobiography. 1894..... 927.573.H34
- HEBER, Reginald**, *Lord Bishop of Calcutta*, 1783-1826.
 Heber, Mrs. A. *Life of Reginald Heber*. 2 v. 1830.... 922.342.H35
- HEDGE, Frederic Henry**, *American Unitarian clergyman, professor at Harvard, and author*, 1805-1890.
 Lyon, Rev. W. H. *Frederic Henry Hedge: sermon*, 1905. 1906..... 922.8173.H35
- HEINE, Heinrich**, *German poet and scholar*, 1800-1856.
 Karpeles, G., ed. *Heinrich Heine's life told in his own words*. Trans. by A. Dexter. 1893.....928.31.H36.2
 Sharp, W. *Life of Heinrich Heine*. [Great writers.] 1888..... 928.31.H36
- HELOISE, Abbess**. See Abelard.
- HEMANS, Mrs. Felicia**, *English poet*, 1794-1835.
 Chorley, H. F. *Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, with illustrations of her literary character from her private correspondence*. 1836..... 928.21.H37
- HENDERSON, Peter**, *American horticulturist*, 1822-1890.
 Henderson, A. *Peter Henderson*. 1890..... 926.373.H38
- HENDRICKS, Thomas Andrews**, *U. S. senator from Indiana*, 1819-1885.
Memorial addresses on his life and character in Senate and House, Jan. 26, 1886..... 923.273.H38
- HENRY II., King of England**, 1133-1189.
 Green, Mrs. J. R. *Henry II.* [Twelve English statesmen.] 1898..... 923.142.H39
- HENRY IV. the Great**, *King of France and Navarre*, 1553-1610.
 Abbott, J. S. C. *History of Henry IV.* 1856.....923.144.H39.3
 James, G. P. R. *Life of Henry IV.* 2 v. 1847..... 923.144.H39.2
 Sully, M. de B., *Duc de*. *Memoirs*. 5 v. 1757.....923.144.H39.1
 Willert, P. F. *Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France*. [Heroes of the nations.] 1893..... 923.144.H39.4

- HENRY V., *King of England*, 1388-1422.
 Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. [English men of action.] 1889..... 923.142.H391
 Kingsford, C. L. Henry V., the typical mediæval hero. [Heroes of the nations.] 1901..... 923.142.H391.2
- HENRY VII., *King of England*, 1457-1509.
 Gairdner, J. Henry the Seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1902..... 923.142.H392
- HENRY VIII., *King of England*, 1491-1547.
 Herbert, H. W. Memoirs of Henry VIII. and his six wives. 1855..... 923.142.H393
- HENRY OF PORTUGAL, or Henry the Navigator, *Portuguese navigator*, 1394-1463.
 Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry the Navigator: the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery; with account of geographical progress throughout the Middle Ages as the preparation for his work. [Heroes of the nations.] 1895.... 923.9469.H39
- HENRY, Joseph, *American scientist*, 1797-1878.
 Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph. 1885..... 925.073.H39.3
 Memorial of Joseph Henry. 1880..... 925.073.H39
 Waite, *Chief Justice*, and Porter N. Addresses at the unveiling of the Joseph Henry statue at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1883. 1884..... 925.073.H39.2
- HENRY, Patrick, *American orator and patriot of the Revolution*, 1736-1799.
 Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. [American statesmen.] 1887..... 923.273.H39.2
 Wirt, W. Life and character of Patrick Henry, 1883-4. 1836..... 923.273.H39
- HERNDON, Thomas H., *U. S. representative from Alabama*, 1828-1883.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, April 12, 1884. 1884..... 923.273.H43
- HERSCHEL, Caroline Lucretia, *English astronomer*, 1750-1840.
 Herschel, Mrs. M. C. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1876..... 925.242.H43
- HERSCHEL, Sir William, *English astronomer*, 1738-1822.
 Holden, E. S. Sir William Herschel, his life and works. 1881..... 925.242.H431
 See Smithsonian reports, 1870, 1871, 1880.
- HERSEY, Samuel Freeman, *U. S. representative from Maine*, 1812-1875.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 20, 1875. 1875..... 923.273.H431
- HIGGINSON, Francis, *English divine*, 1588-1630.
 Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson. [Makers of America.] 1891..... 922.573.H53

- HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, *American litterateur and essayist*, 1823-
 Cheerful yesterdays. 1898..... 928.18.H53
- HILL, Benjamin Harvey, *U. S. senator from Georgia*, 1823-1882.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Jan 25, 1883. 1883..... 923.273.H55
- HILLIARD, Henry Washington, *American lawyer*, 1808-1892.
 Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 1892.... 923.273.H551
- HOAR, George Frisbee, *American statesman*, 1826-1904.
 Autobiography of seventy years. 2 v. 1903..... 923.273.H65
- HOBART, Augustus Charles, *known as Hobart Pasha, English naval commander, and marshal of the Turkish Empire*, 1822-1886.
 Sketches of his life, written by himself. 1887..... 923.542.H65
- HOBBS, Thomas, *English philosopher*, 1588-1679.
 Stephen, Sir L. Hobbes. [English men of letters.] 1904. 921.2.H65
- HOGARTH, William, *English satirical-painter*, 1697-1764.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.] 759.2.H67
- HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger, *German painter*, 1497-1543.
 Sketch of his life and drawings; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.3.H69.2
 Sketch of his life and portraits; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.3.H69.1
- HOLK, Samuel Reynolds, *Dean of Rochester*, 1819-1904.
 Memories. 1894.....922.342.H71.1
 More memories: being thoughts about England spoken in America. 1894.....922.342.H71.2
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry, *English physician*, 1788-1873.
 Recollections of past life. 1872 926.142.H71
- HOLLAND, Park, *American soldier of the Revolution and surveyor*, 1752-1844.
 Journal, *also* biographical sketch of Park Holland and his family, by J. W. Porter. 1899..... 926.273.H71
- HOLLEY, Sallie, *American reformer*, 1818-1893.
 Chadwick, J. W., *ed.* A life for liberty. Anti-slavery and other letters. 1899..... 923.673.H72
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, *American physician, wit, and poet*, 1809-1894.
 Morse, J. T., *jr.* Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 v. 1896.....928.17.H73.2
 Smith, J. E. A. The poet among the hills: Oliver Wendell Holmes in Berkshire. 1895... 928.17.H73
- HOOGH, Pieter de, *Dutch painter*, 1630-1677.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.].... 759.9.H76
- HOOD, Thomas, *English poet and humorist*, 1798-1845.
 Memorials of Thomas Hood. Edited by his daughter, Mrs. F. F. Broderip. 2 v. 1860..... 928.27.H76

- HOOKER, Thomas, *Puritan theologian*, 1586-1647.
Walker, G. L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. [Makers of America.] 1891..... 922.573.H76
- HOOPER, Samuel, *U. S. representative from Massachusetts*, 1808-1875.
Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 20, 1875. 1875.....in 923.273.R36
- HOPKINS, Mark, *American Congregational theologian and educator*, 1802-1887.
Carter F. Mark Hopkins [American religious leaders.] 1892..... 922.573.H77
- HOPPER, Isaac Tatem, *American abolitionist*, 1771-1852.
Child, Mrs. L. M. Life of Isaac T. Hopper. 1853..... 923.673.H77
- HORTENSE EUGENIE DE BEAUHARNAIS, *Queen of Holland*, 1783-1837.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Hortense. 1870.....923.1492.H78
See also Napoleon dynasty.
- HOUDIN, Robert Jean Eugene, *French prestidigitateur*, 1805-1871.
Memoirs, by himself. 1859..... 927.9144.H81
- HOUGHTON, Lord, see Milnes, Richard Monckton.
- HOUSTON, George Smith, *U. S. senator from Alabama*, 1811-1879.
Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 26, 1880. 1880..... 923.273.H811
- HOUSTON, Samuel, *American general, 1st president of Texas and U. S. senator*, 1792-1863.
Bruce, H. Life of General Houston. [Makers of America.] 1891.....923.273.H81.2
Life of Sam Houston. [anon.] 1855..... 923.273.H81
- HOWARD, John, *English philanthropist*, 1726-1790.
Aiken, J. Life of John Howard. 1794.....923.642.H83.1
Dixon, W. H. John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 1850.....923.642.H83.3
Farrar, Mrs. E. R. Life of John Howard. 1833.....923.642.H83.2
- HOWE, Mrs. Julia [Ward], *American reformer and poet*, 1819-
Reminiscences, 1819-1899. 1900..... 923.673.H83
- HOWE, Dr. Samuel Gridley, *American philanthropist*, 1801-1876.
Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe. [American reformers.] 1891..... 923.673.H831
- HOWELLS, William Cooper, *American printer*, 1807-1894.
Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813-1840. With an introduction by his son, William Dean Howells. 1895....926 5573.H83
- HOWELLS, William Dean, *American novelist*, 1837-
Impressions and experiences. 1896..... 928.13.H83
- HOWITT, Mrs. Mary, *English author and moralist*, 1799-1888.
Mary Howitt: an autobiography. 2 v. 1889 928.23.H84

- HUDSON, *Mrs. Mary* [Clemmer] [Ames,] *American journalist, novelist and poet*, 1839-1884.
- Hudson, E. Memorial of Mary Clemmer. 1886..... 928.13.H86
- HUGHES, George E., *English lawyer*, 1821-1872.
- Hughes, T. Memoir of a brother. 1873..... 923.442.H87
- HUGHES, John, *American Roman Catholic prelate*, 1798-1864.
- Brann, Rev. H. A. Most Reverend John Hughes, first Archbishop of New York. [Makers of America.] 1892. 922.273.H87
- HUGO, Victor Marie, *French poet and novelist*, 1802-1885.
- Love letters, 1820-1822. Trans. by E. W. Latimer. 1901. 928.43.H87.3
- Hugo, J. A., *Mme.* Life of Victor Hugo. 1863..... 928.43.H87
- Marzials, F. T. Life of Victor Hugo. [Great writers.] 1888..... 928.43.H87.2
- Wack, H. W. Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet. 1905..... 928.43.H87.4
- HULL, William, *American military officer in the Revolution and 1812*, 1753-1825.
- Campbell, *Mrs. M.* Revolutionary services and life of Gen. William Hull. With the campaign of 1812, and the surrender of Detroit, by J. F. Clarke. 1860.... 923.573.H87
- HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, *Baron von, German naturalist, geographer and physicist*, 1769-1859.
- Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1830-1856. 1860..... 836.7.H88
- Klencke, P. F. H. Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 1853. 925.043.H88.2
- Life, travels, and books of Alexander von Humboldt. [anon.] With an introduction by Bayard Taylor. 1859..... 925.043.H88.1
- HUMBOLDT, Karl Wilhelm, *Baron von, German philologist and statesman*, 1767-1836.
- Schlesier, G. Life of William von Humboldt. Trans. by J. Bauer. 1853..... in 925.043.H88.2
- HUME, David, *Scotch philosopher and historian*, 1711-1766.
- Huxley, T. H. David Hume. [English men of letters.] 1879..... 921.2.H88
- HUNT, Harriot Kezia, *American physician and reformer*, 1805-1875.
- Glances and glimpses. 1856..... 926.173.H91
- HUNT, James Henry Leigh, *English poet and essayist*, 1784-1859.
- Autobiography. 2 v. 1850..... 928.24.H91
- Monkhouse, C. Life of Leigh Hunt. [Great writers.] 1893..... 928.24.H91.2
- HUNT, William Holman, *English historical painter*, 1827-Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. 2 v. 1905..... 927.542.H91
- HUNT, William Morris, *American artist*, 1824-1879.
- Knowlton, H. M. Art-life of William Morris Hunt. 1899. 927.573.H91

- HUNTINGTON, Selina Hastings, *Countess of, English lady noted for piety and munificence*, 1707-1791.
 Knight, H. C. Lady Huntington and her friends. 1872.. 922.742.H92
- HUTCHINGS, William, *American soldier in the Revolution, last Revolutionary pensioner in New England*, 1764-1866.
 Williamson, J. William Hutchings, the last pensioner of the Revolution in Maine. 1887..... 923.573.H97
- HUTCHINSON, Thomas, *royal governor of Mass.*, 1711-1780.
 Hutchinson, P. O. Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. 2 v. 1884-6..... 923.273.H97
- HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, *English scientist*, 1825-1895.
 Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. 1900..... 925.042.H98.2
 Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley: his life and work. 1900..... 925.042.H98
- HYDE, Henry Baldwin, *American, founder of Equitable Life Assurance Society*, 1834-1899.
 Henry Baldwin Hyde: biographical sketch. 1901..... 923.873.H99

I

- IBSEN, Henrik, *Norwegian poet and dramatist*, 1828-1906.
 Jørgen, H. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888. Trans. by W. M. Payne. 1890..... 928.3982.Ib7
- INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique, *French historical painter*, 1780-1867.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography: [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.In2
- IRON MASK, *French prisoner of state*, 1662-1703.
 Ellis, G. A. *Lord Dover*. True history of the state prisoner, called the Iron Mask. 1827..... 923.244.Ir6
- IRVING, Washington, *American humorist*, 1783-1859.
 Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 3 v. 1883..... 928.17.Ir8.2
 Same. 4 v. 1862..... 928.17.Ir8.1
 Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. [American men of letters.] 1884..... 928.17.Ir8.3

J

- JACKSON, Andrew, *7th president of the U. S.*, 1767-1845.
 Address on presentation of the sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson, to Congress, Feb. 26, 1855..... 923.173.J12.4
 Buell, A. C. History of Andrew Jackson, pioneer, patriot, soldier, politician, president. 2 v. 1904.... 923.173.J12.8

- Frost, J. Pictorial life of Andrew Jackson. 1848..... 923.173.J12.7
- Goodwin, P. A. Biography of Andrew Jackson. President of the United States, formerly Major-General in the army of the U. S. 1832..... 923.173.J12.6
- Headley, J. T. Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. 1852..... 923.573.Sco8.1
- Lee, H. Vindication of the character and public services of Andrew Jackson, in reply to the Richmond address, and other electioneering calumnies..... in 815.Qu4
- Parton, J. General Jackson. [Great commanders.] 1893..... 923.173.J12.2
- Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 1860-1..... 923.173.J12.1
- Same, abridged. 1863..... 923.173.J12.2
- Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson. [American statesmen.] 1883..... 923.173.J12.3
- Walsh, R., jr., and M'Henry, Dr. J. The Jackson wreath; or, National souvenir. A national tribute, commemorative of the great civil victory achieved by the people through the hero of New Orleans: with a biographical sketch of Gen. Jackson until 1819 by R. Walsh, jr., and a continuation until the present day by Dr. J. M'Henry. 1829..... 923.173.J12.5
- JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, called Stonewall Jackson, Confederate general U. S. Civil war, 1824-1863.
- Jackson, Mrs. M. A. Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson. 1895..... 923.573.J12
- JACOB, or Jacqueline, Countess of Hainault and Holland, 1401-1436.
- Putnam, R. A mediæval princess: changing fortunes which brought divers titles to Jacqueline, Countess of Holland, together with an account of her conflict with Philip, Duke of Burgundy. 1904..... 923.1492.J16
- JAMESON, Mrs. Anna, English miscellaneous writer, 1797-1860.
- Macpherson, G. Memoirs of Anna Jameson. 1878..... 928.28.J23
- JASMIN, Jacques, French poet, 1798-1864.
- Smiles, S. Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892. 928.41.J31
- JAY, John, American jurist and statesman, 1745-1829.
- Jay, W. Life of John Jay. 2 v. 1833..... 923.473.J33.2
- Pellew, G. John Jay. [American statesmen.] 1890.... 923.473.J33.3
- Renwick, H. B. Life of John Jay. 1841..... 923.473.J33.1
- JEANNE D'ARC, or, Joan of Arc, Maid of Orleans, French heroine, 1410-1431.
- Bartlett, D. W. Life of Joan of Arc, "Maid of Orleans." 1854..... 923.544.J57.1
- Murray, T. D., ed. Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans, deliverer of France: story of her life, her achievements, and her death, as attested on oath and set forth in the original documents. 1902..... 923.544.J57.4

- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Jeanne D'Arc; her life and death. [Heroes of the nations.] 1896. 923.544.J57.3
- Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc, "the Maid." 1880. 923.544.J57.2
- JEFFERSON, Joseph, *American actor*, 1829-1905.
Autobiography. 1890. 927.9273.J35
- Winter, W. Life and art of Joseph Jefferson, together with some account of his ancestry and the Jefferson family of actors. 1894. 927.9273.J35.2
- Wilson, F. Joseph Jefferson: reminiscences of a fellow player. 1906. 927.9273.J35.3
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, *3d president U. S.*, 1743-1826.
Autobiography and letters. Edited by H. A. Washington. 1853-4. v. 1-7 of 308.J35.1
- Calendar of correspondence of Thomas Jefferson. 2 v. 1902. 923.173.J35.9
- V. 1. Letters from Jefferson. V. 2. Letters to Jefferson.
- Memoir and correspondence. Edited by T. J. Randolph. 4 v. 1830. 308.J35.2
- Curtis, W. E. True Thomas Jefferson. [True biographies.] 1901. 923.173.J35.7
- Dwight, T. Character of Thomas Jefferson. 1839. 923.173.J35.5
- Morse, J. T., *jr.* Thomas Jefferson. [American statesmen.] 1883. 923.173.J35.4
- Parton, J. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874. 923.173.J35.3
- Randall, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 v. 1858. 923.173.J35.2
- Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 1871. 923.173.J35.6
- Rayner, B. L. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1834. 923.173.J35.1
- Schouler, J. Thomas Jefferson. [Makers of America.] 1904. 923.173.J35.10
- Watson, T. E. Life and times of Thomas Jefferson. 1903. 923.173.J35.8
- JEFFREY, Francis, *Lord, Scotch lawyer, critic and essayist*, 1773-1850.
Cockburn, H. T., *Lord*. Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 v. 1852. 923.441.J37
- JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming, *English civil engineer*, 1833-1885.
Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1895. 926.242.J41
- JENKINS, Arthur Cadew, *English mariner, about 1857-*
Jenkyns, C. C. Hard life in the colonies, and other experiences by sea and land. [Adventure series.] 1892. 923.942.J41
- JERROLD, Douglas William, *English journalist, dramatist, and humorist*, 1803-1857.
Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold. 1859. 928.27.J48
- JOAN of Arc, *see* Jeanne Darc.
- JOHNSON, Andrew, *17th president U. S.*, 1808-1875.
Life and speeches of Andrew Johnson. With biographical introduction by F. Moore. 1865. 923.173.J62.1

- Memorial addresses in Senate and House, Jan. 12, 1876.
 1876 923.173.J62.2
- Trial of Andrew Johnson before the Senate of the U. S.,
 on impeachment by the House of Representatives,
 for high crimes and misdemeanors. 3 v. 1868..... 923.173.J62.3
See also House reports, 40th cong. 1st sess. No. 7.
 Impeachment investigation.
- JOHNSON, Samuel, *English lexicographer, critic, and essayist*, 1709-1784.
- Armitage, R. Dr. Johnson, his religious life and death.
 1850 924.2342.J63.3
- Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson: with tour to the
 Hebrides. 2 v. 1832. Same. 3 v..... 924.2342.J63.1
- Grant, Lieut.-Col. F. Life of Samuel Johnson. [Great
 writers.] 1887..... 924.2342.J63.6
- Life of Johnson: with maxims. [anon.] 1834 924.2342.J63.5
- Page, W. P. Life and writings of Samuel Johnson.
 2 v. 1840..... 924.2342.J63.2
- Stephen, L. Samuel Johnson. [English men of letters.]
 1879 924.2342.J63.4
- JOHNSON, Sir William, *British military officer in America*,
 1715-1774.
- Buell, A. C. Sir William Johnson. [Appleton's his-
 toric lives.] 1903..... 923.273.J63.2
- Griffis, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations.
 [Makers of America.] 1891..... 923.273.J63
- JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston, *American general U. S. Civil
 war*, 1807-1891.
- Hughes, R. W. General Johnston. [Great commanders.]
 1893 923.573.J65
- JONES, John Paul, *U. S. naval officer*, 1747-1792.
- Abbott, J. S. C. Life and adventures of John Paul
 Jones. 1874..... 923.573.J72.1
- Brady, C. T. Commodore Paul Jones. [Great com-
 manders.] 1906 923.573.J72.4
- Life and correspondence of John Paul Jones, including
 his narrative of the campaign of the Liman. From
 original letters and manuscripts in the possession of
 Miss Janette Taylor. 1830..... 923.573.J72.3
- Mackenzie, A. S. Life of John Paul Jones. 2 v. 1841-
 1845..... 923.573.J72.2
- JONES, Sir William, *English Oriental scholar, jurist and
 poet*, 1746-1794.
- Shore, J., *Lord Teignmouth*. Life, writings and corre-
 spondence of Sir William Jones. 1805..... 924.042.J73
- JONSON, Ben, *poet and dramatist*, 1574-1637.
- Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson. [English worthies.]
 1886..... 928.22.J73

- JOSEPH II, *Emperor of Germany*, 1741-1790.
Bright, Rev. J. F. Joseph II. [Foreign statesmen.] 1897. 923.143.J77
- JOSEPH BONAPARTE, *King of Naples and Sicily, and afterwards of Spain*, 1768-1844.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869... 923.145.J77
- JOSEPHINE, *wife of Napoleon I*, 1763-1814.
Confidential correspondence of Napoleon and Josephine :
with notes by J. S. C. Abbott. 1856.....923.144.N16.15
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Empress Josephine. 1854... 923.144.J77.4
Headley, P. C. Life of Empress Josephine. 1853..... 923.144.J77.1
Le Normand, M. A. Secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. 1848..... 923.144.J77.3
Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Empress Josephine. 1860... 923.144.J77.2
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron*. Famous women of the French Court; Citizeness Bonaparte. 1891.. 923.144.J77.5
Wife of the First Consul. 1890..... 923.144.J77.6
Court of the Empress Josephine. 1891..... 923.144.J77.7
- JOWETT, Benjamin, *English scholar*, 1817-1893.
Abbott, E., and Campbell, A. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 v. 1897..... 923.742.J83
- JUDAS MACCABÆUS, *Jewish leader*, d 160 B. C.
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879..... 923.133.J88
- JUDD, Sylvester, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1813-1853.
Hall, A. Life and character of Rev. Sylvester Judd. 1854..... 922.8173.J88
- JUDSON, Adoniram, *American missionary to Burmah*, 1788-1850.
Wayland, F. Life and labors of Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2 v. 1853..... 922.673.J92.1
- JUDSON, Mrs. Ann Hasseltine, *1st wife of Adoniram Judson*, 1789-1826.
Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, late missionary to Burmah: including history of the American Baptist Mission in the Burman Empire. 1829..... 922.673.J92.5
Wilson, A. W. S. Life of Mrs. Ann H. Judson. 1854... 922.673.J92.2
- JUDSON, Mrs. Emily [Chubbuck], *3d wife of Adoniram Judson*, 1817-1854.
Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. 1862..... 922.673.J92.4
Wilson, A. W. S. Life of Mrs. E. C. Judson..... 922.673.J92.2
- JUDSON, Mrs. Sarah Boardman, *2d wife of Adoniram Judson*, 1803-1845.
Judson, Mrs. E. C. Memoir of Sarah B. Judson. 1848. 1860 922.673.J92.3
Wilson, A. W. S. Life of Mrs. Sarah B. Judson..... 922.673.J92.2

- JULIAN the Apostate, *Roman emperor*, 331-363.
 Gardner, A. Julian, philosopher and emperor, and the last struggle of Paganism against Christianity. [Heroes of the nations.] 1895..... 923.137.J94
 JUNG, Johann Heinrich, (*Heinrich Stilling*), *German mystic and professor of economics*, 1740-1817.
 Autobiography. Trans. by S. Jackson. 1845..... 928.38.J95

K

- KANE, Elisha Kent, *American Arctic explorer*, 1820-1857.
 Elder, W. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 1858.... 923.973.K13.1
 Fox, M. Love-life of Elisha Kent Kane. 1866..... 923.973.K13.2
 KEAN, Edmund, *English tragedian*, 1787-1833.
 Procter, B. W. Life of Edmund Kean. 1835..... 927.9242.K19
 KEATS, John, *English poet*, 1795 or 1796-1821.
 Colvin, S. Keats. [English men of letters.] 1887.... 928.21.K22
 Rossetti, W. M. Life of John Keats. [Great writers.] 1887 928.21.K22.2
 KELLER, Helen Adams, *American author, blind and deaf*, 1880-
 The story of my life. Also her letters, 1887-1901, and account of her education, including passages from the reports and letters of her teacher, Anne M. Sullivan, by J. A. Macy. 1903..... 928.18.K28
 KELLOGG, Elijah, *American Congregational clergyman and writer for boys*, 1813-1901.
 Mitchell, W. B., ed. Elijah Kellogg, the man and his work: chapters from his life and selections from his writings. 1903..... 928.13.K29
 KEMBLE, Fanny. See Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne [Kemble.]
 KENDAL, Mrs. Margaret [Robertson], (*Madge Grimston*), *English actress*, 1849-
 Dramatic opinions. 1890..... 927.9242.K33
 KENDALL, Amos, *American politician and editor*, 1789-1869.
 Autobiography. 1872..... 923.273.K33
 KENT, James, *American jurist*, 1763-1847.
 Kent, W. Memoirs and letters of James Kent, Chancellor of New York. 1898..... 923.473.K41
 KEPPEL, George Thomas, 6th earl of *Albermarle*, *English officer*, 1799-1891.
 Fifty years of my life. 1876..... 923.542.K44
 KERR, Michael Crawford, *U. S. representative from Indiana*, 1827-1876.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, 1876-7. 1877..... 923.273.K46

- KEYES, Erasmus Darwin, *U. S. general in the Civil war*, 1811-1895.
 Fifty years' observations of men and events. 1884..... 923.573.K52
- KIDD, William, *Scotch pirate*, 1650-1701.
 Abbott, J. S. C. Captain William Kidd and others of the pirates and buccaneers who ravaged the seas, the islands, and the continents of America two hundred years ago. 1874..... 910.4.Ab2
- KING, Stanton Henry, *superintendent of the Sailor's Haven, Charlestown, Mass.*, 1868-
 Dog-watches at sea. 1901..... 926.5673.K58
- KING, William Rufus, *American statesman*, 1786-1853.
 Obituary addresses on his death in Senate and House. Dec. 8-9, 1853 923.273.K58
- KINGSLEY, Charles, *English clergyman, novelist and poet*, 1819-1875.
 Letters and memoirs of his life. Edited by Mrs. Charles Kingsley. 1877..... 928.23.K61
- KISHIMOTO Nobuta, *Japanese teacher of Christianity*, 1865-
 How I came into Christianity 922.852.K64
- KNAPP, Jacob, *American Baptist revivalist*, 1799-1874.
 Autobiography. 1868..... 922.673.K72
- KNIGHT, Charles, *English editor and author*, 1791-1873.
 Passages from his life. 1874..... 920.442.K74
- KNOWLTON, William Smith, *American teacher*, 1839-
 The old schoolmaster: or, Forty-five years with the girls and boys. 1905..... 923.773.K76
- KNOX, Henry, *American officer in the Revolution*, 1750-1806.
 Brooks, N. Henry Knox, a soldier of the Revolution; Major-General in the Continental army, Washington's chief of artillery, first Secretary of War under the constitution, founder of the Society of the Cincinnati. [American men of energy.] 1900..... 923.573.K77
- KOLOKOTRONES, Theodore, *Greek patriot*, 1770-1843.
 Kolokotrones, the klept and the warrior: sixty years of peril and daring: autobiography. Trans. by Mrs. Edmonds. [Adventure series.] 1892..... 923.5495.K83
- KOSSUTH, Louis, *Hungarian patriot, orator and statesman*, 1802-1894.
 Memoirs of my exile. 1880..... 923.2439.K84.3
 Headley, P. C. Life of Kossuth. 1852..... 923.2439.K84.1
 Kossuth in New England. [anon.] 1852..... 923.2439.K84.2
- KOVALEVSKY, Sonya, *Russian mathematician*, 1850-1891.
 Her recollections of childhood, trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood: with a biography by Anna C. Leffee, Duchess of Cajanello, trans. from the Swedish by A. M. Clive Bayley, and a biographical note by L. Wolffsohn. 1895 925.147.K84

- KRASINSKA, Françoise, *Polish countess, Duchess of Courland*, 1742-1796.
 Dziekonska, K. *Trans. Journal of Countess Françoise Krasinska, great-grandmother of Victor Emmanuel*. 1895..... 923.2436.K86
- KRUGER, Paul, or Stephanus Paulus Johannes, *president of the South African Republic*, 1825-1904.
 Stratham, F. R. *Paul Kruger and his times*. 1898.... 923.268.K93

L

- LAFARGE, Marie Cappelle, *Mme., French criminal*, 1816-1852.
 Memoirs, by herself. 1841..... 923.444.L13
- LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, *Marquis de, French statesman, and American general during the Revolution*, 1757-1834.
 Adams, J. Q. *Oration on the life and character of Lafayette*, in House of Representatives, Dec. 31, 1834.....923.544.L13.8
- Cutter, W. *Life of General Lafayette*. 1856.....923.544.L13.7
- Everett, E. *Eulogy on Lafayette*. 1856.....923.544.L13.6
- Farmer, L. H. *Life of Lafayette*. 1888.....923.544.L13.5
- Headley, P. C. *Life of General Lafayette*. 1851.....923.544.L13.4
- Levasseur, A. *Lafayette in America, 1824-5*. 2 v. 1829..923.544.L13.1
- Mack, E. *Life of Lafayette*. 1841.....923.544.L13.3
- Sarrans, B. *Memoirs of Gen. Lafayette, and of the French revolution of 1830*. 2 v. 1832.....923.544.L13.2
- LAMB, Charles, *English essayist and humorist*. 1775-1834.
 Ainger, A. *Charles Lamb*. [English men of letters.] 1882..... 928.24.L16.2
- Lucas, E. V. *Life of Charles Lamb*. 2 v. 1905..... 928.24.L16.4
- Procter, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall*.) *Charles Lamb: a memoir*. 1866..... 928.24.L16.1
- Talfourd, T. N. *Life and letters of C. Lamb*. 1856.... 928.24.L16.3
- LAMB, Mary Anne, *sister of Charles Lamb*, 1765-1847.
 Gilchrist, A. *Mary Lamb*. [Famous women.] 1883.... 928.24.L161
- LAMB, William, *Lord Melbourne, English statesman*, 1779-1848.
 Dunkley, H. *Lord Melbourne*. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1890..... 923.242.L16
- LA MOTTE, Jeanne de Luz de Saint-Remy de Valois, *Mme. de, French criminal*, 1750-1791.
 Vizetelly, H. *Life of La Motte: story of the diamond necklace*. 1881..... 923.444.L19

- LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth, (*L. E. L.*), *English poet*, 1802-1838.
- Blanchard, L. Life and literary remains of L. E. Landon. 2 v. 1841..... 928.21.L23
- LANDOR, Walter Savage, *English essayist, poet and dramatist*, 1775-1864.
- Colvin, S. Walter Savage Landor. [English men of letters.] 1881..... 928.24.L23.2
- Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor, a biography. 1869.. 928.24.L23.1
- LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, *celebrated English painter of animals*, 1803-1873.
- Manson, J. A. Sir Edwin Landseer. [Makers of British art.] 1902..... 927.542.L23.2
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.L23
- Sweetser, M. F. Landseer. [Artist biographies.] 1879.. 927.542.L23
- LANIER, Sidney, *American poet*, 1842-1881.
- Mims, F. Sidney Lanier. 1905..... 928.11.L27
- LARCOM, Lucy, *American poet*, 1826-1893.
- New England girlhood outlined from memory. 1889.. 928.11.L32
- Addison, D. D. Life, letters, and diary of Lucy Larcom. 1895..... 928.11.L32.2
- LA SALLE, Rene Robert Cavelier de, *French explorer of the valley of the Mississippi*, 1635-1687.
- Abbott, J. S. C. Robert Cavelier de La Salle. 1875. .. 923.944.L33
- LASAULX, Amalie von, *see* Augustine, *Sister*.
- LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, *English-American architect of Capitol at Washington*, 1764-1820.
- Journal: notes and sketches of an architect, naturalist, and traveler in the U. S., 1796-1820. 1905..... 927.273.L35
- LATUDE, Henri Masers de, *French prisoner*, 1725-1805.
- Villars, P., ed. Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. [Adventure series.] 1892..... 923.444.L35
- LAUD, William, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 1573-1643.
- Hutton, W. H. William Laud. 1895..... 922.342.L36
- LAVIGERIE, Charles Martial Allemand, *French cardinal*, 1825-1892.
- Clarke, R. F. Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. 1889..... 922.244.L39
- LAW, John, *Scotch projector and financier*, 1671-1729.
- Thiers, L. A. The Mississippi bubble: memoir of John Law. 1864..... 923.341.L41
- LAWRENCE, Amos, *American merchant and philanthropist*, 1786-1852.
- Diary and correspondence. Edited by W. R. Lawrence. 1855..... 923.873.L43.2
- Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince. 1857.. 923.873.L43.1
- LAWRENCE, James, *officer, U. S. N.*, 1781-1813.
- Gleaves, A. James Lawrence, captain, U. S. N., com-

- mander of the Chesapeake. [American men of energy.] 1904 923.573.L43
- LAWRENCE, Sir John Laird Mair, *Governor-General of India*, 1810-1879.
- Smith, R. B. *Life of Lord Lawrence*. 2 v. 1883..... 923.242.L43
- Temple, Sir R. *Lord Lawrence*. [English men of action.] 1889.....923.242.L43.2
- LAY, Alfred Morrison, *U. S. representative from Missouri*, 1836-1879.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character in House and Senate, Feb. 23, 1880. 1881..... 923.273.L45
- LRASK, William, *English dissenting minister*.
Struggles for life; or, The autobiography of a dissenting minister. 1854..... 922.742.L48
- LE BRUN, Marie Louise Elizabeth [Vigee], *Mme., French portrait painter*, 1755-1842.
- Souvenirs. [Autobiography.] 1879..... 927.544.L49
- Sketch of her life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.L49
- LE CONTE, Joseph, *American chemist and geologist*, 1823-1901.
- Autobiography. Ed. by W. D. Armes. 1903..... 925.573.L49
- LEDYARD, John, *American traveller*, 1751-1788.
- Sparks, J. *Life of John Ledyard*. 1828..... 923.973.L49
- LEE, Arthur, *American statesman and revolutionist*, 1740-1792.
- Lee, R. H. *Life of Arthur Lee*. 2 v. 1829..... 923.273.L51
- LEE, Charles, *American officer in the Revolution*, 1730-1782.
- Moore, G. H. *Treason of Major-General Charles Lee*. 1860..... 923.573.L51
- LEE, Henry, *member of Gov. Andrew's staff during U. S. Civil war, and writer*, 1817-1898.
- Morse, J. T., jr. *Memoir of Colonel Henry Lee; with selections from his writings and speeches*. 1905... 923.373.L51
- LEE, Richard Henry, *American orator and statesman*, 1732-1794.
- Lee, R. H. *Life of Richard Henry Lee*. 2 v. 1825.... 923.273.L511
- LEE, Robert Edmund, *Confederate general in the Civil war*, 1807-1870.
- Childe, E. L. *Life and campaigns of Robert E. Lee*. 1875.....923.573.L511.2
- Cooke, J. E. *Life of General Robert E. Lee*. 1871....923.573.L511.1
- Lee, F. *General Lee*. [Great commanders.] 1894....923.573.L511.4
- Lee, Capt. R. E. *Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee*. 1904.....923.573.L511.5
- Long, A. L. *Memoirs of Robert E. Lee: his military and personal history: large amount of information hitherto unpublished*. 1887.....923.573.L511.3
- White, H. A. *Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy*. [Heroes of the nations.] 1905..... 923.573.L511.6

- LE FANU, William R., *Irish engineer*, 1816-
 Seventy years of Irish life. 1894..... 926.2415.L52
- LEICESTER, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert. *Earl of Leicester*.
- LEILA ADA, *English Jewess*. b. about 1830, d. about 1850.
 Heighway, O. W. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert. 1854. 922.342.L53
- LELAND, Charles Godfrey, *American litterateur, authority on Gypsy lore*, 1824-1903.
 Memoirs. 1893..... 928.18.L53
- LE MOYNE, Jean Baptiste, *Sieur de Bienville, French commandant in Louisiana*, 1680-1768.
 King, G. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville. [Makers of America.] 1892..... 923.244.L54
- LEO X, *Pope of Rome*, 1475-1521.
 Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo the Tenth. 2 v. 1846..... 922.245.L55
- LEO XIII, *Pope of Rome*, 1810-1903.
 O'Reilly, B. Life of Leo XIII from an authentic memoir furnished by his order. Introduction by Cardinal Gibbons. 2 v. 1903..... 922.245.L551
- LESLIE, Charles Robert, *English historical painter*, 1794-1859.
 Autobiographical recollections. 1860..... 927.542.L56
- LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, *German author*, 1729-1781.
 Rolleston, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. [Great writers.] 1889..... 928.38.L56
- LILIOUKALANI, Lādia Kamekeha, *Queen of Hawaii*, 1838-
 Hawaii's story by Hawaii's queen. 1898..... 923.1969.L62
- LINCOLN, Abraham, *16th president U. S.*, 1809-1865.
 Arnold, I. N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1885..... 923.173.L63.10
 Bancroft, G. Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 12, 1866. 1866..... 923.173.L63.17
 Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. [Heroes of the nations.] 1896.. 923.173.L63.23
 Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895..... 923.173.L63.22
 Butterworth, H. In the boyhood of Lincoln: tale of the tinker schoolmaster and the times of Black Hawk. 1892..... 923.173.L63.18
 Carpenter, F. B. Six months in the White House with Abraham Lincoln. 1867..... 923.173.L63.9
 Chittenden, L. F. Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. 1891..... 923.173.L63.15
 Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln. 1893..... 923.173.L63.19
 Crosby, F. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1865..... 923.173.L63.1
 Diplomatic correspondence of 1865: expressions of condolence and sympathy at the assassination of President Lincoln. 1866..... 923.173.L63.12
 Everett, Rev. C. C. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, at Bangor, Me., on the day of National Fast, June 1, 1865. 1865..... in v. 2 of 252.B22.2

- Sermon in commemoration of the death of Abraham Lincoln, in the Independent Congregational Church, Bangor, Me., April 16, 1865.....in v. 2 of 252.B22.2
- French, C. W. Abraham Lincoln. [American reformers.] 1891.....923.173.L63.29
- Gallagher, J. E. Best Lincoln stories, tersely told. 1898.923.173.L63.24
- Gilmore, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke*.) Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War. 1898.923.173.L63.25
- Hannaford, Mrs. P. A. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 1865..... 923.173.L63.2
- Herndon, W. H., and Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln: true story of a great life. 3 v. 1889.....923.173.L63.14
- Hibbard, Rev. A. G. Abraham Lincoln: sermon, April 17, 1865.....923.173.L63.27
- Holland, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1866..... 923.173.L63.4
- Keckley, E. Behind the scenes; or, Four years in the White House. 1868.....923.173.L63.11
- Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1872..... 923.173.L63.3
- Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847-1865. Ed. by Dorothy Lamon. 1895.....923.173.L63.21
- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln. 1879..... 923.173.L63.5
- Morse, J. T. jr. Abraham Lincoln. [American statesmen.] 2 v. 1893.....923.173.L63.20
- Nicolay, J. G., and Hay, J. Abraham Lincoln: a history. 10 v. 1890.....923.173.L63.16
- Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln, including his speeches, letters, messages, etc. 1864..... 923.173.L63.7
- Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln: with anecdotes and personal reminiscences, by F. B. Carpenter. 1865..... 923.173.L63.6
- Rice, A. T. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. 1888..923.173.L63.13
- Ritchie, G. T. List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. 1906.....923.173.L63.30
1. Writings of Abraham Lincoln.
 2. Writings relating to Abraham Lincoln.
- Rothschild, A. Lincoln, master of men: a study in character. 1906.....923.173.L63.28
- Tarbell, I. M. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1900...923.173.L63.26
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1874.. 923.173.L63.8
- LINNÆUS, Carl, *Swedish botanist*, 1707-1778.
- Caddy, Mrs. F. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 v. 1887..... 925.8485.L64
- LIPPI, Fra Filippo, *Italian painter*, 1406?-1469.
- Sketch of his, life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759 5.L66
- LISZT, Franz, *Hungarian musician*, 1811-1886.
- Nohl, L. Life of Liszt. 1887..... 927.8439.L69

- LITTLE, George Barker, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1821-1860.
 Memorial of the closing scenes in the life of Rev. George B. Little. 1861. 1865..... 922.573.L72
- LIVERMORE, Mrs. Mary Ashton, *American author and lecturer*, 1821-1905.
 Story of my life; or, The sunshine and shadow of seventy years. 1899..... 923.673.L75
- LIVINGSTON, William, *American jurist*, 1741-1790.
 Sedgwick, T., jr. Life of William Livingston. 1833... 923.273.L76
- LIVINGSTONE, David, *Scotch missionary and explorer of Africa*, 1815-1873.
 Last journals in Central Africa. With a narrative of his last moments and sufferings, by H. Walker. 1875... 916.7.L76.1
 Hughes, T. David Livingstone. [English men of action.] 1889..... 923.941.L76
 Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 1872..... 916.7.St2.1
- LOCKE, John, *English philosopher and philanthopist*, 1632-1704.
 Fowler, T. John Locke. [English men of letters.] 1881. 921.2.L79
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, *American poet*, 1807-1882.
 Carpenter, G. R. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [Beacon biographies.] 1901..... 928.11.L86.8
 Exercises at the unveiling of the statue of Henry W. Longfellow at Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1888. 1888.. 928.11.L86.5
 Goodwin, Rev. D. R. Longfellow memorial: address before the Alumni of Bowdoin College, July 12, 1882. 1882..... 928.11.L86.7
 Higginson, T. W. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [American men of letters.] 1902..... 928.11.L86.6
 Longfellow, S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 v. 1886..... 928.11.L86.2
 Longfellow S., ed. Final memorials. 1887..... 928.11.L86.3
 Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society on his seventy-fifth birthday, Feb. 27, 1882. 1882..... 928.11.L86.1
 Robertson, E. S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [Great writers.] 1887..... 928.11.L86.4
- LOOMIS, Harvey, *Congregational clergyman in Bangor, Me.*, b. 1786, died in his pulpit, Jan. 2, 1825.
 Cutler, Rev. C. H. Harvey Loomis. 1905..... 922.573.L87
- LORRAINE, Claude, [Claude Geelee], *French landscape painter*, 1600-1682.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.L89
 Sweetser, M. F. Claude Lorraine. [Artist biographies.] 1878..... 927.544.L89
- LOTTO, Lorenzo, *Italian painter*, 1480-1556.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.L91

- LOUIS IX., (St. Louis), *King of France*, 1215-1270.
 Perry, F. Life of St. Louis of France, the most Christian king. [Heroes of the nations.] 1901..... 923.144.L927
- LOUIS XI., *King of France*, 1423-1483.
 Comines, P. de, *Lord of Argenton*. Historical memoirs: histories of Louis XI., and Charles VIII., Kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. To which is added the scandalous chronicle: or, Secret history of Louis XI., 1460-83, by Jean de Troyes. 2 v. 1877..... 923.144.L92
- LOUIS XIV., *called THE GREAT, King of France*, 1638-1715.
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Louis XIV. 1871.....923.144.L921.3
 Astie, J. F. Louis XIV., and the writers of his age. 1855.....923.144.L921.1
 Hassall, A. Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French monarchy. [Heroes of the nations.] 1895.....923.144.L921.4
 Pardoe, Julia. Louis XIV., and the court of France. 2 v. 1847-48.....923.144.L921.2
 Vincens, C., *Mme.* Louis XIV and la Grande Mademoiselle, 1652-1693. 1905.....923.144.L921.5
- LOUIS XV., *King of France*, 1710-1774.
 Broglie, A. L. V. C., *Duc de*. The King's secret: correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-1774. 2 v. 1879..... 944.034.B78
- LOUIS XVII., *King of France*, 1785-1795.
 Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII., his life, his sufferings, his death. 2 v. 1853.....923.144.L924.2
 History of Louis XVII. of France. [anon.] 1853....923.144.L924.1
- LOUIS NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. *See* Napoleon III.
- LOUIS PHILIPPE, *Duke of Orleans, King of France*, 1773-1850.
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Louis Philippe. 1871..... 923.144.L926
 Life of Louis Philippe. [anon.].....923.144.L926.2
- LOVEJOY, Elijah Parish, *American clergyman and abolitionist*, 1802-1837.
 Lovejoy, J. C. and O. Memoir of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, murdered in defence of the liberty of the press. 1838..... 923.673.L94
- LOWE, William Manning, *U. S. representative from Alabama*, 1842-1882.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character in Senate and House, Feb. 3, 1883..... 923.273.L95
- LOWELL, James Russell, *American poet, diplomat, critic, and scholar*, 1819-1891.
 Greenslet, F. James Russell Lowell: his life and work. 1905..... 928.11.L95.3
 Hale, Rev. E. E. James Russell Lowell. [Beacon biographies.] 1899..... 928.11.L95.4
 Scudder, H. E. James Russell Lowell. 2 v. 1901..... 928.11.L95.2

- Underwood, F. H. *The poet and the man: recollections and appreciations of James Russell Lowell.* 1893..... 928.11.L95
- LUDLOW, Roger, *Puritan leader in Conn., b. 1590, d. after 1664.*
- Taylor, J. M. *Roger Ludlow, the colonial lawmaker.* 1900..... 923.473.L96
- LUTINI, Bernardino, *Italian painter, 14—, d. after 1550.*
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.L96
- LUTHER, Martin, *leader of Reformation in Germany, 1483-1546.*
- Bunsen, C. C. J. *Life of Martin Luther.* 1859..... 922.443.L97.1
- Headley, J. T. *Luther and Cromwell.* 1851..... 922.443.L97.5
- Kostlin, J. *Life of Martin Luther.* 1883..... 922.443.L97.3
- Michelet, J. *Life of Martin Luther.* 1846..... 922.443.L97.2
- Tischer, J. F. W. *Life, deeds, and opinions of Martin Luther.* Trans. by J. Kortz. 1818..... 922.443.L97.6
- Treadwell, J. H. *Martin Luther and his work.* 1881.. 922.443.L97.4
- Marheinecke, P. *Appearance of Martin Luther before the Diet at Worms.*..... in 904.L62
- LYON, Mary, *American teacher, founder of Mount Holyoke College, 1797-1849.*
- Hitchcock, Rev. E. *Memoirs of Mary Lyon.* 1851.... 923.773.L99
- LYTTON, Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, *Baron, English novelist, 1803-1873.*
- Lytton, E. R. L. B., *Earl of.* *Life, letters, and literary remains of Sir E. L. Bulwer-Lytton.* vol. 1. 1878.. 928.23.L99

M

- MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, *English scholar, historian, and essayist, 1800-1859.*
- Morison, J. C. *Thomas B. Macaulay.* [English men of letters.] 1883..... 928.24.M11.2
- Trevelyan, G. O. *Life and letters of Lord Macaulay.* 2 v. 1876..... 928.24.M11.1
- MACCARTHY, Charles, *Irish settler in Rhode Island, -d. 1682 or 3.*
- Murray, T. H. *Charles MacCarthy, a Rhode Island pioneer, 1677.* 1901..... 923.573.M12
- MCCARTHY, Justin, *Irish novelist and historian, 1830-*
- An Irishman's story.* 1904..... 928.28.M12
- MCCLELLAN, George Brinton, *general U. S. Civil war, 1826-1885.*
- Major-General George B. McClellan, 1861-1862. [anon.] 1862..... 923.573.M13

- Michie, *Gen.* P. S. General McClellan. [Great commanders.] 1901.....923.573.M13.2
- McKINLEY, William, *24th president of the U. S.*, 1844-1901.
- Halstead, M. Illustrious life of William McKinley, our martyred president. 1901.... 923.173.M21.3
- Pattee, *Dean*, W. S. Memorial address in honor of President William McKinley. 1901.....923.173.M21.4
- Sketch of the life and political career of William McKinley. [anon.] 1901.....923.173.M21.2
- Stratemeyer, E. American boys' life of William McKinley. [American boys' biographical series.] 1901.....923.173.M21.1
- MACKINTOSH, Charles Austin, *American lawyer*, 1853-1889.
- Memorial. 1890..... 923.473.M21
- MACKINTOSH, Sir James, *Scotch author, orator, and statesman*, 1765-1832.
- Mackintosh, R. J. Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. 1835..... 923.241.M21
- MACLEOD, Norman, *Scotch clergyman*, 1812-1872.
- MacLeod, D. Memoir of Norman MacLeod. 2 v. 1876.. 922.541.M22
- MACREADY, William Charles, *English tragedian*, 1793-1873.
- Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters. Edited by Sir F. Pollock. 1875..... 927.9242.M24
- MADISON, Dolly, *wife of James Madison*, 1767-1849.
- Memoirs and letters. Ed. by her grand-niece. 1886..923.173.M261.1
- Goodwin, *Mrs.* M. W. Dolly Madison. [Women of colonial and revolutionary times.] 1896.....923.173.M261.2
- MADISON, James, *4th president U. S.* 1751-1836.
- Calendar of the correspondence of. 1894.....923.173.M26.2
- Gay, S. H. James Madison. [American statesmen.] 1884.....923.173.M26.1
- MAGELLAN or Magalhaens, Fernao de, *Portuguese navigator*, 1470-1521.
- Towle, G. M. Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. 1880.....923.9469.M27
- MANN, Horace, *American educator*, 1796-1859.
- Mann, *Mrs.* M. P. Life of Horace Mann. 1865..... 923.773.M31
- MANNING, Henry Edward, *Cardinal, English Roman Catholic prelate*, 1808-1892.
- Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning. 1892..... 922.242.M31
- Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster. 2 v. 1896.... 922.242.M31.2
- MANTegna, Andrea, *Italian historical-painter and engraver*, 1431-1506.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.M31
- MARGARET OF ANGOULEME, *Queen of Navarre*, 1492-1549.
- Robinson, A. M. F. Margaret of Angouleme. [Famous women.] 1887.....923.144.M331

- MARGARET OF ANJOU**, *wife of Henry VI., of England*, 1429-1482.
 Abbott, J. History of Margaret of Anjou. 1861..... 923.142.M33
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, *wife of Louis XVI., of France*, 1755-1793.
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Marie Antoinette. 1854... 923.144.M33
 Campan, J. L. H. The private life of Marie Antoinette, with sketches of the court of Louis XVI. 1889....923.144.M33.2
 Gaulot, P. A friend of the Queen, Count de Fersen. 1893.....923.2485.F41
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron*. Famous women of the French Court: Marie Antoinette and the end of the old regime. 1891.....923.144.M33.3
 Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791. 1891....923.144.M33.4
 Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891..923.144.M33.5
- MARIE LOUISE**, *Empress of France, wife of Napoleon I*, 1791-1847.
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron*. Famous women of the French Court: The happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. 1891.....923.144.M332.1
 Marie Louise and the decadence of the Empire. 1891.....923.144.M332.2
 Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891.....923.144.M332.3
 Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the Hundred Days. 1891.....923.144.M332.4
- MARIA THERESA**, *Queen of Hungary*, 1717-1780.
 Bright, Rev. J. F. Maria Theresa. [Foreign statesmen.] 1897.....923.1439.M33
- MARIE THERESE CHARLOTTE**, *Duchess of Angouleme, daughter of Louis XVI. of France*, 1778-1851.
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron*. Famous women of the French court: The youth of the Duchess of Angouleme. 1892.....923.244.M33.1
 Duchess of Angouleme and the two restorations. 1892.....923.244.M33.2
- MARION**, Francis, *American general in the Revolution*, 1732-1795.
 Simms, W. G. Life of Francis Marion. 1845. 1859... 923.573.M33
- MARLBOROUGH**, *Duke of*, see Churchill, John.
- MARMONTEL**, Jean Francois, *French critic and miscellaneous writer*, 1723-1799.
 Memoirs by himself. Edited by W. D. Howells. 2 v. 1878..... 928.48.M34
- MAROT**, Clement, *French poet, wit, and reformer*, 1496-1544.
 Morley, H. Clement Marot and other studies. 1871... 928.41.M34
- MARQUETTE**, Jacques, *French missionary and discoverer*, 1637-1675.
 Thwaites, R. G. Father Marquette. [Appleton's life histories.] 1903..... 922.273.M34

- MARRYAT, Frederick**, *English novelist*, 1792-1848.
 Hannay, D. *Life of Frederick Marryat*. [Great writers.]
 1889..... 928.23.M34
- MARSH, George Perkins**, *American philologist*, 1801-1882.
 Marsh, C. C., *comp.* *Life and letters of George Perkins*
 Marsh. V. 1. 1888..... 924.073.M35
- MARSH, John**, *American temperance reformer*, 1788-1868.
 Temperance recollections: autobiography. 1866..... 923.673.M35
- MARSHALL, John**, *Chief Justice of U. S.*, 1755-1835.
 Libby, C. F. *John Marshall: address at Bowdoin Col-*
lege, Feb. 4, 1901. 1901..... 923.473.M35.2
- Magruder, A. B. *John Marshall. [American statesmen.]*
 1885..... 923.473.M35
- MARSTON, Edward**, *English publisher*, 1825-
 After work, fragments from the workshop of an old
 publisher: autobiography. 1904..... 926.5542.M35
- MARTEILKE, Jean**, *French Protestant condemned to the galleys*
for his religion, 1684-1777.
 The Huguenot galley-slave: an autobiography. 1867... 922.444.M36
- MARTINEAU, Harriet**, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1802-1876.
 Autobiography. Edited by M. W. Chapman. 2 v. 1877.. 928.28.M36.1
- Miller, Mrs. F. F. *Harriet Martineau. [Famous*
women.] 1885..... 928.28.M36.2
- MARTINEAU, James**, *English Unitarian divine*, 1805-1900.
 Carpenter, J. E. *James Martineau, theologian and*
teacher: study of his life and thought. 1905..... 922.8142.M36
- MARTYN, Henry**, *English missionary and Orientalist*, 1781-
 1812.
 Sargent, Rev. J. *Memoir of Rev. Henry Martyn*..... 922.342.M36
- MARY STUART, Queen of Scots**, 1542-1587.
 Abbott, J. *History of Mary, Queen of Scots.* 1868.... 923.141.M36.1
- Bell, H. G. *Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.* 2 v. 1831... 923.141.M36.2
- Hume, M. *Love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots: polit-*
ical history. 1903..... 923.141.M36.5
- Meline, J. F. *Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest his-*
torian. 1872..... 923.141.M36.3
- Strickland, A. *Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.* 2 v. 1888... 923.141.M36.4
- MASON, Francis**, *American Baptist missionary to India*,
 1799-1874.
 Story of a workingman's life: autobiography. 1870.... 922.673.M38
- MASON, George**, *American statesman*, 1725-1792.
 Rowland, K. M. *Life of George Mason; including his*
speeches, public papers and correspondence. 2 v.
 1892.... 923.273.M38
- MATHER, Cotton**, *American Congregational clergyman and*
writer, 1663-1728.
 Marvin, Rev. A. P. *Life and times of Cotton Mather;*
or, a Boston minister of two centuries ago. 1892... 922.573.M42.2
- Wendell, B. *Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest. [Makers*
of America.] 1891..... 922.573.M42

- MAURICE**, John Frederic Denison, *English divine*, 1805-1872.
 Maurice, F. Life of Frederic Denison Maurice. 2 v. 1884..... 922.342.M44
- MAXIMILIAN I.**, *Emperor of Mexico*, 1832-1867.
 Hall, F. Life of Maximilian I. and the Empress Carlotta. 1868..... 923.172.M45
- MAXWELL**, James Clerk, *Scotch physician and scientist*, 1831-1879.
 Campbell, L., and Garnett, W. Life of James Clerk Maxwell. 1882..... 925.341.M45
- MAY**, Samuel Joseph, *American abolitionist and Unitarian clergyman*, 1797-1871.
 Mumford, T. J. Memoir of Samuel Joseph May. 1873.. 922.8173.M45
- MAYO**, *Earl of*, see Bourke, Richard S.
- MAZARIN**, Giulio or Jules, *Cardinal, French prime minister*, 1602-1661.
 Hassall, A. Mazarin. [Foreign statesmen.] 1903.... 923.244.M45
- MAZZINI**, Giuseppe, *Italian patriot and writer*, 1808-1872.
 Joseph Mazzini; his life, writings, and political principles: autobiography. With an introduction by W. L. Garrison. 1872..... 923.245.M45
- MEADE**, George Gordon, *general U. S. Civil war*, 1815-1872.
 Pennypacker, I. R. General Meade. [Great commanders. 1901..... 923.573.M46
- MEDICI**, Cosimo or Cosmo de', *Florentine statesman*, 1389-1464.
 Ewart, K. D. Cosimo de' Medici. [Foreign statesmen.] 1899..... 923.245.M46
- MEDICI**, Lorenzo de', *Prince of Florence*, 1448-1492.
 Armstrong, E. Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century. [Heroes of the nations.] 1896..... 923.145.M46.3
- Carpenter, E. Lorenzo de' Medici: an historical portrait. 1893..... 923.145.M46.2
- Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent. 2 v. 1825..... 923.145.M46
 also complete in one volume.
- MEISSONIER**, Jean Louis Ernest, *French painter*, 1815-1891.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.M47
- MELBOURNE**, *Lord*, see Lamb, William.
- MEMLINC**, Hans, *Flemish painter*, 1430-1494.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.M51
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY**, Felix, *German musical composer*, 1809-1847.
 Letters, 1833-1847. 1865..... 836.7.M52.2
 Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1865..... 836.7.M52.1
- Vogel, E. (*E. Polko*.) Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. 1869..... 927.843.M52

- MÉRIMER, Prosper**, *French novelist and historian*, 1803-1870.
 Du Bois, H. P., *trans.* Letters to an unknown. 1897... 928.48.M54
 Stoddard, R. H., *ed.* Prosper Merimee's letters to an incognita. 1874..... 928.4.St6
- MERRICK, John**, *one of the founders of the Maine Historical Society*, 1766-1861.
 Goodwin, D. R. Memoir of John Merrick. 1862..... 923.773.M55
- MERTSU, Gabriel**, *Dutch painter*, 1630-1667.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works: with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.M56
- METTERNICH, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar**, *Prince von, Austrian statesman and diplomat*, 1773-1859.
 Memoirs. Edited by his son, R. Metternich. Trans. by Mrs. A. Napier. 5 v. 1880-2..... 923.2436.M56
 Malleson, Col. G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. [International statesmen series.] 1888..... 923.2436.M56.2
- MICHAELANGELO BUONARROTTI**, *see* Buonarrotti.
- MILBURN, William Henry**, *the blind preacher, American Methodist divine*, 1823-1903.
 Ten years of preacher life. 1859..... 922.773.M58
- MILL, John Stuart**, *English philosopher and economist*, 1816-1873.
 Autobiography. 1873 921.2.M59.2
 Courtney, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. [Great writers.] 1889..... 921.2.M59.3
 Spencer, H., *and others.* John Stuart Mill; his life and works. 1873..... 921.2.M59
- MILLER, Hugh**, *Scotch geologist and writer*, 1802-1856.
 Autobiography: my schools and schoolmasters. 1854.. 925.541.M61.1
 Brown, T. N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. 1858.. 925.541.M61.2
- MILLER, William**, *American, founder of Millerism*, 1781-1849.
 White, J. Life of William Miller. 1875..... 922.8373.M61
- MILLET, Jean Francois**, *French painter*, 1814-1875.
 Muther, R. Jean Francois Millet. [Langham series.] 1905..... 927.544.M61
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.M61
- MILLIKEN, Seth L.**, *U. S. representative from Maine*, -1897.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House. Jan. 15, 1898. 1898..... 923.273.M62
- MILLS, Samuel John**, *American Congregational divine*, 1783-1818.
 Spring, Rev. G. Memoir of Samuel John Mills. 1829.. 922.573.M62
- MILNES, Richard Monckton**, *1st Lord Houghton, English statesman and miscellaneous writer*, 1809-1885.
 Reid, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. 2 v. 1891.. 923.242.M63

- MILTON, John**, *English poet*, 1608-1674.
 Garnett, R. *Life of John Milton*. [Great writers.]
 1890..... 928.21.M64.3
 Masson, D. *Life of John Milton*. 6 v. 1859-80..... 928.21.M64.1
 Pattison, M. *John Milton*. [English men of letters]
 1880..... 928.21.M64.2
- MIRABEAU, Honore Gabriel de Riquetti, Comte de, French statesman and orator**, 1749-1791.
 Dumont, E. *Recollections of Mirabeau*. 1833.....923.244.M67.1
 Mirabeau, a life history. [anon.] 1848..... 923.244.M67.2
 Willert, P. F. *Mirabeau*. [Foreign statesmen.] 1904..923.244.M67.3
- MIRAMION, Marie Bonneau de Beauharnais, Mme. de, French philanthropist**, 1629-1696.
 Bonneau, A. *Life of Madame de Beauharnais de Miramion*. 1870..... 922.244.M67
- MITCHELL, Maria, American astronomer**, 1818-1889.
 Kendall, P. M., *comp.* *Maria Mitchell: life, letters, and journals*. 1896..... 925.273.M69
- MITFORD, Mary Russell, English writer**, 1787-1855.
 Life of Mary Russell Mitford in letters to her friends, 1789-1855. Edited by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v.
 1870..... 928.28.M69
- MOHAMMED or MAHOMET, Arabian religious teacher and prophet**, 570-632.
 Bush, G. *Life of Mohammed*. 1830.....922.953.M72.1
 Irving, W. *Mohamet and his successors*. 2 v. 1850-1.
 1850-7. 1873. 1883.....922.953.M72.2
 Margoliouth, D. S. *Mohammed and the rise of Islam*.
 [Heroes of the nations.] 1905.....922.953.M72.3
- MOHL, Mary Clarke, Mme., English, wife of Julius Mohl**, 1790-1883.
 O'Meara, K. *Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends*.
 1886..... 923.944.M72
- MOLTKE, Helmuth Karl Bernard, Count von, Prussian general and statesman**, 1800-1891.
 Letters to his mother and brothers. Trans. by C. Bell and H. W. Fischer. 1892..... 836.7.M73
 Hermes, M., *trans.* *Moltke: his life and character sketched in journals, letters, memoirs, a novel, and autobiographical notes*. 1892..... 923.5431.M73
- MONK, George, Duke of Albemarle, English general**, 1608-1670.
 Corbett, J. *Monk*. [English men of action.] 1889.... 923.542.M74
- MONROE, James, 5th president U. S.**, 1758-1831.
 Calendar of correspondence. 1893.....923.173.M75.2
 Gilman, D. C. *James Monroe*. [American statesmen.]
 1883..... 923.173.M75

- MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem, *French philosopher and essayist*, 1533-1592.
 Collins, Rev. W. L. Montaigne..... 928.44.M76
 Dowden, E. Michel de Montaigne. [French men of letters.] 1905..... 928.44.M76.2
- MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses, *English Jewish philanthropist*, 1784-1885.
 Wolf, L. Sir Moses Montefiore: a centennial biography, with selections from his letters and journals. 1885.. 923.642.M76
- MONTESQUIEU or De la Brede et de Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, *French author*, 1689-1755.
 Sorel, A. Montesquieu. [The great French writers.] 1888..... 928.47.M76
- MONTROSE, *Marquis of*, see Graham, James.
- MOODY, Dwight Lyman, *American evangelist*, 1837-1899.
 Goss, Rev. C. F. Echoes from the pulpit and platform; or, Living truths for head and heart. 1900..... 922.573.M77
- MOORE, Thomas, *Irish poet*, 1779-1852.
 Gwynn, S. Thomas Moore. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 928.21.M78
- MORDAUNT, Charles, *Earl of Peterborough, English general*, 1658-1735.
 Stebbing, W. Peterborough. [English men of action.] 1890..... 923.542.M81
- MORE, Mrs. Hannah, *English writer*, 1745-1833.
 Knight, Mrs. H. C. New memoir of Hannah More. 1851..... 928.28.M81.2
 Roberts, W. Life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More. 2 v. 1834..... 928.28.M81.1
 Yonge, C. M. Hannah More. [Famous women.] 1888.. 928.28.M81.3
- MORGAN, Daniel, *American general in the Revolution*, 1736-1802.
 Graham, J. Life of General Daniel Morgan. 1856..... 923.573.M82
- MORGAN, Sydney [Owenson], *Lady, Irish authoress*, 1789-1859.
 Passages from autobiography. 1858..... 928.28.M82
- MORPHY, Paul Charles, *American chess champion*, 1837-1884.
 Edge, F. M. Exploits and triumphs in Europe of Paul Morphy, the chess champion, by his late secretary. 1859..... 927.9473.M82
- MORRIS, Clara. See Harriott, Mrs. Clara M.
- MORRIS, Gouverneur, *American statesman*, 1752-1816.
 Morris, A. C. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris, minister of the U. S. to France, member of the Constitution Convention, etc. 2 v. 1888..... 923.273.M83.3
 Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur Morris. [American statesmen.] 1888..... 923.273.M83.2
- Sparks, J. Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. 3 v. 1832..... 923.273.M83

- MORRIS, Robert**, *American statesman*, 1734-1806.
 Sumner, W. G. Robert Morris. [Makers of America.]
 1903..... 923.273.M831
- MORTON, Levi Parsons**, *American statesman*, 1824-
 Testimonial to Vice-President Levi P. Morton upon his
 retirement from office, March 4, 1893. Proceedings
 at the banquet given by the senators of the 52nd
 Congress, Feb. 27, 1893..... 923.273.M84
- MORTON, William Thomas Green**, *American dentist and
 physician, discoverer of etherization*, 1819-1868.
 Rice, N. P. Trials of a public benefactor. 1859..... 926.173.M84
- MOTLEY, John Lothrop**, *American historian*, 1814-1877.
 Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. 1879. 928.18.M85
- MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus**, *German
 musical composer*, 1756-1791.
 Letters, 1769-1791. 2 v. 1866..... 836.6.M87
 Bombet, L. A. C. Life of Mozart. 1820..... in 927.843.4
 Holmes, E. Life of Mozart. 1845..... 927.843.M87
 Nohl, L. Life of Mozart. 1888..... 927.843.M87.2
- MUHLENBERG, William Augustus**, *American Episcopal
 clergyman and poet*, 1796-1877.
 Newton, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. [American religious
 leaders.] 1890..... 922.373.M89
- MULLER, Friedrich Max**, *German-English Sanscrit scholar
 and comparative philologist*, 1823-1900.
 Auld Lang Syne: autobiographical recollections. 1898.. 924.042.M91
 My autobiography: a fragment. 1901..... 924.042.M91.2
- MURILLO, Bartolome Esteban**, *Spanish painter*, 1617-1682.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.] 759.6.M94
 Sweetser, M. F. Murillo. [Artist biographies.] 1877.. 927.546.M94
- MURRAY, John**, *English publisher*, 1778-1843.
 Smiles, S. Memoir and correspondence of the late John
 Murray, with an account of the origin and progress
 of the house. 2 v. 1891..... 920.442.M96
- MURRAY, John**, *American divine, founder of Universalism
 in U. S.*, 1741-1815.
 Autobiography, with a continuation by Mrs. Judith S.
 Murray. 1869..... 922.8173.M96
- MURRAY, Lindley**, *American grammarian and educational
 writer*, 1745-1826.
 Memoirs of his life and writings, by himself. 1827.... 924.2573.M96
- MUTCHLER, William**, *U. S. representative from Pennsyl-
 vania*, 1831-1893.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate
 and House, Oct. 19, 1893..... 923.273.M98
- MUZZI, Princess**, see Owen, Mrs. Marguerite Cunliffe.

N

- NANSEN, Fridtjof, *Norwegian Arctic explorer and author*, 1861-1893. 1896..... 923.9481.N15
- Brogger, W. C. and Rolfsen, N. Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-1893. 1896..... 923.9481.N15
- NAPIER, Sir Charles James, *British general*, 1782-1853.
- Butler, Sir W. F. Sir Charles Napier. [English men of action.] 1890..... 923.542.N16
- NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of France*, 1769-1821.
- Confidential correspondence with the Empress Josephine, also letters written during his captivity at St. Helena, the will of Napoleon, instructions to his executors, and a chronological account of his career. Notes by J. S. C. Abbott. 1856..... 923.144.N16.15
- New letters of Napoleon I., omitted from the edition published under the auspices of Napoleon III. Trans. by Lady M. Lloyd. 1897..... 923.144.N16.18
- Abbott, J. S. C. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1855... 923.144.N16.2
- Napoleon at St. Helena. 1855..... 923.144.N16.12
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; to which are added an account of the important events of the Hundred Days of Napoleon's surrender to the English, also his residence and death at St. Helena. 4 v. 1855..... 923.144.N16.3
- Cockburn, Sir G. Bonaparte's voyage to St. Helena. 1833..... 923.144.N16.8
- Dodge, T. A. Napoleon: a history of the art of war. [Great captains.] 4 v. [2 pub.] 1904.... V. 1-2 of 923.144.N16.22
- Dumas, A. Napoleon. [in French.] 1855..... 923.144.N16.19
- Forsyth, W. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of Sir H. Lowe. 2 v. 1853..... 923.144.N16.9
- Henshaw, D. Observations occasioned by the remarks on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte published in the Christian Examiner. 1828..... 923.144.N16.21
- Junot, L. P., *Mme., Duchesse d' Abrantes*. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. 2 v. 1854..... 923.144.N16.5
- Laufrey, P. History of Napoleon I. 4 v. 1871-86..... 923.144.N16.4
- Las Cases, M. J. E. D., *Comte de*. Private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 v. 1823..... 923.144.N16.10
- Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1832..... 923.144.N16.20
- Meneval, C. F. *Baron de*. Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I, 1802-1815. 3 v. 1894..... 923.144.N16.17

- Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon, warrior and ruler; and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. [Heroes of the nations.] 1893.....923.144.N16.16
- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. 2 v. 1853.....923.144.N16.11
- Ropes, J. C. The first Napoleon. 1886.....923.144.N16.13
- Scott, Sir W. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1861.....923.144.N16.6
- Same. 3 v. 1827.....923.144.N16.7
- Seeley, J. R. A short history of Napoleon I. 1886....923.144.N16.14
- Williams, E., and Lester, C. E. Napoleon dynasty; or, History of the Bonaparte family. 1852.....923.144.N16.1
- NAPOLÉON III., or Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, *Emperor of France*, 1808-1873.
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon III. 1869.....923.144.N161.2
- Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 1895.....923.144.N161.3
- De Puy, H. W. Louis Napoleon and his times; with notices of his writings, a memoir of the Bonaparte family, and a sketch of French history. 1852.....923.144.N161.1
- Evans, T. W. Memoirs: the second French empire: Napoleon the third, Empress Eugenie, the Prince Imperial. 1905.....923.144.N161.7
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron*. Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. 1897.....923.144.N161.4
- Napoleon III. and his court. 1898.....923.144.N161.5
- Napoleon III. at the height of his power. 1900....923.144.N161.6
- NASMYTH, James. *Scotch engineer and inventor*, 1808-1890.
- James Nasmyth, engineer: autobiography. Edited by S. Smiles. 1883.....926.241.N17
- NATTIER, Jean Marc, *French portrait-painter*, 1685-1766.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.].....759.4.N21
- NAVARRO, Mary Antoinette [Anderson], *Mme. de, American actress*, 1859-
- A few memories: autobiography. 1896.....927.9273.N22
- NEAL, John, *American poet and litterateur*, 1793-1876.
- Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. 1869..928.18.N25
- NEESIMA, Joseph Hardy, *Japanese missionary and teacher*, 1843-1890.
- Hardy, A. S. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892.....922.552.N29
- NELSON, Horatio, *Lord, English admiral*, 1758-1805.
- Mahan, Capt. A. T. Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2 v. 1897.....923.542.N33.3
- Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890.....923.542.N33.2
- Southey, R. Life of Nelson. 1831.....923.542.N33
- NERO, Lucius Domitius Claudius, *Roman emperor*, 37-68.
- Abbott, J. History of Nero. 1853.....923.137.N35

- NEVILLE, Richard, *Earl of Warwick, English statesman and general*, 1428-1471.
- Oman, C. W. *Warwick, the kingmaker*. [English men of action.] 1891..... 923.242.N41
- NEWDIGATE, Sir Richard, *English judge*, 1602-1678.
- Newdegate, *Lady Newdigate, comp.* Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts: compiled from his private papers, with extracts from *Ms. news-letters* addressed to him, 1675-1689. 1901..... 923.442.N43
- NEWMAN, John Henry, *Cardinal, English Roman Catholic theologian*, 1801-1890.
- Waller, A. R., and Barrow, G. H. S. John Henry, Cardinal Newman. [Westminster biographies.] 1901..... 922.242.N46
- NEWTON, Sir Isaac, *English philosopher and mathematician*, 1642-1727.
- Brewster, Sir D. *Life of Sir Isaac Newton*. 1833..... 925.142.N48
- NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg, *German historian*, 1776-1831.
- Lieber, F. *Reminiscences of Niebuhr, the historian*. 1835..... 838.7.L62
- Life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr: with essays on his character and influence by Bunsen, Brandis, and Lorbell*. 1852..... 928.38.N55
- NOLAN, Thomas, *American lawyer*, -1900.
- Stansbury, C. F. *comp.* The barrister: anecdotes of the late Tom Nolan of the New York bar. 1902..... 923.473.N71
- NOLTE, Vincent, *Italian-American merchant*, 1799-
- Fifty years in both hemispheres*. 1854..... 923.845.N72
- NORTH, Marianne, *English traveller and botanist*, 1830-1890.
- Symonds, Mrs. J. A. *ed.* *Recollections of a happy life: autobiography*. 1892..... 923.942.N81

O

- O'BRIEN, Capt., *English naval captain*.
- Cameron, V. L. *ed.* The narrative of Captain O'Brien, R. N.; account of his shipwreck, captivity and escape from France.....in 926.5642.C45
- O'CONNELL, Daniel, *Irish orator and patriot*, 1775-1847.
- Donahoe, C. P. *Life of Daniel O'Connell, including the funeral oration of Padre Ventura at Rome; Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin; Wendell Phillips' Centennial oration*. 1875..... 923.2415.Oc5.1
- Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. [Heroes of the nations.] 1900..... 923.2415.Oc5.3
- Hamilton, J. A. *Life of Daniel O'Connell*. 1888..... 923.2415.Oc5.2

- O'CONNOR, Michael P., *U. S. representative from South Carolina*, 1831-1881.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character in Senate and House Feb. 8, 1882..... 923.273.Oc5
- OGLETHORPE, James Edward, *English general, founder of Georgia*, 1689-1785.
 Bruce, H. *Life of General Oglethorpe. [Makers of America.]* 1890.....923.273.Og5
 Cooper, H. C. *James Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia. [Appleton's historic lives series.]* 1904.....923.273.Og5.2
- OLIPHANT, Lawrence, *English traveller and writer*, 1829-1888.
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. *Memoir of the life of Lawrence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife.* 2 v. 1891..... 928.28.Ol3
- OLIPHANT, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant [Wilson], *Scotch novelist and miscellaneous writer*, 1818-1897.
 Autobiography and letters. Ed. by Mrs. H. Coghill. 1899..... 928.23.Ol3
- OLNHAUSEN, Mary [Phinney], *Baroness von, American hospital nurse*, 1818-1902.
 Adventures of an army nurse in two wars [U. S. Civil war and Franco-German war.] Ed. from the diary and correspondence of Mary Phinney by J. P. Munroe. 1903..... 923.573.Ol6
- O'REILLY, John Boyle, *American poet, orator, and journalist*, 1844-1890.
 Roche, J. J. *Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, together with his complete poems and speeches.* Ed. by Mrs. J. B. O'Reilly. 1891..... 928.11.Or3
- ORFORD, *Earl of, see Walpole, Horace.*
- ORLEANS, Helene Louise Elizabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, *Duchesse d', wife of the eldest son of Louis Philippe*, 1814-1858.
 Memoirs, by the Marquess de Harcourt. With biographical souvenirs by G. H. de Schubert. 1860... 923.244.Or5
- OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret [Fuller], *Marchesa 'd, American writer*, 1810-1850.
 Love-letters of Margaret Fuller, 1845-1846, with an introduction by Julia Ward Howe: to which are added the reminiscences of R. W. Emerson, H. Greeley, and C. T. Congdon. 1903..... 928.14.Os7.4
 Memoirs by herself, J. F. Clarke, R. W. Emerson, and W. H. Channing. 2 v. 1852..... 928.14.Os7.1
 Higginson, T. W. *Margaret Fuller Ossoli. [American men of letters.]* 1884..... 928.14.Os7.3
 Howe, Mrs. J. W. *Margaret Fuller. [Famous women]* 1883.. 928.14.Os7.2

- OTIS, Albert Boyd, *American lawyer*, 1839-1897.
 Williamson, J. Sketch of Albert Boyd Otis. 1898..... 923.473.Ot4
- OTIS, James, *American patriot of the Revolution and orator*, 1725-1783.
 Tudor, W. Life of James Otis. 1823..... 923.273.Ot4
- OWEN, Mrs. Margueritte du [Plantz] Cunliffe, *formerly Mme. la Marquise de Fontenoy*.
 Tribulations of a princess [Princess Muzzi]: autobiography. 1901..... 928.18.Ow2.1
 Doffed coronet: true story. 1902..... 928.18.Ow2.2
- OWEN, Richard, *English zoologist, anatomist, and palaeontologist*, 1804-1892.
 Owen, Rev. R. Life of Richard Owen: with the scientific portions revised by C. D. Sherborn; also essay on Owen's position in anatomical science by T. H. Huxley. 2 v. 1894..... 925.042.Ow2
- OWEN, Robert Dale, *American Spiritualist and author*, 1801-1877.
 Threading my way: twenty-seven years of autobiography. 1874..... 922.8973.Ow2
- OWENS, John Edmond, *American actor*.
 Owens, Mrs. J. E. Memories of the professional and social life of John E. Owens. 1892..... 927.9273.Ow2

P

- PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, *American educator*, 1798-1884.
 Memorial: addresses by J. L. Chamberlain and others, with a biographical sketch, by G. T. Little. 1886.. 923.773.P12
 Smyth, Rev. N. Address commemorative of Prof. Alpheus Spring Packard, before the Bowdoin Alumni Association of New York, Jan. 21, 1885..... 923.773.P12.2
- PAGE, Harlan, *American religious worker*, 1791-1834.
 Hallock, W. A. Memoir of Harlan Page: or, The power of prayer and personal effort for the souls of individuals. 1835..... 922.573.P14
- PAINE, Robert Troup, *American student in Harvard college*, 1829-1851.
 Memoir of Robert Troup Paine, by his parents. 1852.. 920.973.P16
- PAINE, Thomas, *American political writer*, 1737-1809.
 Conway, M. D. Life of Thomas Paine: with a history of his literary, political, and religious career in America, France, and England. 2 v. 1892..... 923.273.P16
- PALISSY, Bernard, *French potter and enameller*, 1510-1589.
 Morley, H. Life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes. 2 v. 1853. 927.3844.P17
- PALMA, Jacopo, *see Vecchio, Palma*.

- PALMER, Edward Henry, *English linguist, professor of Arabic*, 1840-1882.
 Besant, W. Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 1883..... 924.042.P18
- PALMERSTON, Viscount, *see* Temple, Henry John.
- PANIZZI, Sir Anthony, *Italian scholar, librarian of British Museum*, 1797-1879.
 Pagan, L. Life and correspondence of Sir A. Panizzi. 2 v. 1881..... 920.242.P19
- PARR, Ambroise, *French surgeon, called Father of French surgery*, 1510-1590.
 Paget, S. Ambroise Pare and his times. 1897..... 926.144.P21
- PARK, Mungo, *Scotch explorer of Africa*, 1771-1805.
 Life and travels of Mungo Park, with the account of his death from the journal of Isaaco. 1840. 1845..... 923.941.P21
 Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. [Great explorers.] 923.941.P21.2
- PARKER, Theodore, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1810-1859.
 Experience as a minister, with some account of his early life. 1859..... 922.8173.P22.1
 Chadwick, Rev. J. W. Theodore Parker, preacher, and reformer. 1900..... 922.8173.P22.5
 Clarke, J. F. Theodore Parker: his theology—sermon. 1859..... 922.8173.P22.6
 Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography. 1874..... 922.8173.P22.3
 Trial of Theodore Parker for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping; before the U. S. Circuit Court, Boston, April 3, 1855, with the defense. 1855..... 922.8173.P22.4
 Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. Vol. 1. 1864..... 922.8173.P22.2
- PARKMAN, Francis, *American historian*, 1823-1893.
 Farnham, C. H. Life of Francis Parkman. 1900..... 928.18.P23
 Sedgwick, H. D. Francis Parkman. [American men of letters.] 1904..... 928.18.P23.2
- PARNELL, Charles Stewart, *Irish statesman*, 1846-1891.
 O'Brien, R. B. Life of Charles Stewart Parnell. 1898.. 923.2415.P24
- PARSONS, Theophilus, *American jurist*, 1750-1813.
 Parsons, T. Memoir of [his father] Theophilus Parsons, with notices of some of his contemporaries. 1859... 923.473.P25
- PARTON, Mrs. Sarah Payson [Willis.] (*Fanny Fern*), *American novelist and essayist*, 1811-1872.
 Parton, J. Fanny Fern: a memorial volume. 1874.... 928.13.P25
- PASTEUR, Louis, *French chemist and biologist*, 1822-1895.
 Life and labors of Louis Pasteur, by his son-in-law. Trans. by Lady C. Hamilton. 1885..... 925.444.P26

- PATER**, Walter Horatio, *English essayist*, 1839-1894.
 Benson, A. C. Walter Pater. [English men of letters.]
 1906..... 928.24.P27
- PATERSON**, John, *American general in the Revolution*, 1744-1808.
 Egleston, T. Life of John Paterson, major-general in the revolutionary army. 1894..... 923.573.P27
- PATRICK**, Saint, *patron saint of the Irish*, 373(?) - 463(?).
 Shahan, Rev. T. J. Saint Patrick in history. 1904.... 922.2415.P27
- PAYSON**, Edward, *American Congregational divine*, 1783-1827.
 Cummings, A. Memoir of Rev. Edward Payson. 1830... 922.573.P29
- PEABODY**, George, *American philanthropist, and English banker*, 1795-1869.
 Curry, J. L. M. Brief sketch of George Peabody and history of the Peabody Education Fund. 1898.... 923.373.P31
- PEARSON**, Henry G., *postmaster at New York*, 1844-1889.
 Godkin, E. L. Memorial address, June 21, 1894..... 923.873.P31
- PEARY**, Marie, *daughter of Robert E. Peary*, 1893 or 4-
 Peary, Mrs. J. D. The snow baby. 1901... 923.973.P31
- PEEL**, Sir Robert, *English statesman*, 1788-1850.
 McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1891..... 923.242.P34.2
 Montague, F. C. Life of Sir Robert Peel. 1889..... 923.242.P34
 Thursfield, J. R. Peel. [Twelve English statesmen.]
 1901..... 923.242.P34.3
- PEET**, Josiah, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1780-1852.
 Shepley, Rev. D. Memoir, with sermons of Rev. Josiah Peet. 1854..... 922.573.P34
- PELLICO**, Silvio, *Italian poet and patriot*, 1789-1854.
 My prisons: autobiography. 1886..... 928.51.P36
- PELLOW**, Thomas, *English sailor, 23 years in captivity among the Moors*, 1705-
 Adventures. Edited by Dr. Robert Brown. [Adventure series.] 1890..... 926.5642.P36
- PENN**, William, *English Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania*, 1644-1718.
 Buell, A. C. William Penn as the founder of two commonwealths. 1904..... 923.273.P38.5
 Burdette, R. J. William Penn. 1881..... 923.273.P38.4
 Clarkson, T. Private and public life of William Penn. 1827..... 923.273.P38.1
 Dixon, W. H. William Penn; an historical biography. With an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." 1851..... 923.273.P38.3
 Weems, M. L. Life of William Penn. 1829..... 923.273.P38.2

- PEPPER, William, *American physician and educator*, 1843-1898.
 Addresses at meeting in memory of William Pepper, M. D., held in the chapel of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 29, 1898. 1899..... 923.773.P39
- PEPYS, Samuel, *English gentleman, gossip, and connoisseur*, 1632-1703.
 Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys in the reigns of Charles II. and James II. With a life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. 1855.....923.242.P39.2
 Same. With additional notes by M. Bright. 10 v. 1884.....923.242.P39.3
 Wilson, J. G. (*Allan Grant*.) Mr. Secretary Pepys, with extracts from his diary. 1867.....923.242.P39.1
- PERCIVAL, James Gates, *American poet and geologist*, 1795-1856.
 Ward, J. H. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. 1866..... 925.573.P41
- PERICLES, *Athenian statesman and orator*, about 495-429 B. C.
 Abbott, E. Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens. [Heroes of the nations.] 1891..... 923.238.P41
- PERKINS, James Handasyd, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1810-1849.
 Channing, W. H. Memoir and writings of James H. Perkins. 2 v. 1851..... 922.8173.P41
- PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, *U. S. naval officer*, 1794-1858.
 Griffis, W. E. Matthew Calbraith Perry: a typical American naval officer. 1887..... 923.573.P421
- PERRY, Oliver Hazard, *commodore U. S. N.*, 1785-1819.
 Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Oliver Hazard Perry. 2 v. 1840-5..... 923.573.P42
- PERUGINO, Pietro Vannucci, *Italian painter*, 1446-1523.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.P43
- PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich, *Swiss teacher and educational reformer*, 1747-1827.
 De Guimps, R. Pestalozzi: his life and work. 1890.... 923.743.P43
- PETER the Great, *Czar of Russia*, 1672-1725.
 Abbott, J. History of Peter the Great. 1860.....923.147.P44.2
 Barrow, Sir J. Life of Peter the Great. 1834. 1837....923.147.P44.1
 Schuyler, E. Peter the Great. 2 v. 1884.....923.147.P44.3
 Waliszewski, K. Peter the Great. Trans. by Lady M. Lloyd. 1897.....923.147.P44.4
- PETRRBOROUGH, *Earl of*, see Mordaunt, Charles.
- PETERS, John Andrew, *Chief justice of Maine*, 1822-1904.
 The Peters banquet tendered John A. Peters by the Penobscot bar, on his retirement from the Chief-Justiceship, Feb. 1, 1900, at the Bangor House. 1900. 923.4741.P44
 White, P. John A. Peters: a memoir. 1906.....923.4741.P44.2

- PETRARCH, Francesco, *Italian poet*, 1304-1374.**
 Campbell, T. *Life of Petrarch*. 1841..... 928.51.P44
 Robinson, J. H., *and others*. *Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters: selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends, designed to illustrate the beginnings of the Renaissance*. 1898..... 928.51.P44.3
 Ward, M. A. *Petrarch: sketch of his life and work*. 1891..... 928.51.P44.2
- PETROFF, Peter, *Russian-American soldier in U. S. Civil war*, 1826-1894.**
 Ante-mortem depositions of Peter Petroff, veteran of the war for the Union. 1895..... 923.573.P44
- PHELPS, Austin *American Congregational clergyman*, 1820-1890.**
 Phelps, E. S. [*Mrs. E. S. Ward.*] *Austin Phelps: a memoir*. 1891..... 922.573.P51
- PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart, *see Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart [Phelps]***
- PHIDIAS, *Greek sculptor*, 500 B. C. (?) - 430 B. C. (?)**
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [*Masters in Art.*]..... 733.P53
- PHILIP II. of France, *see Philip Augustus*.**
- PHILIP II., *King of Spain*, 1527-1598.**
 Gayarre, C. *Philip II. of Spain*. 1866..... 923.146.P53.1
 Hume, M. A. S. *Philip II. of Spain*. [*Foreign statesmen.*] 1899..... 923.146.P53.2
 Prescott, W. H. *History of the reign of Philip II. of Spain*. 3 v. 1856-1875..... 946.04.P92
 Watson, R. *History of the reign of Philip II.* 1818.... 946.04.W33
- PHILIP III., *King of Spain*, 1578-1621.**
 Watson, R., *and Thomson, W.* *History of the reign of Philip III.* 1818..... 946.051.W33
- PHILIP, *called King Philip, Indian chief*, -1676.**
 Abbott, J. S. C. *King Philip, Chief of the Wampanoags*. 1885..... 970.2.Ab2
- PHILIP AUGUSTUS, *called Philip II., King of France*, 1165-1223.**
 Hutton, W. H. *Philip Augustus*. [*Foreign statesmen.*] 1896..... 923.144.P53
- PHILIP, John Woodward, *rear-admiral U. S. N.*, 1840-1900.**
 Maclay, E. S., *and Philip P.* *Life and adventures of "Jack" Philip: with contributory and anecdotal articles by W. McKinley, A. T. Mahan J. D. Long, and others*. 1903..... 923.573.P53
- PHILLIPS, Wendell, *American orator and reformer*, 1811-1884.**
 Austin, G. L. *Life and times of Wendell Phillips*. 1888.. 923.673.P54.1
 Martyn, C. *Wendell Phillips, the agitator*. [*American reformers.*] 1890..... 923.673.P54.2

- PIERCE, Franklin, *14th president U. S.*, 1804-1869.
Hawthorne, N. *Life of Franklin Pierce*. 1852..... 923.173.P61
- PIKE, Robert, *early settler of Massachusetts*, 1616-1706.
Pike, J. S. *The new Puritan: some account of the life of Robert Pike who defended the Quakers, resisted clerical domination, and opposed the witchcraft prosecution*. 1879..... 923.673.P63
- PINCKNEY, Mrs. Eliza [Lucas], *wife of Col. Charles Pinckney*, 1723-1793.
Ravenel, H. H. *Eliza Pinckney. [Women of colonial and revolutionary times.]* 1902..... 923.973.P65
- PINTORICCHIO, Bernardino di Benedetto di Biagio, *Italian painter*, 1454-1513.
Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.P65
- PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester Lynch [Salisbury] [Thrale], *English author*, 1739-1821.
Autobiography, letters, and literary remains: with introduction, by A. Hayward. 1861..... 928.28.P65
- Seeley, L. B., *ed.* *Sketch from the life, and passages from the diaries, letters, and other writings of Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi*. 1891..... 928.28.P65 2
- PITT, William, *1st earl of Chatham, English statesman and orator*, 1708-1778.
Anecdotes of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, with his speeches in Parliament, 1736-1778. 2 v. 1792..... 923.242.P68.3
Correspondence, 1741-1778. 4 v. 1838..... 923.242.P68.2
Godwin, W. *History of the life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham*. 1784..... 923.242.P68.1
Green, W. D. *William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire. [Heroes of the nations.]* 1901..... 923.242.P68.4
Harrison, F. *Chatham*. 1905..... 923.242.P68.5
- PITT, William, *the younger, English lawyer and debater*, 1759-1806.
Macaulay, T. B. *Life of William Pitt*. 1859..... 923.242.P681
Roseberry, Lord. Pitt. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1902..... 923.242.P681.2
- PIZARRO, Francisco, *Spanish conqueror of Peru*, 1475-1541.
Helps, A. *Life of Pizarro*. 1869..... 923.546.P68.2
Towle, G. M. *Pizarro*. 1879..... 923.546.P68.1
- PLAISTED, Harris Merrill, *governor of Maine*, 1828-1898.
Life and inaugural address. 1880..... 923.273.P69
- PLANT, Henry Bradley, *American railway president*, 1819-1899.
Smyth, G. H. *Life of Henry Bradley Plant, founder and president of the Plant system of railroads and steamships and also of the Southern Express Company*. 1898..... 923.873.P69

- PLANTZ, Margueritte du [Princess Muzzi], *see* Owen, Mrs.
Margueritte du [Plantz] Cunliffe.
- POCAHONTAS, *daughter of Powhattan, an Indian chief of Virginia, afterwards Mrs. John Rolfe.* -1617.
Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. [Famous American Indians.] 1878 970.2.Eg3
- POE, Edgar Allan, *American poet, novelist, and essayist, 1809-1849.*
Harrison, J. A. Life and letters of Edgar Allan Poe. 2 v. 1903..... 928.11.P75.2
Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. [American men of letters.] 1885..... 928.11.P75
- POLO, Marco, *Venetian traveller, 1250-1324.*
Knox, T. W. Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. 1885..... 915.K77.2
Towle, G. M. Marco Polo. 1880..... 923.9453.P76
- POND, Enoch, *American Congregational clergyman, professor in Bangor Theological Seminary, 1791-1882.*
Autobiography, with an introduction by Rev. Edwin Pond Parker. 1883..... 922.573.P77
- PONTGIBAUD, Chevalier de, *French soldier in American Revolution, 1758-1837.*
Douglas, R. B., *ed. and trans.* A French volunteer of the War of Independence. 1898..... 923.544.P77
- POOR, John Alfred, *American lawyer, journalist, and railroad official, 1808-1871.*
Poor, L. E., *ed.* The first international railway and the colonization of New England: life and writings of John Alfred Poor. 1892..... 923.873.P79
- POPE, Alexander, *English poet and critic, 1688-1744.*
Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] 1880..... 928.21.P81
- POPKIN, John Snelling, *American Congregational clergyman and professor at Harvard, 1771-1852.*
Felton, C. C. Memorial of Rev. John Snelling Popkin. 1852..... 922.573.P81
- PORTER, David Dixon, *admiral U. S. N., 1813-1891.*
Soley, J. R. Admiral Porter. [Great commanders.] 1903..... 923.573.P831
- PORTER, Mrs. Deborah H., *wife of Rev. C. G. Porter of Bangor, 1809-1847.*
Drinkwater, A. T. Memoir of Mrs. Deborah H. Porter. 1848..... 922.673.P83
- PORTER, Fitz-John, *major-gen. U. S. Civil war, 1822-1901.*
Proceedings and report in case of Fitz-John Porter, April 12, 1878. 1879..... 923.573.P83
- PORTER, William Augustus, *American educator, 1798-1830.*
Memoir of Rev. William A. Porter. [anon.] 1832..... 922.573.P83

- POTTER, Paul, *Dutch painter of animals*, 1625-1654.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.P85
- POWERS, Hiram, *American sculptor*, 1805-1873.
 Lester, C. E. The artist, the merchant, the statesman.
 1845..... 927.373.P87
- PRAXITELES, *Greek sculptor*, 390-332 B. C.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 733.P89
- PRENTISS, Mrs. Elizabeth [Payson], *American author*, 1818-1878.
 Prentiss, G. L. Life and letters of Elizabeth Prentiss.
 1883..... 928.13.P91
- PRENTISS, Seargent Smith, *American lawyer and orator*, 1808-1850.
 Memoir of S. S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother. 2 v.
 1856..... 923.473.P91
- PRESCOTT, William Hickling, *American historian*, 1796-1859.
 Ogden, R. William Hickling Prescott. [American men of letters.] 1904..... 928.18.P92.2
 Peck, H. T. William Hickling Prescott. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 928.18.P92.3
 Ticknor, G. Life of William Hickling Prescott. 1864.. 928.18.P92.1
- PRINCE, William Reed, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1817-1845.
 Prince, N. A., ed. Memoir and select writings of William R. Prince. 1846..... 922.573.P93
- PRINCESS of Oman and Zanzibar, *see* Ruette, Emily.
- PUTNAM, Israel, *American general of the Revolution*, 1718-1790.
 History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam at Brooklyn, Conn. 1888..... 923.573.P98.2
 Humphreys, Col. D. Life of General Putnam. 1818... 923.573.P98
 Livingston, W. F. Israel Putnam. [American men of energy.] 1905..... 923.573.P98.4
 Ober, F. A. "Old Put," the patriot. 1904..... 923.573.P98.3
- PYRRHUS, *King of Epirus*, 318-272 B. C.
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Pyrrhus. 1854..... 923.1382.P99

Q

- QUINCY, Josiah, *American statesman and scholar*, 1772-1864.
 Quincy E. Life of [his father] Josiah Quincy. 1867.... 923.273.Qu41
- QUINCY, Josiah, jr., *American lawyer, orator and patriot*, 1744-1775.
 Quincy, J. Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jr., by his son. 1825..... 923.273.Qu4

R

- RABELAIS, Francois, *French satirist, about 1483-1553.*
- Besant, W. Rabelais. Ed. by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 928.43.R11
- RACHEL, Elisabeth Rachel Felix, *French tragedienne, 1821-1858.*
- Kennard, N. H. Rachel. [Famous women.] 1886. 927.9244.R11
- RAEBURN, Sir Henry, *English portrait-painter, 1756-1823.*
- Pinnington, E. Sir Henry Raeburn. [Makers of British art.] 1904. 927.542.R12
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.] 759.2.R12
- RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford, *British Indian official, 1781-1826.*
- Raffles, Mrs. S. Memoir of the life and public services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. 2 v. 1835. 923.242.R12
- RALE, [or Rasle], Sebastian, *French Jesuit and missionary in Maine, 1657-1724.*
- Sprague, J. F. Sebastian Rasle: a Maine tragedy. 1906. 922.273.R13
- RALEIGH or Raleigh, Sir Walter, *English navigator, soldier, courtier, and author, 1552-1618.*
- Gosse, E. Raleigh. [English worthies.] 1886. 923.542.R13.3
- Rodd, Sir R. Sir Walter Raleigh. [English men of action.] 1904. 923.542.R13.4
- Thomson, Mrs. A. F. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1831. 1850. 923.542.R13.1
- Towle, G. M. Sir Walter Raleigh. 1882. 923.542.R13.2
- RAMSAY, James Andrew, *Marquis of Dalhousie, Scotch statesman, 1812-1860.*
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Marquis of Dalhousie. [Rulers of India]. 1890. 923.242.R14
- RANDALL, Samuel Jackson, *American statesman, 1828-1890.*
- Memorial addresses on his life and character in Senate and House, June 14, 1890. 1891. 923.273.R152
- RANDOLPH, Edmund, *American statesman, 1753-1813.*
- Conway, M. D. Life of Edmund Randolph, Governor of Virginia. 1888. 923.273.R151
- RANDOLPH, Edward, *English colonial official, 1640-1700.*
- Toppan, R. N. Edward Randolph: including his letters and official papers from the New England, Middle and Southern Colonies in America, with other documents relating chiefly to the vacating of the Royal Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703. 5 v. 1898. 923.242.R15

- RANDOLPH, John, *American orator and politician*, 1773-1833.
 Adams, H. John Randolph. [American statesmen.]
 1883.....923.273.R15.2
 Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke.
 2 v. 1851.....923.273.R15.1
- RANTOUL, Robert, jr., *American orator and reformer*, 1805-1852.
 Memoirs, speeches, and writings. Edited by L. Hamilton. 1854.....923.273.R17
- RAPHAEL; Sanzio, *Italian painter*, 1483-1520.
 Grimm, H. Life of Raphael. 1888.....927.545.R18.2
 Sketch of his life, art, and frescoes. [Masters in Art.].. 759.5.R18.2
 Sketch of his life, art, and paintings; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.].....759.5.R18.1
 Sweetser, M. F. Raphael. [Artist biographies.] 1877..927.545.R18.1
- RAUCH, Christian Daniel, *German sculptor*, 1777-1857.
 Cheney, E. D. Life of Christian Daniel Rauch. 1893..927.343.R19
- RECAMIER, Jeanne Francoise Julie Adelaide Bernard, *Mme. French lady*, 1777-1849.
 Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier.
 Trans. by J. M. Luyster. 1867. 1874.....923.944.R24.1
 Lenormant, A. C. Madame Recamier and her friends.
 1875.....923.944.R24.2
- RED-JACKET, or Sagoyewatha, *Indian chief of the Senecas*, 1759-1830.
 Stone, W. L. Life and times of Red-Jacket. 1841.....970.2.St7.1
- REED, Martha, *English religious lady*, 1793-1821.
 Reed, Rev. A. Martha: memorial of an only and beloved sister. 1835.....922.542.R25
- REED, Thomas Brackett, *American statesman*, 1839-1902.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character delivered in joint assembly of the two branches of the [Maine] legislature, Jan. 28, 1903.....923.273.R25
- REMBRANDT van Rijn, or Ryn, Paul, *Dutch painter*, 1606-1669.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.].....759.9.R28
 Sweetser, M. F. Rembrandt. [Artist biographies.]
 1878.....927.5492.R28
- REMUSAT, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, *Mme. de, French lady*, 1780-1821.
 Memoirs, 1802-8: with preface and notes by her grandson Paul de Remusat. 1880.....923.944.R28
- RENAN, Ernest, *French Orientalist, writer, and critic*, 1823-1892.
 Recollections of my youth. 1883.....928.48.R29.1
 Espinasse, F. Life of Ernest Renan. [Great writers.]
 1895.....928.48.R29.2

- Lloyd, *Lady M.*, trans. Brother and sister: a memoir and the letters of Ernest and Henrietta Renan. 1896..... 928.48.R29.3
- RENAN, Henrietta, *French teacher*, 1811-1861.
- Lloyd, *Lady M.*, trans. Memoir and letters of Ernest and Henrietta Renan. 1896..... 928.48.R29.3
- Renan, E. My sister Henrietta. Trans. by A. L. Alger. 1895..... 923.744.R29
- RERESBY, Sir John, *English loyalist*, 1634-1689.
- Memoirs. Ed. by J. J. Cartwright. 1875..... 923.242.R31
- RETZ, Jean Francois Paul de Gondi, *Cardinal de, French prelate*, 1614-1679.
- Memoirs: the particulars of his own life, with the most secret transactions of the French court and civil wars. 3 v. 1817..... 922.244.R31
- REVERE, Paul, *American patriot of the Revolution, and early engraver*, 1735-1818.
- Gettemy, C. F. True story of Paul Revere: his midnight ride, his arrest and court-martial, his useful public services. 1905..... 923.573.R32.3
- Goss, E. H. Life of Col. Paul Revere. 2 v. 1891..... 923.573.R32
- Outline of the life and works of Col. Paul Revere. 1901.. 923.573.R32.2
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, *English portrait-painter*, 1723-1792.
- Armstrong, W. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1900..... 927.542.R33.3
- D'Esterre-Keeling, E. Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Makers of British Art.] 1902..... 927.542.R33.2
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.R33
- Sweetser, M. F. Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Artist biographies.] 1878..... 927.542.R33
- RHODES, Cecil, *South African statesman*, 1853-1902.
- Hensman, H. Cecil Rhodes: study of a career. 1902.. 923.242.R34
- RICE, John Blake, *U. S. representative from Illinois*, 1809-1874.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 20, 1875. 1875..... 923.273.R36
- RICH, Thomas Hill, *American educator*, 1822-1893.
- Rich, Mrs. C. W. D. Thomas Hill Rich: a memorial. 1896..... 923.773.R37
- RICHARD, I., *King of England*, 1157-1199.
- Abbott, J. History of Richard I. 1857..... 923.142.R38.2
- James, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. 1842..... 923.142.R38.1
- RICHARD II., *King of England*, 1366-1400.
- Abbott, J. History of Richard II. 1858..... 923.142.R381
- RICHARD III., *King of England*, 1452-1485.
- Abbott, J. History of Richard III. 1858..... 923.142.R382
- More, Sir T. History of Richard III..... in v. 9 of 820.8.1

- RICHARDS, John Morgan, *American agent in England*, 1841-
With John Bull and Jonathan: reminiscences of sixty
years of an American's life in England and United
States. 1906..... 923.873.R39
- RICHARDSON, Samuel, *English novelist*, 1689-1761.
Dohson, A. Samuel Richardson. [English men of
letters.] 1902..... 928.23.R39
- RICHARDSON, William Adams, *American jurist*, 1821-1896.
Hackett, F. W. Sketch of the life and public services of
William Adams Richardson. 1898..... 923.473.R39
- RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, *Cardinal, French
statesman*, 1585-1642.
Lodge, R. Richelieu. [Foreign statesmen.] 1896.... 923.244.R39.2
Perkins, J. B. Richelieu and the growth of French
power. [Heroes of the nations.] 1900..... 923.244.R39
- RIIS, Jacob August, *Danish-American journalist*, 1849-
The making of an American. 1901..... 920.573.R44
- RIPLEY, George, *American editor and scholar*, 1803-1880.
Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley. [American men
of letters.] 1882..... 920.573.R48
- RISTORI, Adelaide, [*Mme. del Grillo*], *Italian actress*, 1821-
1906.
Autobiography. [Famous women.] 1888..... 927.9245.R49
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Anna Cora [Ogden] [Mowatt], *American
actress*, 1822-1870.
Autobiography of an actress. 1854..... 927.9273.R51
- ROBBIA, Andrea della, *Italian sculptor*, 1435-1525, and
ROBBIA, Luca della, *Italian sculptor and worker in terra-
cotta*, 1400-1482.
Sketch of their lives, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 735.R53
- ROBERTSON, David, *American fisherman*, 1815-
Farrow, Capt. J. P. Romantic story of David Robert-
son among the islands off and on the coast of Maine.
1898..... 926.3973.R54
- ROBERTSON, Frederick William, *English clergyman*, 1816-
1853.
Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of Frederick W. Robert-
son. 1865..... 922.342.R54
- ROBIE, Mary Olivia [Priest], *wife of Gov. Robie of Maine*,
1828-1898.
Tributes in loving memory..... 923.273.R55
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Harriet Jane [Hanson], *American woman-
suffragist*, 1825-
Loom and spindle; or, Life among the early mill girls,
with a sketch of "The Lowell Offering," and some
of its contributors. 1898..... 928.18.R56

- ROBINSON, Henry Crabbe, *English lawyer and author*, 1775-1867.
 Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence of H. C. Robinson. Edited by T. Sadler. 2 v. 1869..... 923.442.R56
- RODNEY, George Brydges, *Lord, British admiral*, 1718-1792.
 Hannay, D. Rodney. [English men of action.] 1891. 923.542.R61
- ROE, Edward Payson, *American clergyman and novelist*, 1838-1888.
 Roe, M. A. E. P. Roe: reminiscences of his life. 1899. 928.13.R62
- ROGERS, Ammi, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1770-
 Memoirs: autobiography. 1833 922.373.R63
- ROGERS, George, *American Universalist minister*.
 Memoranda of the experience, labors, and travels of a Universalist preacher, 1834-1844. 1845..... 922.8173.R63
- ROGERS, Samuel, *English poet*, 1763-1855.
 Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. 1889..... 928.21.R63
- ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, Marie Jeanne Philipon, *Mme., French revolutionary heroine*, 1754-1793.
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. 1834.... 923.244.R64.1
 Blind, M. Madame Roland. [Famous women.] 1886. 923.244.R64.2
 Child, Mrs. L. M. Life of Madame Roland..... in 928.48.St1
 Tarbell, I. M. Madame Roland: a biographical study. 1896..... 923.244.R64.3
- ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, *English lawyer and statesman*, 1757-1818.
 Memoirs. Edited by his sons. 2 v. 1841..... 923.242.R66
- ROMNEY, George, *English historical and portrait painter*, 1734-1802.
 Maxwell, Sir H. George Romney. [Makers of British art.] 1902..... 927.542.R66
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.R66
- ROMULUS, *reputed founder of Rome*, 753-716 B. C.
 Abbott, J. History of Romulus. 1852. 923.137.R66
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, *25th president U. S.*, 1858.
 Leupp, F. E. The man Roosevelt. 1904..... 923.173.R67.2
 Meyers, R. C. V. Theodore Roosevelt, patriot and statesman: true story of an ideal American. 1901.. 923.173.R67
- ROSCOE, William, *English historian and poet*, 1753-1831.
 Roscoe, H. Life of William Roscoe. 2 v. 1833..... 928.28.R71
- ROSE, Sir Hugh Henry, *Baron Strathnairn, British general*, 1801-1885.
 Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. T. Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] 1891..... in 923.542.C15
- ROSSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, *English painter and poet*, 1828-1882.
 Benson, A. C. Rossetti. [English men of letters.] 1904..... 928.21.R73.4

- Caine, T. H. *Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti*. 1883. 928.21.R73.1
- Dunn, H. T. *Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his circle*. 1904. 928.21.R73.3
- Knight, J. *Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti*. [Great writers.] 1887. 928.21.R73.2
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.] 759.2.R73
- ROSSINI, Gioacchino, *Italian musical composer*, 1792-1868.
- Edwards, H. S. *Life of Rossini*. 1869. 927.845.R73
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, *Swiss philosopher and writer*, 1712-1778.
- Confessions. 2 v. 1856. 921.4.R76.2
- Same, in French. 1849. 921.4.R76.3
- Morley, J. *Rousseau*. 2 v. 1873. 921.4.R76
- RUBENS, Peter Paul, *Flemish painter*, 1577-1640.
- Calvert, G. H. *Life of Rubens*. 1876. 927.5493.R82
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.] 759.9.R82
- RUBINSTEIN, Anton, *Russian musician*, 1829-1894.
- Autobiography. Trans. by A. Delano. 1890. 927.847.R82
- RUETTE, Emily, *Princess of Oman and Zanzibar*.
- Memoirs of an Arabian princess: autobiography. 1888.. 923.253.R83
- RUSKIN, John, *English artist and writer on art*, 1819-1900.
- Letters to Charles Eliot Norton. 2 v. 1904. 927.542.R89.4
- Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life: autobiography. 2 v. 1888. 927.542.R89
- Collingwood, W. G. *Life and work of John Ruskin*. 2 v. 1893. 927.542.R89.2
- Ruskin relics. 1905. 927.542.R89.5
- Harrison, F. *John Ruskin*. [English men of letters.] 1902. 927.542.R89.3
- RUSSELL, Lady Rachel Wriothesley, *English lady*, 1636-1723.
- Child, Mrs. L. M. *Biography of Lady Russell, and Madame Guyon*. 1832. 923.942.R91

S

- SABINE, Francis Wallingford, *American officer U. S. Civil war*, 1839-1864.
- In memoriam: Francis W. Sabine. 1865. 923.573.Sa1
- SAGE, Henry Williams, *American educator*, 1814-1897.
- Memorial exercises at Cornell University, in honor of Henry Williams Sage. 1898. 923.773.Sa1

- ST. JOHN, Henry, *Viscount Bolingbroke, English author, orator and politician*, 1678-1751.
- Hassall, A. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke, Henry St. John. 1889..... 923.242.Sa2
- SALA, George Augustus, *English novelist, essayist, and journalist*, 1827-1895.
- Life and adventures: autobiography. 2 v. 1896..... 920.542.Sa3
- SALADIN I., *Sultan of Egypt*, 1137-1193.
- Lane-Poole, S. Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. [Heroes of the nations.] 1898..... 923.162.Sa3
- SALISBURY, *Marquis of*, see Cecil, Robert A. T. G.
- SALM-SALM, Agnes, *American wife of Prince Salm-Salm*, 1842-1881.
- Ten years of my life. 1877..... 928.18.Sa3
- SALVINI, Tommaso, *Italian tragedian*, 1830-1896.
- Leaves from the autobiography of Tommaso Salvini. 1893... 927.9245.Sa3
- SAMPSON, William, *Irish exile*, 1763-1836.
- Memoirs, by himself. 1832..... 923.2415.Sa4
- SAMUELS, Samuel, *American seaman and inventor*, 1825-
- From the forecabin to the cabin. 1887..... 926.5673.Sa4
- SARTO, Andrea del, *Italian painter*, 1486-1531.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.Sa7
- SAVANAROLA, Girolamo, *Italian reformer, and orator*, 1452-1498.
- Horsburgh, E. L. S. Life of Girolamo Savonarola. 1901..... 922.245.Sa9.2
- Villari, Prof. P. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. 2 v. 1888..... 922.245.Sa9
- SCHAMYL or Shamyl, *Circassian chief*, 1797-1871.
- Mackie, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and the Circassian war against Russia. 1856..... 923.1479.Sch1
- SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, *German poet*, 1759-1805.
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller. 1879..... 928.32.G55.1
- Carlyle, T. Life of Friederich Schiller. 1846..... 928.32.Sch3
- Nevinson, H. W. Life of Frederick Schiller. [Great writers.] 1889..... 928.32.Sch3.2
- SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, *rear-admiral, U. S. N., and explorer*, 1839-
- Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry in the case of Winfield S. Schley, rear-admiral, U. S. N. 2 v. 1902.... 923.573.Sch3
- SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, *Lieut-Gen., U. S. A.*, 1831-1906.
- Forty-six years in the army. 1897..... 923.573.Sch6
- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur, *German philosopher*, 1788-1860.
- Wallace, W. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. [Great writers.] 1890..... 921.3.Sch6

- SCHUYLER, *Mrs. Catalina, American lady, 1701-1778 or 1789.*
 Grant, *Mrs. A. Memoirs of an American lady.* 1846... 923.973.Sch8
 Same: sketches of manners and scenes in America
 previous to the Revolution: with unpublished let-
 ters and memoir of Mrs. Grant. by J. G. Wilson.
 1901..... 923.973.Sch8.2
- SCHUYLER, Catherine, *American lady, 1735-1803.*
 Humphreys, M. G. Catherine Schuyler. [Women of
 colonial and revolutionary times.] 1897..... 923.573.Sc81
- SCHUYLER, Philip, *American general in the Revolution,*
 1733-1804.
 Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2 v.
 1873..... 923.573.Sch8
 Tuckerman, B. Life of General Philip Schuyler. 1903.. 923.573.Sch8.2
- SCOTT, Sir Walter, *Scotch novelist and poet, 1771-1832.*
 Autobiography. 1831..... 928.23.Sco8.1
 Familiar letters. 2 v. 1894..... 826.79.Sco8
 Journal of Sir Walter Scott, from the original manu-
 script at Abbotsford. 2 v. 1890..... 928.23.Sco8.6
 Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. [English men of
 letters.] 1878..... 928.23.Sco8.4
 Lockhart, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 7 v. 1837-8... 928.23.Sco8.2
 Same. 5 v. 1902..... 928.23.Sco8.2
 Macleod, D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1852..... 928.23.Sco8.3
 Yonge, C. D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. [Great writers.]
 1888..... 928.23.Sco8.5
- SCOTT, William Bell, *Scotch poet and artist, 1811-1890.*
 Minto, W., ed. Autobiographical notes of the life of
 William Bell Scott, and notices of his artistic and
 poetic circle of friends. 1830-1882. 2 v. 1892..... 927.542.Sco8
- SCOTT, Winfield, *general, U. S. A., 1786-1866.*
 • Memoirs, by himself. 2 v. 1864..... 923.573.Sco8.4
 Headley, J. T. Life of Winfield Scott. 1852..... 923.573.Sco8.1
 Mansfield, F. D. Life of Winfield Scott. 1846. 1852... 923.573.Sco8.3
 Victor, O. J. Life and military services of Gen. Win-
 field Scott..... 923.573.Sco8.2
 Wright, Gen. M. J. General Scott. [Great command-
 ers.] 1894..... 923.573.Sco8.5
- SCUDDER, John, *American-Dutch Reformed missionary to*
Ceylon, 1793-1855.
 Waterbury, J. B. Memoirs of Rev. John Scudder. 1870.. 922.573.Scu2
- SEATON, William Winston, *American journalist, 1785-1866.*
 William Winston Seaton: a biographical sketch. [anon.]
 1871..... 920.573.Sel
- SEDGWICK, John, *general, U. S. A., 1815-1864.*
 Dedication of the statue of Major-General John Sedg-
 wick at West Point, Oct. 21, 1868; including the
 oration of Hon. George W. Curtis. 1869..... 923.573.Se2

- SELWYN, George Augustus, *English man of fashion and wit*, 1719-1791.
- Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 v. 1882..... 923.942.Se4
- Roscoe, E. S. and Clergue, H., eds. George Selwyn: his letters and his life. 1900.....923.942.Se4.2
- SEVIGNE, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *Mme.*, *French letter-writer and beauty*, 1626-1696.
- Bossier, G. Madame de Sevigne. [Great French writers.] 1888..... 928.46.Se8
- SEWALL, Jotham, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1760-1850.
- Sewall, J. Memoir of [his father] Rev. Jotham Sewall of Chesterville, Me. 1853..... 922.573.Sc8
- SEWALL, Samuel, *Colonial judge in Massachusetts*, 1652-1730.
- Diary, 1674-1729. 3 v. 1897.....923.473.Sc8.2
- Chamberlain, Rev. N. H. Samuel Sewall and the world he lived in. 1897..... 923.473.Sc8
- SEWARD, William Henry, *American statesman*, 1801-1872.
- Autobiography. Edited by F. W. Seward. 1877.....923.273.Sc8.2
- Baker, G. E. Life of William H. Seward. 1855.....923.273.Sc8.1
- Memoirs, biographical, and historical. in vols. 1. 4. 5. of 308.Sc8
- Lothrop, T. K. William Henry Seward. [American statesmen.] 1896.....923.273.Sc8.4
- Seward, F. W. William H. Seward: autobiography, 1801-1834, with a memoir of his life, and selections from his letters, 1831-1846. 3 v. 1891.....923.273.Sc8.3
- V. 1. 1801-1846. V. 2. 1846-1861. V. 3. 1861-1872.
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward: views as to their relative positions. 1874.....923.173.L63.8
- SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of*, see Cooper, Anthony A.
- SHAKESPEARE, William, *English dramatist and poet*, 1564-1616.
- Brandes, G. William Shakespeare. 2 v. also in one vol. 1898..... 822.33.B73
- Dyce, Rev. A. Memoir of Shakespeare..... in 822.34.1
- Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Outline life of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1889..... 928.22.Sh1.5
- Hugo, V. M. William Shakespeare. 1887..... 822.33.H87
- Lanier, S. Shakespeare and his forerunners. 1902.... 822.33.L27
- Lounsbury, T. R. Shakespeare and Voltaire. 1902.... 928.22.Sh1.6
- Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1893. 822.33.M86
- Rolfe, W. J. Life of William Shakespeare. 1904..... 928.22.Sh1.2
- Shakespeare, the boy. 1896..... 928.22.Sh1.3
- Silsby, M. R., *comp.* Tributes to Shakespeare [poems by various authors.]..... 928.22.Sh1.4
- Ward, H. S. and C. W. Shakespeare's town and times. 1896..... 928.22.Sh1

- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe, *English poet*, 1792-1822.
 Sharp, W. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. [Great writers.] 1887 928.21.Sh4.3
 Symonds, J. A. Percy Bysshe Shelley. [English men of letters.] 1879..... 928.21.Sh4.1
 Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858..... 928.21.Sh4.2
- SHERBURN, Andrew, *American Baptist clergyman and pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution*, 1765-1831.
 Memoirs, by himself. 1828..... 922.673.Sh5
- SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, *U. S. general in the Civil war*, 1831-1888.
 Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1888..... 923.573.Sh5.2
 Davies, Gen. H. E. General Sheridan. [Great commanders.] 1895..... 923.573.Sh5.3
 Headley, P. C. Life and military career of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. 1865. 1889..... 923.573.Sh5
- SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler, *Irish dramatist, orator, and statesman*, 1751-1816.
 Moore, T. Memoirs of the life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 1866..... 928.22.Sh5.1
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. [English men of letters.] 1883..... 928.22.Sh5.2
 Rae, W. F. Sheridan: a biography. 2 v. 1896..... 928.22.Sh5.4
 Sanders, L. C. Life of Sheridan. [Great writers.].... 928.22.Sh5.3
- SHERMAN, John, *American statesman*, 1823-1900.
 Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet: autobiography. 2 v. 1895..... 923.273.Sh5
- SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, *U. S. general, Civil war*, 1820-1891.
 Memoirs, by himself. 2 v. 1875..... 923.573.Sh51
 Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 1875..... 973.7378.B71
 Force, Gen. M. F. General Sherman. [Great commanders.] 1899..... 923.573.Sh51.3
 Headley, Rev. P. C. Facing the enemy: life and military career of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman. [Heroes of the Rebellion.] 1865..... 923.573.Sh51.2
 Nichols, G. W. Story of the Great March. 1865..... 973.7378.N51
- SHERWIN, Thomas, *American educator*, 1799-1869.
 Waterson, R. C. Address on the life and character of Thomas Sherwin, before the High School Association and others, Feb. 16, 1870. 1870..... 923.773.Sh5
- SHERWOOD, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth [Wilson], *American novelist and miscellaneous writer*, 1830-1903.
 An epistle to posterity: rambling recollections of many years of my life. 1897..... 928.18.Sh5
- SHIPP, John, *English soldier and author*, 1784 or 5-1834.
 Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp. [Adventure series.] 1890..... 923.542.Sh6

- SIDDONS, Mrs. Sarah [Kemble], *English tragedienne*, 1755-1831.
 Campbell, T. Life of Mrs. Siddons. 1834..... 927.9242.Si1
 Kennard, N. H. Mrs. Siddons. [Famous women.]
 1887927.9242.Si1.2
- SIDNEY, Algernon, *English republican statesman and political writer*, 1622-1683.
 Van Santvoord, G. Life of Algernon Sidney. 1851.... 923.242.Si1
- SIDNEY, Sir Philip. *English soldier and poet*, 1554-1586.
 Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. [Heroes of the nations.] 1891.....923.542.Si1.4
 Davis, S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 1859...923.542.Si1.2
 Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. [English men of letters.] 1887.....923.542.Si1.3
 Zouch, T. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. 1809.....923.542.Si1.1
- SIGOURNEY, Mrs. Lydia Howard [Huntley]. *American author*, 1791-1865.
 Letters of life: autobiography. 1866..... 928.18.Si2
- SIMMS, William Gilmore, *American novelist*, 1806-1870.
 Trent, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. [American men of letters.] 1892..... 928.13.Si4
- SINDHIA, Madhava Rao, *Maratha chief, and conqueror*, 1741-1794.
 Keene, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindhia. [Rulers of India.] 1892..... 923.254.Si6
- SLATER, Samuel, *English artisan and mechanic*, 1768-1835.
 White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater: with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufactures in England and America. 1836.. 926.7773.Si1
- SMITH, Adam, *Scotch philosopher and political economist*, 1723-1790.
 Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. [Great writers.] 1887..... 921.2.Sm5
 Hirst, F. W. Adam Smith. [English men of letters.] 1904..... 921.2.Sm5.2
- SMITH, Charles Manby, *English printer and teacher*.
 The working-man's way in the world: autobiography of a journeyman printer. 1854..... 926.5542.Sm5
- SMITH, Henry Boynton, *American Congregational clergyman and scholar*, 1815-1877.
 Stearns, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. [American religious leaders.] 1892..... 922.573.Sm5
- SMITH, John, *English sea-captain and founder of Virginia*, 1579-1631.
 Bradley, A. G. Captain John Smith. [English men of action.] 1905.....923.273.Sm6.5

- Hill, G. C. Captain John Smith. 1858.....923.273.Sm6.2
- Simms, W. G. Life of Captain John Smith. 1846.....923.273.Sm6.1
- Warner, C. D. Captain John Smith. 1881.....923.273.Sm6.3
- Woods, K. P. True story of Captain John Smith. 1901..923.273.Sm6.4
- SMITH, Joseph, *American founder of Mormonism*, 1805-1844.
History of the Mormons, and life and death of Joseph
Smith. 1853..... 298.X
- SMITH, Solomon Franklin, *American comedian and lawyer*,
1801-1869.
Theatrical management in the West and South for
thirty years: autobiography. 1868..... 927.9273.Sm6
- SMITH, Sydney, *English divine, critic, and wit*, 1771-1845.
Duyckinck, F. A. Wit and wisdom of Rev. Sydney
Smith: selections from his writings and passages
of his letters and table-talk: with a biographical
memoir and notes. 1856922.342.Sm6.2
- Holland, S., *Lady*. Memoirs of the Rev. Sydney Smith.
By his daughter. With letters. Edited by Mrs.
Austin. 2 v. 1855.....922.342.Sm6.1
- Reid, S. J. A sketch of the life and times of Sydney
Smith, based on family documents, etc. 1885.....922.342.Sm6.3
- Russell, G. W. E. Sydney Smith. [English men of
letters.] 1905.....922.342.Sm6.4
- SMOLLETT, Tobias George, *English novelist and historian*,
1721-1771.
Hannay, D. Life of Tobias George Smollett. [Great
writers.] 1887..... 928.23.Sm7
- SMYTH, Egbert Coffin, *American Congregational clergyman
and educator*, 1829-1904.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, S. J. C. Egbert C.
Smyth, appellant vs. The Visitors of the Theologi-
cal Institution in Phillips Academy in Andover.
Brief of the Appellant. Theodore W. Dwight, of
Counsel. 1890..... 922.573.Sm9
- SOBIESKI, John III., *Polish warrior and king*, 1629-1696.
Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig. 1856.923.1438.J61
- SODOMA, or Razzi, [Bazzi] Giovanni Antonio, *Italian
painter*, 1477-1549.
Sketch of his life, art, and works: with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.Sol
- SOMERVILLE, Mrs. Mary, *Scotch astronomer, and scientific
writer*, 1780-1872.
Personal recollections, from early life to old age: with
selections from her correspondence. By her daugh-
ter, M. Somerville. 1874..... 925.242.So5
- SOUTHEY, Robert, *English poet*, 1774-1843.
Dowden, F. Robert Southey. [English men of letters.]
1880..... 928.21.So8

- SPARKS, Jared, *American historian and biographer*, 1789-1866.
- Adams, H. B. Life and writings of Jared Sparks: selections from his journal and correspondence. 2 v. 1893..... 928.18.Sp2
- SPENCER, Herbert, *English philosopher and author*, 1820-1903.
- Autobiography. 2 v. 1904..... 921.2.Sp3
- SPENCER, Thomas, *English clergyman*, 1791-1811.
- Raffles, T. Memoirs of the life and ministry of the late Rev. Thomas Spencer, of Liverpool. 1814..... 922.542.Sp3
- SPENSER, Edmund, *English poet*, 1553-1599.
- Church, R. W. Edmund Spenser. [English men of letters.] 1879..... 928.21.Sp3
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, *Baronne de, French lady*, 1766-1817.
- Child, Mrs. L. M. Memoirs of Madame de Stael and Madame Roland. 1847..... 928.48.St1
- Duffy, B. Madame de Stael. [Famous women.] 1887.. 928.48.St1.2
- STANDISH, Miles, *New England Puritan soldier*, 1584-1656.
- Abbott, J. S. C. Miles Standish, the Puritan captain. 1872. 1875..... 923.573.St2
- STANFORD, Leland, *U. S. senator from California*, 1824-1893.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Sept. 16, 1893 and Feb. 12, 1894. 1894. 923.273.St21
- STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *Dean Stanley, English historian and educator*, 1815-1881.
- Oliver, G. A. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley: his life, work, and teachings. 1885..... 922.342.St2
- Prothers, R. E. and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late Dean of Westminster. 2 v. 1894..... 922.342.St2.2
- STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith, *Earl of Derby, British statesman and orator*, 1799-1869.
- Saintsbury, G. Earl of Derby. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1892..... 923.242.St2
- STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton [originally John Rowlands], *American explorer in Africa*, 1841-1904.
- Little, Rev. H. W. Henry M. Stanley: his life, travels, and explorations. 1890..... 923.973.St2.2
- Montefiore, A. Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer..... 923.973.St2.1
- STANTON, Edwin McMasters, *American statesman and lawyer*, 1814-1869.
- Gorham, G. C. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2 v. 1899..... 923.273.St22
- STARKWEATHER, Henry H., *lawyer and U. S. representative from Conn.*, 1826-1876.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 24, 1876. 1876..... 923.273.St2

- STEARNS, Frazer Augustus, *military officer U. S. Civil war*, 1840-1862.
- Stearns, Rev. W. A. Adjutant Stearns. 1862..... 923.573.St3
- STEELE, Richard, *Irish essayist and dramatist*, 1671-1729.
- Dobson, A. Richard Steele. [English worthies.] 1886..... 928.24.St3
- STEEN, Jan, *Dutch painter*, 1626-1679.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.St3
- STEFFENS, Heinrich, *Norwegian philosopher and writer*, 1773-1845.
- Story of my career, as student at Friedberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau, and Berlin. 1863. 925.343.St3
- STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, *Baron von, Prussian statesman*, 1757-1831.
- Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 1879..... 923.2431.St3
- STEPHENSON, George, *English engineer and inventor*, 1781-1848.
- Smiles, S. Life of George Stephenson. 1858..... 926.242.St4.1
- Life of George Stephenson and his son Robert. 1868.. 926.242.St4.2
- STEPHENSON, Robert, *English engineer*, 1803-1859.
- Smiles, S. Life of George Stephenson and his son Robert. 1868..... 926.242.St4.2
- STERLING, John, *British clergyman and miscellaneous writer*, 1806-1844.
- Correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's life, by Edward Waldo Emerson. 1897..... 922.341.St4.2
- Carlyle, T. Life of John Sterling. 1851..... 922.341.St4.2
- STERNE, Laurence, *English novelist and humorist*, 1713-1768.
- Traill, H. D. Laurence Sterne. [English men of letters.] 1882..... 928.23.St4
- STEBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm August, *Baron von, German officer in American revolution*, 1730-1794.
- Kapp, F. Life of Frederick William von Steuben. 1859..... 923.573.St4
- STEVENS Isaac Ingalls, *general U. S. Civil war*, 1818-1862.
- Stevens, H. Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens. 2 v. 1900.. 923.573.St41
- STEVENS, Thaddeus, *American statesman*, 1793-1868.
- Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 1882... 923.273.St4
- McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens. [American statesmen.] 2 v. 1899..... 923.273.St4.3
- Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens, in House of Representatives, Dec. 17, 1868. 1869 923.273.St4.2
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis, *Scotch novelist*, 1850-1894.
- Letters to his family and friends. Selected and edited by S. Colvin. 2 v. 1899..... 826.89.St4

- Balfour, G. *Life of Robert Louis Stevenson*. 2 v. 1901.. 928.23.St41
- TICKNEY, William Soule, *American lawyer, and secretary of the Ute Commission*, 1852-1880.
- Stickney, W. *Memorial sketch of William Soule Stickney, by his father*. 1881..... 923.473.St5
- TILL, Andrew T., *American discoverer of Osteopathy*.
Autobiography: with history of the discovery and development of the science of Osteopathy. 1897..... 926.173.St5
- TILLMAN, William James, *American artist and author*, 1828-1901.
Autobiography of a journalist. 2 v. 1901..... 920.573.St5
- TORY, Joseph, *American jurist*, 1779-1845.
Life and letters. Edited by his son, W. W. Story. 2 v. 1851..... 923.473.St7
- TORY, William Wetmore, *American poet, sculptor, and essayist*, 1819-1895.
 James, H. *William Wetmore Story and his friends*. 2 v. 1903..... 927.373.St7
- TOWE, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth [Beecher], *American author*, 1812-1895.
 Fields, Mrs. A. A. *Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe*. 1897..... 928.13.St7.2
- Stowe, C. E. *Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, compiled from her letters and journals*. 1890..... 928.13.St7
- TRAFFORD, *Earl of*, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
- TRATHNAIRN, *Baron*, *see* Rose, Sir Hugh H.
- TUART, Gilbert Charles, *American portrait-painter*, 1755-1828.
Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.1.St9
- TUYVESANT, Peter, *last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam*, 1602-1682.
- Abbott, J. S. C. *Peter Stuyvesant*. 1873..... 923.273.St9
- Tuckerman, B. *Peter Stuyvesant*. [Makers of America.] 1905..... 923.273.St9.2
- ULLIVAN, John, *American general in the Revolution*, 1740-1795.
 Murray, T. H. *Gen. John Sullivan and the battle of Rhode Island*. 1902..... 923.573.Su5
- UMNER, Charles, *American statesman, orator, and author*, 1811-1874.
 Dawes, A. L. *Charles Sumner*. [Makers of America.] 1892..... 923.273.Su6.5
- Grimke, A. H. *Charles Sumner*. [American reformers.] 1892..... 923.273.Su6.7
- Harsha, D. A. *Life of Charles Sumner*. 1856..... 923.273.Su6.1
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, April 27, 1874*. 1874... 923.273.Su6.4
- Pierce, E. L. *Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner*. 1877-1893..... 923.273.Su6.2

- Schurz, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. 1874.....923.273.Su6-3
- Storey, M. Charles Sumner. [American statesmen.]
1900.....923.273.Su6-6
- SUMNER, James, *American reformer*, 1831-1895.
Memorial addresses on his life and character, with his
last public address. 1895.....923.273.Su61
- SUTHERLAND, Lord, *see* Gower, Ronald.
- SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, *Swedish naturalist, mathematician,
and religious teacher*, 1688-1772.
Barrett, B. F., *comp.* Life of Emanuel Swedenborg,
with some account of his writings. 1841.....922.8485.Sw3-5
Swedenborg and Channing. 1879.....289.4.B27
Hiller, O. P. Memoir of Swedenborg. 1867.....922.8485.Sw3-2
Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. [anon.] 1831.....922.8485.Sw3-1
White, W. Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writ-
ings. 2 v. 1867.....922.8485.Sw3-3
Worcester, B. Life and mission of Emanuel Sweden-
borg. 1883.....922.8485.Sw3-4
- SWETCHINE, Sophia Soymonof, *Mme., Russian devout lady
and author*, 1782-1857.
Falloux, A. F. P., *Count de*. Life and letters of Mad-
ame Swetchine. 1867.....928.9178.Sw4
- SWIFT, Jonathan, *Dean of St. Patrick's, English humorist,
poet, and political writer*, 1667-1745.
Forster, J. Life of Jonathan Swift. Vol. 1. 1876.....928.27.Sw5-1
Stephen, L. Jonathan Swift. [English men of letters.]
1882.....928.27.Sw5-2

T

- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Charles Maurice de, *Prince of Ben-
evento, French diplomatist and wit*, 1754-1838.
Broglie, Duc de, *ed.* Memoirs of the Prince de Talley-
rand. Trans. by R. L. de Beauford and Mrs. A.
Hall. 5 v. 1891-2.....923.244.T14.3
Life of M. de Talleyrand. [anon.].....923.244.T14.1
McHarg, C. K. Life of Prince Talleyrand. 1857.....923.244.T14.2
- TANEY, Roger Brooke, *American jurist*, 1777-1864.
Tyler, S. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. 1872... ..923.473.T15
- TAPPAN, Arthur, *American merchant and abolitionist*, 1786-
1865.
Tappan, L. Life of Arthur Tappan. 1870.....928.673.T16
- TAYLOR, Bayard, *American traveller, poet, and writer*, 1825-
1878.
Conwell, R. H. Life, travels, and literary career of
Bayard Taylor. 1879.....928.18.T21.3

- Smyth, A. H. Bayard Taylor. [American men of letters.] 1896. 928.18.T21.2
- Taylor, Mrs. M. H. and Scudder, H. E. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1884. 928.18.T21
- AYLOR, Edward T., "*Father Taylor*," *American Methodist clergyman*, 1793-1871.
- Haven, G., and Russell, T. Incidents and anecdotes of Rev. Edward T. Taylor, the sailor preacher. 1872. 922.773.T21
- AYLOR, Sir Henry, *English poet and dramatist*, 1800-1886. Autobiography. 2 v. 1885. 928.22.T21
- AYLOR, James Brainerd, *American theological student*, 1801-1829.
- Rice, J. H. and B. H. Memoir of James Brainerd Taylor. 1833. 922.573.T21
- AYLOR, Jeremy, *English bishop and author*, 1613-1667.
- Gosse, E. Jeremy Taylor. [English men of letters.] 1904. 922.342.T21
- AYLOR, John, *English oculist and journalist*, 1757-1832. Records of my life. 1832. 926.142.T21
- AYLOR, William, *English writer and translator*, 1765-1836.
- Robberds, J. W. Memoir of the life and writings of William Taylor of Norwich. 2 v. 1843. 928.24.T21
- AYLOR, Zachary, *12th president of U. S.*, 1784-1850.
- Frost, J. Life of Maj.-Gen. Zachary Taylor: with notices of the war in New Mexico, California, and in Southern Mexico; and biographical sketches of officers who have distinguished themselves in the war with Mexico. 1847. 923.173.T21.2
- Howard, O. O. General Taylor. [Great commanders.] 1892. 923.173.T21
- Little, Rev. G. B. Eulogy on Zachary Taylor, July 19, 1850. in v. 1 of 252.B22.1
- Obituary addresses on death of Zachary Taylor, in Senate and House, July 10, 1850. 923.173.T21.3
- TEMPLE, Henry John, *Viscount Palmerston, English prime minister*, 1784-1865.
- Bulwer, Sir H. L. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. 1871. 923.242.T24
- Lorne, Marquis of. Viscount Palmerston. [Queen's prime ministers.] 1892. 923.242.T24.3
- Sanders, L. C. Life of Henry John Temple. [International statesmen series.] 1888. 923.242.T24.2
- TEMPLE, Sir William, *English statesman, diplomatist, and author*, 1628-1699.
- Courtenay, T. P. Memoirs of Sir William Temple. 2 v. 1836. 923.242.T241
- TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord, English poet*, 1809-1892.
- Brooke, S. A. Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life. 1894. 928.21.T25.2

- Lyall, Sir A. C. Tennyson. [English men of letters.]
 1902..... 928.21.T25.4
 Tennyson, H. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir. 2 v.
 1897..... 928.21.T25.3
 Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: study of his life
 and work. 1892..... 928.21.T25
 TER BORCH, Gerard, *Dutch painter*, 1617-1681.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.T27
 TERBURG, Gerard, *see* Ter Borch, Gerard.
 TERRY, Ellen, [Mrs. E. A. Wardell], *English actress*, 1848-
 Scott, C. Ellen Terry. 1900..... 927.9242.T27
 THACKERAY, William Makepeace, *English novelist and*
humorist, 1811-1863.
 Crowe, E. With Thackeray in America. 1893..... 928.23.T32.4
 Hotten, J. C. (*Theodore Taylor*.) Thackeray the
 humorist and man of letters. With In Memoriam,
 by C. Dickens, and a sketch, by A. Trollope. 1864.. 928.23.T32.1
 Merivale, H., and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thack-
 eray. [Great writers.] 1891..... 928.23.T32.3
 Trollope, A. Thackeray. [English men of letters.]
 1879..... 928.23.T32.2
 THEODORIC THE GREAT, *King of Italy*, 455-526.
 Hodgkin, T. Theodoric, the Goth: the barbarian
 champion of civilization. [Heroes of the nations.]
 1891..... 923.145.T34
 THERESA, *Saint, Spanish nun*, 1515-1582.
 Gilman, Mrs. B. Saint Theresa of Avila. [Famous
 women.] 1889..... 922.246.T34
 THIEBAULT, Dieudonne Adrian Paul Francis Charles Henry,
Baron, French military officer, 1769-1846.
 Butler, A. J., *trans.* Memoirs of Baron Thiebault. 2 v.
 1896..... 923.544.T34
 THIERS, Louis Adolphe, *French historian and minister*
of state, 1797-1877.
 Le Goff, F. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 1879..... 923.244.T34
 Remusat, P. de. Thiers. Trans. by M. B. Anderson.
 [Great French writers.] 1889..... 923.244.T34.2
 THOMAS, Abel Charles, *American Universalist clergyman*,
 1807-1880.
 Autobiography: including recollections of persons, in-
 cidents, and places. 1852..... 922.8173.T36
 THOMAS, Ebenezer Smith, *American journalist*, 1775-1845.
 Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years. 2 v. 1840.... 920.573.T36
 THOMAS, George Henry, *general U. S. Civil war*, 1816-1870.
 Coppee, H. General Thomas. [Great commanders.]
 1893..... 923.573.T36
 THOMPSON, *pseud., American criminal*.
 Waterloo, S., *ed.* Story of a strange career: autobiog-
 raphy of a convict. 1902..... 926.5673.X

- THOMPSON, Sir Benjamin, *Count Rumford, American natural philosopher and economist*, 1753-1814.
- Ellis, G. E. *Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, with notices of his daughter*. 1871..... 925.373.T37
- THOREAU, Henry David, *American naturalist and author*, 1817-1862.
- Japp, A. H. (*H. A. Page*.) *Thoreau: his life and aims*. 1877..... 928.18.T39.1
- Salt, H. S. *Life of Henry David Thoreau*. [Great writers.] 1896..... 928.18.T39.3
- Sanborn, F. B. *Henry D. Thoreau*. [American men of letters.] 1882..... 928.18.T39.2
- THURSTON, Lucy Goodale, *daughter of an American missionary*, 1823-1841.
- The missionary's daughter: memoir of Lucy Goodale Thurston of the Sandwich Islands. 1842... 922.373.T42
- TICKNOR, George, *American historian*, 1791-1871.
- Hillard, G. S., and others. *Life, letters, and journals of George Ticknor*. 2 v. 1876..... 920.173.T43
- TILDEN, Samuel Jones, *American lawyer and politician*, 1814-1886.
- Bigelow, J. *Life of Samuel J. Tilden*. 2 v. 1895..... 923.273.T45.2
- Cornell, W. M. *Life of Samuel J. Tilden, and Thomas A. Hendricks*. 1876..... 923.273.T45
- TINTORETTO [formerly Robusti], Giacomo, *Venetian painter*, 1518-1594.
- Osler, W. R. *Tintoretto*. [Great artist series.] 1892.. 927.545.T49
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.T49
- TITIAN, or Tiziano Vecelli, *Italian painter*, 1477-1576.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.T53
- Sweetser, M. F. *Titian*. [Artist biographies.] 1877.... 927.545.T53
- TOLSTOI, or Tolstoy, Count Leo, *Russian novelist*, 1828-
- Leo Tolstoy, his life and work: autobiographical memoirs, letters, and biographical material compiled by Paul Birnkoff, and revised by Leo Tolstoy. 1906.
- Vol. 1..... 928.9173.T58.2
- V. 1. Childhood and early manhood.
- Merejkowski, D. *Tolstoi as man and artist; with an essay on Dostoievski*. 1902..... 928.9173.T58
- TORREY, Charles Turner, *American anti-slavery reformer*, 1813-1846.
- Lovejoy, J. C. *Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Torrey, who died in the penitentiary of Maryland where he was confined for showing mercy to the poor*. 1847.... 923.673.T63
- TRAFTON, Mark, *American Methodist clergyman*, 1810-1901.
- Scenes in my life: autobiography. 1878..... 922.773.T67

- TRAIN, George Francis, *American lecturer and author*, 1829-1904.
 My life in many states and in foreign lands. 1902..... 928.18.T68
- TRELAWNY, Edward John, *English traveller*, 1792-1881.
 Adventures of a younger son: autobiography. [Adventure series.] 1890..... 923.942.T71
- TROLLOPE, Anthony, *English novelist*, 1815-1882.
 Autobiography. 1883..... 928.23.T74
- TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus, *English novelist*, 1810-1892.
 What I remember. 2 v. 1888..... 928.23.T741
- TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend, *American journalist and novelist*, 1827-
 My own story, with recollections of noted persons. 1903.. 928.13.T75
- TRUMBULL, John, *American officer in the Revolution, artist, and writer*, 1756-1843.
 Autobiography, reminiscences, and letters. 1841.... 927.573.T77
 Weir, J. F. John Trumbull: sketch of his life and catalogue of his works. 1901..... 927.573.T77.2
- TRUMBULL, Jonathan, *American statesman*, 1710-1785.
 Stuart, I. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull. 1859..... 923.273.T77
- TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, *Baron de L'Aulne, French economist and financier*, 1727-1781.
 Say, L. Turgot. [Great French writers.] 1888..... 923.344.T84
- TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, *English landscape-painter*, 1775-1851.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.T85
 Sweetser, M. F. Turner. [Artist biographies.] 1878.. 927.542.T85
- TYLER, John, *10th president U. S.*, 1790-1862.
 Wise, H. A. Seven decades of the Union: memoir of John Tyler. 1872..... 923.173.T97
- TZU-HSI, *Empress Dowager of China*, 1834-
 Carl, K. A. With the Empress Dowager. 1905..... 915.1.C19

U

- UPCHURCH, John Jordan, *American, founder of Ancient Order of United Workmen*, 1820-1887.
 Memorial service held in Masonic Temple Theatre, Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1888..... 926.273.Up1
- UPTON, Emory, *general U. S. Civil war and tactician*, 1839-1881.
 Michie, P. S. Life and letters of Emory Upton. 1885... 923.573.Up8

V

- VAN BUREN, Martin, *8th president of U. S.*, 1782-1862.
 Bancroft, G. Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. 1889..... 923.173.V27.3
 Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 1836..... 923.173.V27
 Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren. [American statesmen.] 1888..... 923.173.V27.2
- VAN DER PALM, Johannes Henricus, *Dutch Orientalist, historian, and politician*, 1763-1840.
 Beets, M. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm. 1865..... 924.0492.V28
- VAN DYCK or Vandyke, Sir Anthony, *Flemish portrait-painter*, 1599-1641.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.V28
 Sweetser, M. F. Van Dyck. [Artist biographies.] 1878.. 927.5493.V28
- VAN EYCK, Hubert, *Flemish painter*, 1366-1426, and
 VAN EYCK, Jan, *Flemish painter*, 1390-1440.
 Sketch of their lives, art, and work; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.V281
- VAN LENNEP, Mrs. Mary E. [Hawes], *American Congregational missionary*, 1821-1844.
 Hawes, Mrs. J. Memoir of Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep, only daughter of Rev. Joel Hawes, and wife of Rev. Henry J. Van Lennep, missionary in Turkey. 1848.. 922.573.V32
- VANE, Sir Henry, *English statesman, and colonial governor of Massachusetts*, 1612-1662.
 Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay. 1888..... 923.242.V28
- VECCHIO, Palma Jacopo, *Italian painter*, 1480-1528.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.V49
- VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva, *Spanish portrait-painter*, 1599-1660.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.6.V54
- VERESTCHAGIN, Alexander Vasilyevitch, *Russian military officer*.
 At home and in war, 1853-1881: reminiscences and anecdotes. Trans. by I. F. Hapgood. 1888..... 923.547.V58
- VERMEER of Delft, Jan, *Dutch painter*, 1632-1675.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.]..... 759.9.V59

- VERONESE, Paul, or Caliarì, Paolo, *Italian painter*, 1528-1588.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.V59
- VERROCCHIO, Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni, *Italian
 statuary and painter*, 1435-1488.
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.V61
- VESPUCCI, Amerigo, *Italian navigator*, 1451-1512.
 Johnson, V. W. America's godfather, the Florentine
 gentleman. 1894..... 923.945.V63
- VIANNEY, Jean-Marie, *French priest*, 1786-1859.
 O'Meara, K. The Cure of Ars..... 922.244.V65
- VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, *Queen of England*, 1819-1901.
 Argyll, J. G. E. H. D. S. C., *Duke of V. R. I. Queen Vic-
 toria: her life and empire, by the Marquis of Lorne*
 [now Duke of Argyll.] 1901..... 923.142.V66.4
- De Costa, Rev. B. F. The gracious woman: discourse
 at Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York,
 June 20, 1897, in commemoration of the Diamond
 Jubilee of Queen Victoria. 1897..... 923.142.V66.3
- Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs: reign of Queen
 Victoria, 1837-1852. 3 v. 1885..... 942.08.G86
- Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. (*Grace Greenwood*.) Queen
 Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. 1883..... 923.142.V66
- Private life of the Queen, by a member of the Royal
 household. 1897..... 923.142.V66.2
- Tappan, E. M. In the days of Queen Victoria. [Makers
 of England series.] 1903..... 923.142.V66.5
- VILLARD, Henry, *American journalist*, 1835-1900.
 Memoirs of Henry Villard, journalist and financier.
 2 v. 1904..... 920.573.V71
- VINCI, Leonardo da, *Italian painter, sculptor, and architect*,
 1452-1519.
 Richter, J. P. Leonardo. 1879..... 927.545.V74.2
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
 [Masters in Art.]..... 759.5.V74
- Sweetser, M. F. Leonardo da Vinci. [Artist biogra-
 phies.] 1879..... 927.545.V74
- VOLTAIRE, Francois Marie Arouet de, *French philosopher,
 critic, historian, and poet*, 1694-1778.
 Espinasse, F. Life of Voltaire. [Great writers.] 1892... 928.48.V88.3
- Morley, J. Voltaire. 1872..... 928.48.V88.1
- Parton, J. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. 1881..... 928.48.V88.2

W

- WADSWORTH, James Samuel, *general U. S. Civil war*, 1807-1864.
 Proceedings of the Century Association in honor of the memory of Brigadier-General James S. Wadsworth and Col. Peter A. Porter. 1865..... 923.573.W11
- WAGNER, Richard, *German composer*, 1813-1883.
 Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works: story of his life with critical comments. 2 v. 1893.....927.843.W12.2
 Nohl, L. Life of Wagner. 1888..... 927.843.W12
- WALLACE, Alfred Russel, *English naturalist and biologist*, 1823-
 My life: record of events and opinions. 2 v. 1905.... 925.942.W15
- WALLACK, John Johnston [Lester Wallack], *American actor and dramatist*, 1820-1888.
 Memories of fifty years. 1889.....927.9273.W15
- WALPOLE, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, *English literary gossip, author, and wit*, 1717-1797.
 Letters, 1735-1797. 4 v. 1842..... 826.61.3
 Letters to Sir Horace Mann, with sketch of his life, 1741-1760. Edited by Lord Dover. 2 v. 1833..... 826.61.1
 Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-1785. 2 v. 1844..... 826.61.2
 Dobson, A. Horace Walpole, a memoir: with an appendix of books printed at the Strawberry Hill press. 1893..... 928.27.W16
- WALPOLE, Sir Robert, *Earl of Orford, English statesman*, 1676-1745.
 Morley, J. Walpole. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1899..... 923.242.W16
- WALTON, Charles Wesley, *American jurist*, 1819-1900.
 In memoriam: Judge Walton: exercises in the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. 1900.....923.4741.W17
- WARD, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart [Phelps], *American novelist*, 1844-
 Chapters from a life. 1896..... 928.13.W21
- WARE, Henry, jr., *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1794-1843.
 Ware, J. Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. 2 v. 1846.....922.8173.W22.1
- WARE, Mrs. Mary Lovell, *wife of Henry Ware, jr.*, 1798-1849.
 Hall, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. 1853.....922.8173.W22.2
- WARREN, Joseph, *American general and patriot in the Revolution*, 1741, killed at Bunker Hill, 1775.
 Frothingham, R. Life and times of Joseph Warren. 1865..... 923.573.W25

- WARREN, Mrs. Mercy [Otis], *American author and political satirist*, 1728-1814.
- Brown, A. Mercy Warren. [Women of colonial and revolutionary times.] 1903..... 928.18.W25
- WARWICK, *Earl of*, see Neville, Richard.
- WARWICK, John George, *U. S. representative from Ohio*, 1830-1892.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 18 and March 3, 1893..... 923.273.W26
- WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro, *American educator*, 1856-
- Up from slavery: autobiography. 1901..... 923.773.W27
- Working with the hands: sequel to "Up from slavery:" experience in industrial training at Tuskegee. 1904 923.773.W27.2
- WASHINGTON, George, *1st president U. S.*, 1732-1799.
- Daily journal of Maj. George Washington, 1751-2, on a tour from Virginia to the island of Barbadoes with his invalid brother, Maj. Lawrence Washington. Ed. by J. M. Toner. 1892.....923.173.W27.15
- Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official. 1796..... 816.29.W27.1
- Journal of Col. George Washington, commanding a detachment of Virginia troops, sent by Robert Dinwiddie, Lieut-Gov. of Virginia, across the Alleghany mountains in 1754, to build forts at the head of the Ohio: history of marches, campings, and events, a skirmish with the French and the death of their leader, De Jumonville. Ed. by J. M. Toner. 1893.....923.173.W27.17
- Journal of my journey over the mountains in the Northern neck of Virginia, 1747-8. 1892.....923.173.W27.14
- Letters to Joseph Reed during the Revolution. 1852.... 816.29.W27.2
- Abbott, J. Life of Washington. 1865.....923.173.W27.2
- Baker, W. S. Itinerary of General Washington from June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783. 1892.....923.173.W27.16
- Bancroft, G. Life of George Washington, Commander-in-chief of the American army through the Revolutionary war, and the first President of the United States. 1853.....923.173.W27.21
- Conway, M. D. George Washington's rules of civility. 1890..... 177.1.C76
- Everett, E. Mount Vernon papers. 1860..... 814.39.Ev2
- Washington's diary, pp. 81-229; Southern tour, 230-247; Seven critical occasions and incidents in his life, 327-351.
- Youth of Washington: oration, 1835, pp. 564-598 of v. 1. of 815.31.1
- Ford, P. L. True George Washington. 1896.....923.173.W27.19
- Fuller, M. W. Address in commemoration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States, delivered before the two houses of Congress, Dec. 11, 1889923.173.W27.25

- George Washington as a Mason. [*anon.*].....923.173.W27.29
- Green, C. W. Mount Vernon and last will of George Washington. 1876.....923.173.W27.28
- Griswold, R. W. The republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. 1855.....923.173.W27.31
- Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on the character and influence of Washington. 1851.....923.173.W27.11
- Habberton, J. George Washington. 1884.....923.173.W27.10
- Hale, *Rev.* E. E. Life of George Washington studied anew. 1888.....923.173.W27.12
- Harrison, J. A. George Washington. [Heroes of the nations.] 1906.....923.173.W27.30
- Herbert, L. The first American: his homes and his households. 1900.....923.173.W27.24
- Irving, W. Life of George Washington. 5 v. 1855-9. 1882923.173.W27.7
- Johnson, *Gen.* B. T. General Washington. [Great commanders.] 1894.....923.173.W27.18
- Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M. Memoirs of Washington. 1857...923.173.W27.9
- Lamb, *Mrs.* M. J. R. N. Washington inauguration, celebration in New York City, April 30-May 1, 1889: program of exercises. 1889.....923.173.W27.32
- Papers by Mrs. Lamb:* The inauguration of Washington, 1789. Washington as president, 1789-1790. Historic homes and landmarks [New York.] Brief history of the Boston Cadets.
- Lodge, H. C. George Washington. [American statesmen.] 2 v. 1889.....923.173.W27.13
- Marshall, J. Life of George Washington. 2 v. 1832-1843923.173.W27.5
- Same. Atlas.....923.173.W27.6
- Paulding, J. K. Life of Washington. 2 v. 1840.....923.173.W27.4
- Recollections of the days of '76: what our forefathers thought and said of Gen. George Washington, commemorative of the hundredth year of American independence. 1876.....923.173.W27.23
- Schroeder, J. F. Life and times of Washington: account of national principles and events and of the illustrious men of the Revolution. 1857.....923.173.W27.27
- Sparks, J. Life and writings of George Washington. 12 v. 1834-5923.173.W27.3
- Life of George Washington. 1843.....923.173.W27.22
- Thayer, W. M. The farmer boy, and how he became commander-in-chief. 1864.....923.173.W27.1
- Vie of George Washington. 1835.....923.173.W27.26
- Weems, M. L. Life of Washington. 1858.....923.173.W27.8
- Wilson, W. George Washington. 1897.....923.173.W27.20
- For* notices of his death see Massachusetts Mercury for Dec. 1799, and Jan. 1800..... 071.M38

- Philadelphia gazette..... 071.P53.1
- WASHINGTON, Mrs. Martha, wife of George Washington,
1732-1802, and Washington, Mrs. Mary [Ball],
mother of Washington, 1708-1789.
- Conkling, M. C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of
Washington. 1853.....923.173.W271.1
- Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and wife
of George Washington. 1886.....923.173.W271.2
- Pryor, Mrs. S. A. R. [Mrs. R. A. Pryor.] The mother
of Washington and her times. 1903.....923.173.W271.5
- Terhune, Mrs. M. V. (*Marion Harland*.) Story of
Mary Washington. 1893.....923.173.W271.3
- Wharton, A. H. Martha Washington. [Women of
colonial and revolutionary times.] 1897.....923.173.W271.4
- WATTEAU, Jean Antoine, *French painter*, 1684-1721.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.4.W34
- WATTS, George Frederick, *English painter*, 1817-1904.
- Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography.
[Masters in Art.]..... 759.2.W34
- WAYLAND, Francis, *American Baptist clergyman and edu-
cator*, 1796-1865.
- Murray, J. O. Francis Wayland. [American religious
leaders.] 1891..... 922.673.W36
- WAYNE, Anthony, *American general in the Revolution*,
1745-1796.
- Spears, J. R. Anthony Wayne, called "Mad Anthony."
[Appleton's historic lives.] 1903..... 923.573.W36
- WEARE, Meshech, *American patriot*, 1713-1786.
- Stearns, F. S. Meshech Weare. 1894..... 923.273.W37
- WEBSTER, Daniel, *American lawyer, orator, and statesman*,
1782-1852.
- Private correspondence of Daniel Webster. Edited by
F. Webster. 2 v. 1857.....923.273.W39.6
- Banvard, J. The American statesman. 1853.....923.273.W39.1
- Curtis, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. 1870.....923.273.W39.3
- Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel
Webster. 1877.....923.273.W39.4
- Lanman, C. Private life of Daniel Webster. 1852.....923.273.W39.2
- Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster. [American statesmen.]
1883.....923.273.W39.5
- Obituary addresses in Senate and House, Dec. 14-15, 1852.
1853.....923.273.W39.7
- Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the
statues of Daniel Webster and John Stark, presented
by the State of New Hampshire. 1895.....923.273.W39.8
- Richardson, C. F., *ed.* Daniel Webster for young
Americans: his greatest speeches, Declaration of
Independence, Constitution of the U. S., and Wash-

- ington's Farewell address. *Also*. Essay on Webster as a master of English style, by E. P. Whipple. 1903923.273.W39.9
- WEBSTER, Noah, *American philologist and lexicographer*, 1758-1843.
- Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. [American men of letters.] 1882.....924.2373.W39
- WEDGWOOD, Josiah, *English maker of ornamental pottery*, 1730-1795.
- Smiles, S. Josiah Wedgwood: his personal history. 1895.....927.3842.W41
- WEED, Thurlow, *American journalist*, 1797-1882.
- Life of Thurlow Weed. 2 v. 1884..... 920.573.W41
- Vol. 1. Autobiography. Edited by his daughter, H. A. Weed.
2. Memoir. By his grandson, Thurlow Weed Barnes.
- WELCH, Frank, *U. S. representative from Nebraska*, 1835-1878.
- Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Feb. 21 and 25, 1879..... 923.273.W44
- WELLESLEY, Arthur, *Duke of Wellington, English general and statesman*, 1769-1852.
- Clarke, F. L., and Dunlap, W. Life of Arthur, Marquis and Earl of Wellington. 1814.....923.542.W45.2
- Hooper, G. Wellington. [English men of action.] 1889923.542.W45.4
- Lives of Wellington and Peel. [anon.] 1852.....923.542.W45.1
- Military and political life of Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington. [anon.] 1852.....923.542.W45.3
- Morris, W. O'C. Wellington, soldier and statesman, and the revival of the military power of England. [Heroes of the nations.] 1904.....923.542.W45.5
- WELLINGTON, *Duke of*, *see* Wellesley, Arthur.
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, *Earl of Strafford, English politician*, 1593-1641.
- Browning, R. Life of the Earl of Strafford. 1892....923.242.W48.2
- Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. [English men of action.] 1889.....923.242.W48
- WESLEY, John, *English religious reformer, founder of Methodism*, 1703-1791.
- Banfield, F. John Wesley. [Westminster biographies.] 1900922.742.W51.4
- Overton, J. H. John Wesley. 1891.....922.742.W51.3
- Southey, R. Life of Wesley, and the rise and progress of Methodism. 1864....922.742.W51.1
- Whitehead, J. Life of John and Charles Wesley. 1844..922.742.W51.2
- WESLEY, Mrs. Susanna, *mother of John and Charles Wesley*, 1669-1742.
- Clarke, E. Susanna Wesley. [Famous women.] 1886...922.742.W511

- WEST, Sir Algernon, *English statesman*, 1832-
 Recollections, 1832-1886. 1900..... 923.242.W52
- WEST, Benjamin, *American painter*, 1738-1820.
 Galt, J. Life and studies of Benjamin West. 1815..... 927.573.W52
- WESTON, Mrs. Hannah [Watts], *American patriot of the Revolution*, 1758-1855.
 Drisko, G. W. Life of Hannah Weston, with a brief history of her ancestry, also a condensed history of the first settlement of Jonesborough, Machias, and other neighboring towns. 1903..... 923.573.W52
- WHEELER, John, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1798-1862.
 Byington, Rev. E. H. Biographical sketch of Rev. John Wheeler, President of the University of Vermont, 1833-1848. 1894..... 923.773.W56
- WHEELER, William Almon, *vice-president of the U. S.*, 1819-1887.
 Howells, W. D. Biographical sketch. 1876.....in 923.173.H32
- WHITE, Andrew Dickson, *American diplomat and educator*, 1832-
 Autobiography. 2 v. 1905..... 923.273.W58
- WHITE, James, *American Adventist*, 1821- , and his wife Mrs. Ellen G. White, 1827-
 Life sketches: ancestry, early life, Christian experience, and extensive labors of Elder James White and his wife. 1880.....922.8373.W58
- WHITE, William, *American Episcopal bishop*, 1748-1836.
 Ward, Rev. J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. [Makers of America.] 1892..... 922.373.W58
- WHITMAN, Walter, called Walt, *American poet*, 1819-1892.
 Perry, B. Walt Whitman: his life and work. 1906.... 928.11.W59
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, *American poet and philanthropist*, 1808-1892.
 Burton, R. John Greenleaf Whittier. [Beacon biographies.] 1901..... 928.11.W61.6
- Carpenter, G. R. John Greenleaf Whittier. [American men of letters.] 1903..... 928.11.W61.8
- Fields, Mrs. A. A. Whittier: notes of his life and of his friendships. 1893..... 928.11.W61.2
- Higginson, T. W. John Greenleaf Whittier. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 928.11.W61.5
- Kennedy, W. S. John G. Whittier, the poet of freedom. [American reformers.] 1892..... 928.11.W61.7
- Linton, W. J. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. [Great writers.] 1893..... 928.11.W61.3
- Pickard, S. T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2 v. 1894..... 928.11.W61.4
- Underwood, F. H. John Greenleaf Whittier: a biography. 1883..... 928.11.W61

- WHITTINGTON, Sir Richard, *Lord Mayor of London*, 1353-1423.
 Besant, W., and Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington. 1881..... 923.242.W61
- WICLIF, Wickliff, or Wycliffe, John, *English reformer*, 1324-1384.
 Le Bas, C. W. Life of Wiclif. 1832 922.342.W63
 Sergeant, L. John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. [Heroes of the nations.] 1893.....922.342.W63.2
- WIKOFF, Henry, *American writer*, 1813-1884.
 Adventures of a roving diplomatist. 1857..... 928.18.W64.2
 My courtship and its consequences. 1855... .. 928.18.W64.1
 Reminiscences of an idler. 1880..... 928.18.W64.3
- WILBERFORCE, Samuel, *English, Bishop of Oxford*, 1805-1873.
 Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. 1891..... 922.342.W64
- WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills. *Irish poet*, 1856-1900.
 De profundis. 1905..... 928.21.W64
- WILKIE, Sir David, *Scotch painter*, 1805-1841.
 Bayne, W. Sir David Wilkie. [Makers of British art.] 1903..... 927.542.W65
 Sketch of his life, art, and works; with bibliography. [Masters in Art.] 1906..... 759.2.W65
- WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, *American temperance reformer*, 1839-1898.
 Glimpses of fifty years: autobiography. 1889..... 923.673.W66
- WILLARD, Sidney, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1780-1856.
 Memories of youth and manhood. 2 v. 1855..... 923.773.W66
- WILLIAM, I. the Conqueror, *first Norman king of England*, 1027-1087.
 Abbott, J. History of William the Conqueror. 1854...923.142.W67.2
 Roscoe, T. Life of William the Conqueror. 1846....923.142.W67.1
 Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1903.....923.142.W67.3
- WILLIAM I., *King of Prussia and Emperor of Germany*, 1797-1888.
 Forbes, A. William of Germany. 1888..... 923.143.W67
 Smith, G. B. William I. and the German empire. 1888..923.143.W67.2
- WILLIAM II., *Emperor of Germany*, 1859-
 Owen, Mrs. K. du P. Cunliffe. Imperator et rex: William II. of Germany. 1904.....923.143.W671
- WILLIAM III., or William Henry, *King of England and Stadtholder of Holland*, 1650-1702.
 Traill, H. D. William the Third. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1902.....923.142.W671
- WILLIAM IV., *King of England*, 1765-1837.
 McCarthy, J. William IV. 1901.....v. 4 of 923.142.G29.2

- WILLIAM THE SILENT, *Prince of Orange, founder of the Dutch republic*, 1533-1584.
 Harrison, F. William the Silent. [Foreign statesmen.] 1898 923.1492.W67.3
 Merriman, T. M. William Prince of Orange. 1874.... 923.1492.W67.2
 Nutting, M. O. (*Mary Barrett*.) William the Silent and the Netherland war. 1869..... 923.1492.W67.1
- WILLIAMS, Montagu, *English criminal lawyer*, 1835-
 Leaves of a life: autobiography. 2 v. 1890..... 923.442.W67
 Later leaves: further reminiscences. 1891..... 923.442.W67.2
- WILLIAMS, Reuel, *American lawyer*, 1782-1862.
 Poor, J. A. Memoir of Hon. Reuel Williams prepared for the Maine Historical Society. 1864..... 923.273.W67
- WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker, *American poet and miscellaneous writer*, 1806-1867.
 Beers, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. [American men of letters.] 1885..... 928.18.W67
- WILSON, Henry, *U. S. senator and vice-president*, 1812-1875.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in Senate and House, Jan. 21, 1876. 1876..... 923.273.W69
- WILSON, John, (*Christopher North*,) *Scotch critic, poet and essayist*, 1785-1854.
 Gordon, M. W. "Christopher North:" a memoir of John Wilson. 1866..... 928.24.W69
- WINSLOW, Anna Green, *American*, 1760-1779.
 Diary of a Boston school girl of 1771. Edited by Alice Morse Earle. 1894 .. 923.973.W73
- WINTHROP, John, *Governor of Massachusetts Colony*, 1588-1649.
 Twitchell, Rev. J. H. John Winthrop. [Makers of America.] 1891..... 923.273.W73.2
 Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 1867. 923.273.W73
- WINTHROP, John, *American colonial statesman*, 1606-1676.
 Waters, T. F. Sketch of life of John Winthrop, the younger, founder of Ipswich, Mass., in 1633. 1900.. 923.273.W732
- WINTHROP, Mrs. Margaret [Tyndal], *wife of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts Colony*, 1618-1647.
 Earle, Mrs. A. M. Margaret Winthrop. [Women of colonial and revolutionary times.] 1903..... 923.273.W73.3
- WINTHROP, Robert Charles, *American statesman and orator*, 1809-1894.
 Winthrop, R. C., jr. Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop. 1897 923.273.W731
- WINTHROP, Theodore, *American novelist, U. S. military officer Civil war*, 1828-1861.
 Life and poems of Theodore Winthrop. Edited by his sister. 1884..... 928.13.W73

- WIRT, William, *American lawyer, orator, and author*, 1772-1834.
 Kennedy, J. P. *Memoirs of the life of William Wirt*.
 2 v. 1850..... 923.473.W74
- WITHINGTON, Hiram, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1818-1848.
 Memoir, with selections from sermons and correspondence. 1849..... 922.8173.W77
- WOLFE, James, *English military officer*, 1727-1759.
 Bradley, A. G. Wolfe. [English men of action.] 1904.. 923.542.W83
- WOLSEY, Thomas, *English statesman and cardinal*, 1471-1530.
 Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1902..... 923.242.W83
- WOOD, Fernando, *U.S. representative from New York*, 1812-1881.
 Memorial addresses on his life and character, in House, of Representatives, Feb. 28, 1881. 1882..... 923.273.W85
- WOOD, John George, *English clergyman and naturalist*, 1827-1889.
 Wood, Rev. T. Life and work of Rev. J. G. Wood. 1890..... 925.942.W85
- WOODS, Leonard, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1774-1854.
 Park, E. A. Life and character of Leonard Woods. 1880..... 923.773.W86
- WOOLMAN, John, *American Quaker preacher and philanthropist*, 1720-1772.
 Journal. 1845..... 922.8673.W88.1
 Same: with introduction by J. G. Whittier. 1871.. 922.8673.W88.2
- WOOLSON, Moses, *American, teacher of Girls' High School, Bangor*, 1821-1896.
 Sketch of his life in Story of the Girls' High School of Portland, Me., 1850-1863. 1897..... 923.773.W88
- WORDSWORTH, Dorothy, *sister of William Wordsworth*, 1771-1855.
 Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth: story of a sister's love. 1895..... 928.21.W891
- WORDSWORTH, William, *English poet*, 1770-1850.
 Myers, F. W. H. William Wordsworth. [English men of letters.] 1881..... 928.21.W89.2
- Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of [his father] William Wordsworth. 2 v. 1851..... 928.21.W89.1
- WRIGHT, Chauncey, *American educator*, 1830-1875.
 Thayer, J. B. Letters of Chauncey Wright, with some account of his life. 1878..... 921.1.W93
- WYCLIF, John, *see* Wiclif.

X

XERXES, *King of Persia, d 465 B. C.*

Abbott, J. *History of Xerxes the Great.* 1854..... 923.135.Xe2

Y

YATES, Edmund Hodgson, *English novelist, 1831-1894.*

Fifty years of London life: autobiography. 1885..... 928.23.Ya2

YOUMANS, Edward Livingston, *American scientist, 1821-1887.*

Fiske, J. *Edward Livingston Youmans, interpreter of science for the people: sketch of his life with selections from his published writings and extracts from his correspondence with Spencer, Huxley, Tyndall and others.* 1894..... 925.473.Yo8

YOUNG, Brigham, *American, Mormon high-priest, 1801-1877.*

Waite, Mrs. C. V. *Mormon prophet and his harem.* 1866..... 922.973.Yo8

YOUNG, Charles Mayne, *English tragedian, 1777-1856.*

Young, J. C. *Memoir of Charles Mayne Young.* 1871.. 927.9242.Yo8

Z

ZINZENDORF, Nicholas Ludwig, *Count von, German theologian and Moravian leader, 1700-1760.*

Spangenberg, A. G. *Life of Nicholas Lewis, Count Zinzendorf.* 1838..... 922.443.Zil

ZOLA, Emile, *French novelist, 1840-1902.*

MacDonald, A. *Emile Zola.* 1898..... 928.43.Zo7

AUTHORS.

A

- ABOT, Willis John, *American journalist*, 1863-
 Carter Henry Harrison. 1895..... 923.273.H24
 ABOTT, Evelyn, *English educator*, 1843-
 Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891..... 923.238.P41
Editor Heroes of the nations series.
 and Campbell, Lewis. Benjamin Jowett. 2 v. 1897.... 923.742.J83
 ABOTT, Jacob, *American educator and writer for the young*,
 1803-1879.

Histories :

- Alexander the Great. 1854..... 923.1381.A12.2
 Alfred the Great. 1854 923.142.A12.3
 Charles I. 1854..... 923.142.C38
 Charles II. 1852..... 923.142.C381
 Cleopatra. 1854..... 923.132.C59
 Cyrus the Great. 1854 923.135.C99
 Darius the Great. 1854..... 923.135.D24
 Elizabeth, Queen of England. 1854..... 923.142.E14
 Genghis Khan. 1860..... 923.15.G28
 Hannibal, the Carthaginian. 1854..... 923.53973.H19
 Julius Cæsar. 1869..... 923.137.C11.1
 Margaret of Anjou. 1861..... 923.142.M33
 Mary, Queen of Scots. 1868..... 923.141.M36.1
 Nero. 1853..... 923.137.N35
 Peter the Great. 1860..... 923.147.P44.2
 Pyrrhus. 1854..... 923.1382.P99
 Richard I. 1857..... 923.142.R38.2
 Richard II. 1858..... 923.142.R381
 Richard III. 1858..... 923.142.R382
 Romulus. 1852..... 923.137.R66
 Washington. 1865..... 923.173.W27.2
 William the Conqueror. 1854..... 923.142.W67.2
 Xerxes the Great. 1854..... 923.135.Xe2
 ABOTT, John Stevens Cabot, *American historical writer*,
 1805-1877.

American pioneers and patriots :

- Christopher Carson. 1874..... 923.973.C23.1
 Christopher Columbus. 1875..... 923.973.C72.10
 Daniel Boone. 1874..... 923.973.B64

- David Crockett. 1874..... 923.973.C87
 Ferdinand De Soto. 1874..... 923.946.D46
 John Paul Jones. 1874..... 923.573.J72.1
 Miles Standish. 1872..... 923.573.St2
 Peter Stuyvesant. 1873..... 923.273.St9
 Robert Cavalier de La Salle. 1875..... 923.944.L33
 Captain William Kidd and other pirates and buccaneers.
 1874..... 910.4.Ab2
 Confidential correspondence of Napoleon and Josephine.
 1856..... 923.144.N16.15
- Histories :*
 Henry IV. 1856..... 923.144.H39.3
 Hernando Cortez. 1855..... 923.546.C81.2
 Hortense. 1870..... 923.1492.H78
 Joseph Bonaparte. 1869..... 923.145.J77
 Josephine, Empress. 1854..... 923.144.J77.4
 King Philip, Chief of the Wampanoags. 1885..... 970.2.Ab2
 Louis XIV. 1871..... 923.144.L921.3
 Louis Philippe. 1871..... 923.144.L926
 Madam Roland. 1834..... 923.244.R64.1
 Marie Antoinette. 1854..... 923.144.M33
 Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1855..... 923.144.N16.2
 Napoleon at St. Helena. 1855..... 923.144.N16.12
 Napoleon III. 1869..... 923.144.N161.2
- ABBOTT, Lyman, *American Congregational clergyman and editor*, 1835-
 Henry Ward Beecher. 1903..... 922.573.B391
- ABELARD, Pierre, *French theologian*, 1079-1142, and Heloise, abbess, 1101-1164.
 Letters, edited by A. S. Richardson. 1883..... 922.244.Ab3
- ADAM, Juliette [Lamber], [*Mme. Edmond Adam*], *French journalist*, 1836-
 Romance of my childhood and youth. 1902..... 928.48.Ad1
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, *American diplomat*, 1807-1886.
Editor. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife during the American Revolution. 1876..... 816.29.Ad1.2
 Letters of John Adams to his wife. 2 v. 1841..... 816.29.Ad1.1
 Life and works of John Adams. 10 v. 1850-6..... 308.Ad1
 Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. 12 v. 1874-7..... 923.173.Ad11.3
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, *jr.*, *American historical writer*, 1835-
 Charles Francis Adams. 1900..... 923.273.Ad11
 Richard Henry Dana. 2 v. 1890..... 923.473.D19
- ADAMS, Charles Kendall, *American educator and historical writer*, 1835-1902.
 Christopher Columbus. 1892..... 923.946.C72.8
- ADAMS, Henry, *American historian and biographer*, 1838-
 John Randolph. 1883..... 923.273.R15.2

- ADAMS, Herbert Baxter, *American historian and educator*, 1850-1901.
 Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 2 v. 1893..... 928.18.Sp2
- ADAMS, John Coleman, *American Universalist clergyman and editor*, 1849-
 Hosea Ballou. 1903.....922.8173.B21.3
 William Hamilton Gibson. 1901..... 925.973.G35
- ADAMS, John Quincy, *6th president of the U. S.*, 1767-1848.
 Oration on Lafayette. 1834.....923.544.L13.8
- ADAMS, Oscar Fay, *American author and lecturer*.
 Brief hand-book of American authors. 1884..... 928.1.Ad1
 Brief hand-book of English authors. 1884..... 928.2.Ad1
 Dear old story-tellers. 1889..... 928.04.Ad1
 Dictionary of American authors. 1897. 1901. 1905.... 928.1.Ad1.2
 Story of Jane Austen's life. 1897..... 928.23.Au7.4
- ADAMS, William Henry Davenport, *English writer*, 1829-1891.
 Warriors of the Crescent. 1892..... 920.05.Ad1
- ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1863-
 Life of Lucy Larcom. 1895..... 928.11.L32.2
- ADLARD, George, *English writer*.
 Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leicester. 1870..... 923.242.D86
- ADOLPHUS, John, *English barrister and historian*, 1770-1845.
 Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French republic. 2 v. 1798-9..... 923.244.1
- AGASSIZ, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot [Cary], *wife of Jean Louis R. Agassiz*, 1822-
 Louis Agassiz. 2 v. 1885..... 925.973.Ag1
- AGUILAR, Grace, *English novelist*, 1816-1847.
 Women of Israel. 2 v. 1851..... 220.92.Ag9
 Same in one vol. 220.92.Ag9.2
- AIKEN, John, *English physician*, 1747-1822.
 John Howard. 1794.....923.642.H83.1
- AIKEN, Lucy, *English historian and poet*, 1781-1864.
 Memoir of John Aiken. 1824..... 928.28.Ai4
- AINGER, Alfred, *English clergyman*, 1837-1904.
 George Crabbe. 1903..... 928.21.C84.2
 Charles Lamb. 1882 928.24.L16.2
- ALCOTT, William Andrus, *American reformer and educational writer*, 1798-1859.
 Daniel in the King's gate. 1839..... 220.92.A11
 Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. 1859..... 923.773.A11
- ALDEN, John, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1806, d. before 1898.
 Autobiography, etc. 1889..... 922.673.A12
- ALDEN, William Livingston, *American humorist*, 1837-
 Christopher Columbus. 1881..... 923.946.C72.6

- ALDERSON, Barnard.
 Andrew Carnegie. 1902..... 923.873.C21
- ALEXANDER, Archibald, *American Presbyterian clergyman*,
 1772-1851.
 Biographical sketches of the founder and principal
 alumni of Log College. 1851..... 922.573.1
- ALEXANDER, De Alva Stanwood, *American lawyer, soldier*
U. S. Civil war, 1845-
 Alexanders of Maine. 1898..... 929.2.A12
- ALFIERI, Vittorio, *Italian poet*, 1749-1803.
 Autobiography, edited by W. D. Howells. 1877..... 928.51.A12
- ALGER, Abby Langdon.
Trans. My sister Henrietta, by Ernest Renan. 1895.. 923.744.R29
- ALISON, Sir Archibald, *Scotch lawyer and historian*, 1792-
 1867.
 John, Duke of Marlborough. 1848..... 923.542.C47.1
- ALLEN, Alexander Viets Griswold, *American Episcopal*
clergyman, 1841-
 Jonathan Edwards. 1890..... 922.573.Ed9
 Phillips Brooks. 2 v. 1900..... 922.373.B79.3
- ALLEN, Frederic, *Maine lawyer*, 1780-1865.
 Early lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec counties. 1859..v. 6 of 974.1.1
- ALLEN, Grant, *English naturalist and miscellaneous writer*,
 1848-1899.
 Charles Darwin. 1885..... 925.042.D25
- ALLEN, Walter, *American journalist*, 1840-
 Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Caro-
 lina. 1888..... 975.7.A15
- ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin, *American bibliographer*, 1816-
 1889.
 Critical dictionary of English literature, and British
 and American authors, living and deceased. 3 v.
 1858-1871..... 928.1
 Supplement, by J. F. Kirk. 2 v. 1891..... 928.2
- AMBLER, Isaac W., *American soldier*, 1825-
 Sergeant Isaac W. Ambler: autobiography. 1873..... 923.573.Aml
- ANDERSEN, Hans Christian, *Danish novelist*, 1805-1875.
 Autobiography. 1871..... 928.3983.An2
- ANDERSON, James, *Scotch historical writer*, 1662-1728.
 Ladies of the Covenant: Scottish ladies of the Coven-
 nant and persecution. 1851..... 920.741.An2
- ANDERSON, Melville Best, *American professor of literature*,
 1851-
Trans. Thiers, by P. de Remusat. 1889..... 923.244.T34.2
- ANDERSON, Rasmus Bjorn, *American professor of Scandina-
 vian languages and literature*, 1846-
Trans. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century,
 by G. M. C. Brandes. 1886..... 928.04.B73
- ANDREWS, H. Franklin, *American genealogist*.
 The Hamlin family: genealogy. 1902..... 929.2.H18

- ANGELL, George Thorndike, *American philanthropist*, 1823-
Autobiographical sketches..... 923.673.An4
- APPLETON, William S., *American writer*.
Index to testators in Waters's Genealogical gleanings
in England. 1898..... 929.1.N44.4
- ARAGO, Dominique Francois Jean, *French astronomer*, 1786-
1853.
Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 2 v. 1859... 925.Ar1
- ARBLAY, Fanny Burney, *Mme. d'*, *English novelist*, 1752-
1840.
Diary and correspondence. 2 v. 1880..... 928.23.Ar1
- ARCHER, William, *English dramatic critic*, 1856-
Trans., see Brogger, W. C. and Rolfsen, N.
- AREY, Henry W., *secretary of Girard College*.
Girard College and its founders. 1853.....923.373.G44.2
- ARGYLL, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland
Campbell, 9th Duke of, formerly Marquis of Lorne,
Scotch noble, 1845-
V. R. I. Queen Victoria: her life and empire. 1901...923.142.V66.4
Viscount Palmerston. 1892..... 923.242.T24.3
- ARMES, William Dallam, *American*.
Editor. Autobiography of Joseph Le Conte. 1903..... 925.573.L49
- ARMITAGE, Robert, *English clergyman*, 1806-1852.
Dr. Johnson: religious life and death. 1850.....924.2342.J63.3
- ARMSTRONG, Edward, *English educator*, 1846-
Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th century.
1896923.145.M46.3
- ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter, *English art critic*, 1850-
Gainsborough. 1906..... 927.542.G12
Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1900.....927.542.R33.3
- ARTHUR, William, *Irish divine and missionary*, 1819-
Samuel Budgett. 1853.....923.842.R65.2
- ARTMAN, William, *American author*, and Hall, L. V.
Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1869..... 928.Ar7
- ASTIE, Jean Frederick, *French Protestant divine*. 1822-
Louis XIV. and the writers of his age. 1895.....923.144.L921.1
- AUDUBON, Mrs. Lucy [Bakewell], *wife of J. J. Audubon*.
John James Audubon. 1869.....925.973.Au2.2
Same, new edition. 1902.....925.973.Au2.3
- AUSTEN-LEIGH, James Edward, *English clergyman*, 1799-
1874.
Jane Austen. 1870..... 928.23.Au7.1
- AUSTIN, George Lowell, *American physician*, 1849-1893.
Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 1888.....923.673.P54.1
- AUSTIN, James Trecothick, *American lawyer*, 1784-1870.
Elbridge Gerry. 2 v. 1828..... 923.273.G32
- AUSTIN, Mary S., *American author*.
Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution. 1901..... 928.11.F88

- AVELING, S. T., *English*.
Editor. Heraldry, ancient and modern. 1898..... 929.6.Av3
 AYER, Frederick Fanning, *American author*.
 Life of Josephine Mellen Ayer. 1900..... 923.673.Ay2

B

- BACON, Mrs. E. A., *wife of Rev. Henry Bacon*.
 Memoir of Rev. Henry Bacon. 1857..... 922.8173.B13
 BADEAU, Adam, *officer U. S. A.*, 1831-1895.
 Military history of General Grant. 3 v. 1868-1885....923.173.G76.3
 BAILEY, Frederic W., *American clergyman and genealogist*.
Editor. Early Connecticut marriages prior to 1800.
 7 v. 1896-1906 929.3.C76
 Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800. 2 v.
 1897-1900 929.3.M38
 BAILEY, John Burn, *English writer*.
 Modern Methuselahs. 1888..... 920.04.B15
 BAIN, Robert Nisbet, *assistant librarian, British Museum*,
 1854-
 Charles XII., of Sweden. 1895.....923.1485.C38.2
 BAKER, George E., *American writer*.
 Life of William H. Seward. 1855.....923.273.Se8.1
 Memoirs of W. H. Seward..... Vols. 1, 4 and 5 of 308.Se8
 BAKER, William Spohn, *American, noted for his collection*
of Washingtoniana, 1824-1897.
 Itinerary of General Washington, 1775-1783. 1892....923.173.W27.16
 BALDWIN, Charles N., *American publisher*.
 Universal biographical dictionary. 1833..... 920.01.B19
 BALDWIN, George Colfax, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1817-
 1899.
 Representative women from Eve to Mary, the mother of
 Jesus. 1855..... 220.92.B19
 BALFOUR, Graham, *English author*.
 Robert Louis Stephenson. 2 v. 1901..... 928.23.St41
 BALL, Thomas, *American sculptor*, 1819-
 My three-score years and ten : autobiography. 1892.... 927.373.B21
 BALLANTINE, William, *English lawyer*, 1812-1887.
 Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882..... 923.442.B21
 BAILLOU, Maturin Murray, *American journalist and travel-*
ler, 1820-1895.
 Biography of Rev. Hosea Ballou. 1852.....922.8173.B21.1
 Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1886..... 920.02.B21
 BANCROFT, George, *American historian, statesman, and*
diplomat, 1800-1891.
 George Washington. 1853.923.173.W27.21
 Martin Van Buren. 1889..... 923.173.V27.3

- Memorial address on Abraham Lincoln. 1866.....923.173.L63.17
- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, *American historian*, 1832-
Chronicles of the builders of the Commonwealth [California.] 7 v. and index. 1891-2..... 920.073.B22
Literary industries: memoir. 1891..... 928.18.B22
- BANFIELD, Frank, *English author*.
John Wesley. 1900.....922.742.W51.4
- BANVARD, Joseph, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1810-1887.
American statesman: Daniel Webster. 1853.....923.273.W39.1
- BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing, *English clergyman*.
Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1880..... 929.4.B23.2
Our English surnames. 1874..... 929.4.B23.1
- BARINÉ, Arvede, *French author*.
Louis XIV. and La Grande Mademoiselle. 1652-1693.
1905.....923.144.L921.5
- BARING-GOULD, Sabine, *English clergyman*, 1834-
Lives of the saints. 15 v. 1877..... 922.B23
Virgin saints and martyrs. 1901..... 922.B23.2
- BARKER, George Frederick, *American professor of physics*,
1835-
John William Draper. 1886..... 925.473.D79
- BARNARD, Charles Francis (*Jane Kingsford*), *American journalist*, 1835-
Tone masters: Bach and Beethoven. 1871..... 927.843.1
Handel and Haydn. 1871..... 927.843.2
Mozart and Mendelssohn. 1871..... 927.843.3
- BARNES, Thurlow Weed, *grandson of Thurlow Weed*, 1853-
Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 1884.....v. 2 of 920.573.W41
- BARNUM, Phineas Taylor, *American showman*, 1810-1891.
Struggles and triumphs. 1882..... 927.9173.B26
- BARRETT, Benjamin Fisk, *American Swedenborgian clergyman*, 1808-1892.
Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1841.....922.8485.Sw3.5
Swedenborg and Channing. 1879..... 289.4.B27
- BARRETT, John, *American diplomat*, 1866-
Admiral George Dewey. 1899..... 923.573.D51
- BARRIE, James Matthew, *Scotch novelist*, 1860-
Edinburgh eleven. 1892..... 920.041.B27
Margaret Ogilvy [his mother.] 1896..... 928.23.B27
- BARRILI, Anton Giulio, *Italian author*.
Garibaldi [in Italian.] 1884.....923.545.G18.2
- BARROW, G. H. S.
Joint author, see Waller, A. R.
- BARROW, Sir John, *English traveller*, 1764-1848.
Memoir of Peter the Great. 1834. 1837.....923.147.P44.1
- BARROWS, John Henry, *American educator*, 1847-1902.
Henry Ward Beecher. 1893.....922.573.B391.3
- BARTLETT, David W., *American author*, 1828-
Lady Jane Grey. 1853..... 923.142.G86

- Joan of Arc. 1854..... 923.544.J57.1
 Modern agitators. 1855..... 923.673.1
- BARTLETT, William S., *American Episcopal clergyman*.
 Memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey. 1853..... 922.373.B15
- BARTON, William Eleazar, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1861-
 Lieut. William Barton and descendants. 1900..... 929.2.B28
- BATES, Joseph, *American Adventist*, 1792-
 Autobiography. 1868..... 922.8373.B31
- BATTEN, John Mullen, *American surgeon, U. S. N.*
 Random thoughts: autobiography. 1896..... 926.173.B32
- BAUER, Juliette.
Trans. Life of William von Humboldt, by G. Schlesier.
 1853..... in 925.043.H88.2
- BAUER, Karoline Philippine Auguste, *German actress*, 1807-
 1877.
 Memoirs. 1885..... 927.9243.B32
- BAYLEV, A. M. Clive.
Trans. Biography of S. Kovalevsky by A. C. Leffee,
 Duchess of Cajanello. 1895..... 925.147.K84
- BAYNE, William, *English author*.
 Sir David Wilkie. 1903..... 927.542.W65
- BEACH, Seth Curtis, *American Unitarian clergyman*.
 Daughters of the Puritans. 1905..... 920.773.B35
- BEATTIE, William, *English physician*, 1793-1875.
Ed. Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2 v. 1850... 928.21.C15
- BRAUCHESNE, Alcide Hyacinthe Du Bois de, *French historian*, 1801-1875.
 Louis XVII. *Trans.* by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. 1853..... 923.144.L924.2
- BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond. *English historian*, 1868-
 Prince Henry, the Navigator. 1895..... 923.9469.H89
- BECHER, Charles, *American Congregational clergyman*,
 1815-1900.
Ed. Autobiography and correspondence of Lyman
 Beecher [his father.] 2 v. 1864-5..... 922.573.B39
- BEECHER, Lyman, *American Congregational clergyman*,
 1775-1863.
 Autobiography, etc. Edited by C. Beecher. 2 v. 1864-5. 922.573.B39
- BREDY, Mrs. Helen [Coffin], *American philanthropist and lecturer*, 1840-1904.
 Mothers of Maine. 1895..... 920.773.B39
- BEERS, Henry Augustin, *American educator*, 1847-
 Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1885..... 928.18.W67
- BESLEY, Augustus Henry, *English historical writer*.
 Sir John Franklin. 1881..... 923.942.F85
- BESLEY, Edward Spencer, *English professor of history*, 1831-
 Queen Elizabeth. 1900..... 923.142.E14.2
- BEETS, Nicolaas, *Dutch humorist and poet*, 1814-1903.
 Johannes Henricus Van der Palm. 1865..... 924.0492.V28

- BELCHER**, Joseph, *American Baptist clergyman*. 1794-1859.
 Clergy of America. 1855 922.073.B41
- BELKNAP**, Jeremy, *American Congregational clergyman*,
 1744-1798.
 American biography. 3 v. 1843..... 920.073.B41
- BELL**, Clara and Fischer, Henry W.
Trans. Letters of Moltke. 1892..... 836.7.M73
- BELL**, Henry Glassford, *Scotch author*, 1805-1874.
 Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v. 1831..... 923.141.M36.2
- BELL**, Malcolm, *English author*.
 Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1898..... 927.542.B93
- BELL**, Robert, *English journalist* 1800-1867.
 George Canning. 1846..... 923.242.C16
- BELLAIGUE**, Camille, *French author*.
 Portraits and silhouettes of musicians. *Trans.* by E.
 Orr. 1897..... 927.8.B21
- BENJAMIN**, Samuel Greene Wheeler, *American artist*, 1837-
 Our American artists. 1879..... 927.573.B43
- BENSON**, Arthur Christopher, *English editor and educator*,
 1862-
 Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1904..... 928.21.R73.4
 Walter Pater. 1906..... 928.24.P27
- BENSON**, Edward White, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 1829-
 1896.
 Cyprian: life, times, and work. 1897..... 922.1.C99
- BERNARD**, F., *French author*.
 Wonderful escapes. Revised by Richard Whiteing.
 1871..... 920.04.B45
- BERRY**, William, *English genealogist*, 1774-1851.
 Encyclopædia heraldica: dictionary of heraldry. 3 v.
 1828-1840 929.6.B45
- BERVILLE**, Guyard de, *French author*.
 Chevalier Bayard. *Trans.* by E. Walford. 1869..... 923.544.B34
- BESANT**, Walter, *English novelist and miscellaneous writer*,
 1836-1901.
 Captain Cook. 1890..... 923.942.C77
 French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth
 century. 1874..... 928.47.1
 Gaspard de Coligny. 1879..... 923.544.C68
 Life of Edward Henry Palmer. 1883..... 924.042.P18
 Rabelais. Edited by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant..... 928.43.R11
 Story of King Alfred. 1901..... 923.142.A12.4
 and Rice, James.
 Sir Richard Whittington. 1881..... 923.242.W61
- BETTANY**, George Thomas, *English scientist*, 1850-
 Charles Darwin. 1887..... 925.042.D25.4
- BICKNELL**, Anna L., *inmate of the Palace for nine years*.
 Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 1895... 923.144.N161.3

- BIRLSCHOWSKY, Albert**, *German author*, 1847-1902.
Life of Goethe. Trans. by W. A. Cooper. V. 1. 1905... 928.32.G55 6
- BIGLOW, John**, *American diplomat and journalist*, 1817-
 John C. Fremont. 1856.....923.973.F88.2
 Samuel J. Tilden. 2 v. 1895.....923.273.T45.2
 William Cullen Bryant. 1890..... 928.11.B84
Ed. Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. 1870.....923.273.F85.2
- BINNEY, Thomas**, *English theologian*, 1800-1874.
 Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. 1851..... 923.642.F94
- BIRNEY, Catherine H.**, *American*.
 The Grimke sisters [Sarah and Angelina Grimke.]
 1885..... 923.673.G8 3
- BIRNEY, William**, *American lawyer*, 1819-
 James W. Birney and his times. 1890..... 923.673.B5 3
- BIRRELL, Augustine**, *English lawyer and educator*, 1850-
 Charlotte Bronte. 1887..... 928.23.B78 2
 William Hazlitt. 1902..... 928.24.H1 3
- BIRUKOFF, Paul**.
Comp. Leo Tolstoy: autobiographical memoirs. V. 1.
 1906.....928.9173.T58 2
- BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold**, *Prince von*,
Prussian statesman, 1815-1898.
 Autobiography. Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 v. 1899....923.2431.B5 6
 Letters to his wife from the seat of war, 1870-1. Trans.
 by A. Harden. 1903.....923.2431.B5 9
- BISSET, Robert**, *Scotch author*, 1759-1805.
 Edmund Burke. 2 v. 1800.....923.242.B9 1
- BLACK, John**.
Trans. Autobiography of Carlo Goldoni. 1877..... 928.52.C 56
- BLACK, William**, *Scotch novelist*, 1841-1898.
 Oliver Goldsmith. 1879..... 928.21.G5 7.3
- BLACKIE, John Stuart**, *Scotch poet and philologist*, 1809-1895.
 Robert Burns. 1888..... 928.21.B93.3
- BLAIR, William Garden**, *Scotch clergyman*, 1820-1899.
 Leaders in modern philanthropy. 1885..... 923.64.B57
- BLAINE, James Gillespie**, *American statesman*, 1830-1893.
 Address on James Abram Garfield. 1882.....923.173.G18.2
- BLANCHARD, Laman**, *English journalist*, 1803-1845.
 Life and literary remains of Letitia E. Landon. 2 v. 1841. 928.21.L23
- BLASHFIELD, Edward Howland**, *American artist*, 1848-
Editor, see Vasari, G.
- BLASHFIELD, Mrs. Evangeline** [Wilbour], *American writer*.
Joint editor, see Vasari, G.
- BLESSINGTON, Marguerite Power Gardiner**, *Countess of*,
Irish author, 1789-1849.
 Conversations with Lord Byron. 1859..... 928.21.B99.3
- BLIND, Mathilde**, *English poet*, 1847-1896.
 George Eliot. 1883..... 928.23.C88.2
 Madame Roland. 1886.....923.244.R64.2

- BLITZ, Antonio, *Signor, (pseud.), American ventriloquist, 1810-1877.*
 Fifty years in the magic circle : autobiography. 1871... 927.9173.B61
- BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephan Adolph Oppen de, *French journalist, 1825-*
 Memoirs. 1903..... 920.544.B62
- BOARDMAN, Samuel Lane, *American journalist, 1836-*
 Naturalist of the St. Croix : George A. Boardman. 1903. 925.973.B63
 Peter Edes, pioneer printer in Maine. 1901..... 926.5573.Ed2
- BODGE, George Madison, *American clergyman.*
 Soldiers in King Philip's war. 1896..... 929.1.B63
- BOISSIER, G.
 Madame de Sevigne. 1888 928.46.Se8
- BOISSY, Teresa Gamba, *Marquise de, Italian lady, 1801-1873.*
 My recollections of Lord Byron. 1869..... 928.21.B99.4
- BOLTON, Mrs. Sarah [Knowles], *American biographical and miscellaneous writer, 1841-*
 Famous American authors. 1887..... 928.1.B63
 Famous American statesmen. 1888..... 923.273.4
 Famous artists. 1902..... 927.04.B63.2
 Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. 1890.. 928.2.B63
 Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign.
 1891..... 923.242.7
 Famous European artists: same as Famous artists.
 1890..... 927.04.B63
 Famous men of science. 1889..... 925.B63
 Famous types of womanhood. 1892..... 920.7.B63.2
 Famous voyagers and explorers. 1892..... 923.9.B63
 Lives of girls who became famous. 1886..... 920.7.B63
 Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1886..... 920.01.B63
- BOMBERT, L. A. C.
 Haydn and Mozart. 1820..... 927.843.4
- BONAPARTE, Lucien, *Prince de Canino, French statesman, 1775-1840.*
 Memoirs. 1836..... 923.244.B64
- BOND, Alvan, *American Congregational clergyman.*
 Memoir of the Rev. Pliny Fisk. 1828..... 922.573.F541
- BOND, Henry, *American physician, 1790-1859.*
 Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early
 settlers of Watertown, Mass. 1860..... 929.1.W311
- BONNEAU, Alfred, *French writer.*
 Mme. de Beauharnais de Miramion. 1870..... 922.244.M67
- BONNECHOSE, Emile de, *French historian, 1801-1875.*
 Reformers before the Reformation. 1844..... 270.6.B64
- BONNER, T. D.
 Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth. 1892 ... 923.973.B38
- BOOTH, William Stone, *American.*
 Ed. On many seas, by H. E. Hamblen. 1897..... 926.5673.H17

- BOOTH-TUCKER, Frederick St. George de Lautour, *commander Salvation Army, U. S.*, 1853-
 Life of Catherine Booth. 2 v. 1892..... 922.8942.B64
- BOREL, Th., *French author*.
 Count Agenor de Gasparin. 1879..... 923.244.G21
- BOSWELL, James, *English biographer*, 1740-1795.
 Samuel Johnson: with tour to the Hebrides. 2 v. 1832.
 Same. 3 v..... 924.2342.J63.1
- BOULGER, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh, *English historical writer*, 1853-
 Lord William Bentinck. 1892..... 923.242.B44
- BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox, *English editor and writer*, 1837-
 Sir Philip Sidney. 1891..... 923.542.Sil.4
- BOURRIENNE, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de, *French diplomat*, 1769-1834.
 Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 v. 1855..... 923.144.N16.3
- BOUTELL, Charles, *English clergyman*, 1812-1877.
 English heraldry. 1900..... 929.6.B66
- BOUTWELL, George Sewall, *American statesman*, 1818-1905.
 Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 1902.... 923.273.B66
- BOWDITCH, Nathaniel Ingersoll, *American lawyer*, 1805-1861.
 Memoirs of Nathaniel Bowditch. 1839..... 925.173.B67
- BOWNE, Mrs. Eliza [Southgate], *American*, 1783-1809.
 A girl's life eighty years ago. 1888..... 923.973.B68
- BOYKSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth, *Norwegian-American educator*, 1848-1895.
 Goethe and Schiller. 1879..... 928.32.G55.1
- BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness, *U. S. military officer, Civil war, and journalist*, 1835-1905.
 Sherman's historical raid. 1875..... 973.7378.B71
- BRADBURN, Mrs. Frances H., *wife of George Bradburn*.
 Memorial of George Bradburn. 1883..... 923.673.B72
- BRADFORD, Alden, *American journalist and historical writer*, 1765-1843.
 Biographical notices of distinguished men of New England. 1842..... 920.074.B72
- BRADLEY, Arthur Granville, *English historian*, 1850-
 Captain John Smith. 1905..... 923.273.Sm6.5
 Gen. James Wolfe. 1904..... 923.542.W83
 Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence. 1901..... 923.1429.G52
- BRADLEY, George Granville, *Dean of Westminster*, 1821-1903.
Joint author, see Prothero, R. E.
- BRADLEY, William Aspenwall, *American editor*, 1878-
 William Cullen Bryant. 1905..... 928.11.B84.3
- BRADY, Cyrus Townsend, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1861-
 Commodore Paul Jones. 1906..... 923.573.J72.4

- BRANDES, Georg Maurice Cohen, *Danish litterateur*, 1842-
Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. Trans. by
R. B. Anderson. 1886..... 928.04.B73
William Shakespeare. 2 v. also in one vol. 1898.... 822.33.B73
- BRANN, Henry Arthanasius, *American Roman Catholic
clergyman*, 1837-
Most Reverend John Hughes, first Archbishop of New
York. 1892..... 922.273.H87
- BRAY, William, *English antiquarian*, 1736-1832.
Ed. Memoirs of John Evelyn: diary and letters.
1870..... 925.842.Ev2
- BRECK, Samuel, *American merchant*, 1771-1862.
Recollections. Edited by H. E. Scudder. 1877..... 923.873.B74
- BREMER, Charlotte, *sister to Fredrika Bremer*.
Life, letters, and posthumous works of Fredrika Bremer.
1868..... 928.3973.B75
- BRETON, Jules Adolphe Aime Louis, *French artist*, 1827-
Life of an artist: autobiography. 1890..... 927.544.B75
- BREWSTER, Sir David, *Scotch scientist*, 1781-1868.
Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 1833..... 925.142.N48
Martyrs of science; or, Lives of Galileo, Tycho, Brahe,
and Kepler. 1841..... 925.24.B75
- BREWSTER, H. Pomeroy, *American author*.
Saints and festivals of the Christian church. 1904..... 922.B75
- BRIDGE, Horatio, *American naval officer*, 1806-1893.
Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1893.. 928.13.H31.5
- BRIDGMAN, Thomas, *American antiquarian*, 1795-
Memorials of the dead in Boston: monuments in King's
Chapel Burial Ground. 1853..... 929.5.B65.1
- BRIGHT, James Franck, *English educator*, 1832-
Joseph II. 1897..... 923.143.J77
Maria Theresa. 1897..... 923.1439.M33
- BROCK, William, *English clergyman*, 1807-1875.
Sir Henry Havelock. 1858..... 923.542.H29.2
- BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont, *American writer*, 1820-1893.
and Vaughan Mrs. Mary C.
Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867..... 920.773.B78
- BRODERIP, Mrs. Frances Freeling [Hood], *English writer*,
1830-1878.
Ed. Memorials of Thomas Hood. 2 v. 1860..... 928.27.H76
- BROGGER, W. C.
and Rolfsen, N.
Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-1893. Trans. by W. Archer.
1896..... 923.9481.N15
- BROGLIE, Achille Leonce Victor Charles, *Duc de, French
statesman*, 1785-1870.
King's secret: correspondence of Louis XV. with his
diplomatic agents, 1752-1774. 2 v. 1879..... 944.034.B78

- Memoirs of Prince Talleyrand. Trans. by R. L. de Beaufort and Mrs. A. Hall. 5 v. 1891-2... 923.244.T14.3
- BROOKE, Stopford Augustus, *English clergyman and litterateur*, 1832-
 Frederick W. Robertson. 2 v. 1865 922.342.R54
 Tennyson: his art. 1894..... 928.21.T25.2
- BROOKFIELD, Charles and Frances, *son and daughter of Rev. William H. Brookfield*.
 Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. 2 v. 1906..... 928.23.B79
- BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter, *American writer for the young*, 1846-1902.
 Chivalric days. 1886..... 920.02.B79.2
 Historic boys. 1885..... 920.02.B79.1
 Historic girls. 1887..... 920.7.B79
 True story of Benjamin Franklin. 1898.....923.273.F85 12
- BROOKS, Geraldine, *American author*, 1875-
 Dames and daughters of Colonial days [America.] 1900-920.773.B79.1
 Dames and daughters of the French court. 1904..... 923.244.10
 Dames and daughters of the young republic [United States.] 1901.....920.773.B79.2
- BROOKS, Noah, *American writer for the young*, 1830-1903.
 Abraham Lincoln. 1896.....923.173.L63.23
 Henry Knox. 1900 923.573.K77
 Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895.....923.173.L63.22
- BROUGHAM, Henry, *Lord, English statesman*, 1779-1868.
 Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George
 III. 1842..... 923.24.B79.1
 Same. 2 v. 1839 923.24.B79.2
 Same. Second series. 1842..... 923.24.B79.3
 Same. 2 v. 1839..... 923.24.B79.4
 Same. Third series. 1844..... 923.24.B79.5
 Life and times. 3 v. 1871-2 923.242.B79.2
 Lives of men of letters and science in the time of George
 III. 1845..... 928.04.B79.1
 Same. Second series. 1845..... 928.04.B79.2
- BROUGHAM, John, *Irish comedian*, 1810-1880.
 Life, stories, and poems. Edited by W. Winter. 1881... 927.9241.B79
- BROWN, Alice, *American journalist*, 1857-
 Mercy Warren. 1903..... 928.18.W25
- BROWN, John, *actor, and proprietor of the University billiard rooms, Cambridge, Eng.*, 1796-
 Sixty years' gleamings from life's harvest. 1859..... 927.9242.B81
- BROWN, Dr. Robert.
 Editor. see Pellow, Thomas, *Individual biography*.
- BROWN, Samuel Gilman, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1813-1885.
 Life of Rufus Choate. 1870 923.473.C45.2
- BROWN, Thomas N., *Scotch author*.
 Life and times of Hugh Miller. 1858.....925.541.M61.2

- BROWN, William Wells, *American freed slave*, -1886.
 The black man : sketches of eminent negroes. 1863.... 920.01.B81
- BROWNE, Albert Gallatin, jr., *American lawyer, secretary to Gov. Andrew*.
 Official life of John A. Andrew. 1868 923.273.An2
- BROWNE, William Hand, *American educator and historical writer*, 1828-
 George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore. 1890. 923.242.C13
- BROWNING, Mrs. Elizabeth [Barrett], *English poet*, 1809-1861.
 Letters. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. 2 v. 1897..... 928.21.B82.2
- BROWNING, Oscar, *English educator*, 1837-
 George Eliot. 1890..... 928.23.C88.4
- BROWNING, Robert, *English poet*, 1812-1889.
 Earl of Strafford. 1892.....923.242.W48.2
 and Browning, Mrs. E. B.
 Letters. 2 v. 1899.....928.21.B821.3
- BRUCE, Henry Goodenow, *American historical writer*, 18-
 General Houston. 1891.....923.273.H81.2
 General Oglethorpe. 1890..... 923.273.Og5
- BRUCE, James, *Scotch journalist*, 1808-1861.
 Classic and historic portraits. 1854..... 920.04.B83
- RYAN, Michael, *English art critic*, 1754-1821.
 Dictionary of painters and engravers. 2 v. 1886-9.... 927.B84
 Same : revised and enlarged by G. C. Williamson. 5 v. 1903 927.B84.2
- RYCE, James, *Scotch historical writer*, 1838-
 Studies in contemporary biography. 1903..... 920.042.B84
- RYDGES, Sir Samuel Egerton, *English editor and genealogist*, 1762-1837.
 Autobiography. 2 v. 1834..... 928.28.B84
- UCKINGHAM, Joseph Tinker, *American journalist*, 1779-1861.
 Personal memoirs and recollections. 2 v. 1852..... 920.573.B85
- UELL, Augustus C., *American civil engineer*, 1846-1904.
 Andrew Jackson. 2 v. 1904 923.173.J12.8
 Sir William Johnson. 1903..... 923.273.J63.2
 William Penn. 1904..... 923.273.P38.5
- ULFINCH, Ellen Susan, *American artist*, 1844-
 Life and letters of Charles Bulfinch. 1896..... 927.273.B87
- ULWER, Sir E. G. E. L., *see Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. Bulwer*.
- ULWER, Sir Henry Lytton Earle, *English diplomat*, 1801-1872.
 Viscount Palmerston [Henry John Temple] 2 v. 1871.. 923.242.T24
- UNKER, Mary Powell, *American writer*.
 Long Island genealogies : descendants of Thomas Powell. 1895 929.2.P87

- BUNSEN, Christian Carl Josias, *Baron von. German statesman and historian*, 1791-1860.
 Martin Luther. 1859..... 922.443.L97.1
- BURDETTE, Robert Jones, *American humorist and lecturer*, 1844-
 William Penn. 1881..... 923.273.P38.4
- BURKE, Sir Bernard, *see* Burke, John.
- BURKE, John, *English genealogist*, 1787-1848.
 and Burke, Sir J. B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. 1886..... 929.725.B91
 Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. 2 v. 1893..... 929.72.B91
- BURNE, Sir Owen Tudor, *English military officer*, 1837-
 Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891..... 923.542.C15
 [Colin Campbell, *Lord Clyde*, and Sir Hugh H. Rose, *Baron Strathnairn*.]
- BURNE-JONES, Mrs. Georgiana [Macdonald], *wife of Edward Burne-Jones*.
 Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones. 2 v. 1904..... 927.542.B93.2
- BURNET, Gilbert, *English historian, prelate, and theologian*, 1643-1715.
 Lives of Sir Matthew Hale, William Bedell, John, Earl of Rochester, and Dr. Henry Hammond..... 920.042.B93
- BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Eliza [Hodgson], *American novelist*, 1849-
 The one I knew best of all. 1893..... 928.13.B93
- BURROUGHS, Stephen, *American adventurer and imposter*, 1765-1840.
 Autobiography. 1832..... 923.473.B94
- BURTON, Mrs. Isabel, *wife of Sir Richard F. Burton*.
 Life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton. 2 v. 1893..... 923.942.B95
- BURTON, Richard, *American educator*, 1859-
 John Greenleaf Whittier. 1901..... 928.11.W61.6
- BURY, John B., *English litterateur*, 1861-
 Editor. Foreign statesmen series.
- BUSCH, Julius Hermann Moritz, *German journalist*, 1821-1899.
 Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 1879..... 923.2431.B54.3
 Our Chancellor, Bismarck. 1884..... 923.2431.B54.2
- BUSH, Mrs. Annie Forbes, *English author*.
 Memoirs of the queens of France. 2 v. 1847..... 923.144.1
- BUSH, Charles P., *American Congregational clergyman*.
 Five years in China: life of Rev. William Aitchison. 1865..... 922.573.Ai9
- BUSH, George, *American Swedenborgian clergyman*, 1796-1860.
 Life of Mohammed. 1830..... 922.953.M72.1

- BUTLER, Arthur John, *English educator in Italian language and literature*, 1844-
Trans. Memoirs of Baron Thiebault. 2 v. 1896..... 923.544.T34
See Bismarck-Schonhausen.
- BUTLER, Benjamin, *American lawyer and general U. S. Civil war*, 1818-1893.
Autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892..... 923.473.B97
- BUTLER, Mrs. Frances Anne [Kemble], *English actress and writer*, 1811-1893.
Records of a girlhood, by herself. 1879.....927.9242.B97.1
Records of later life. 1882.....927.9242.B97.2
Further records, 1848-1883. 1891.....927.9242.B97.3
- BUTLER, Sir William Francis, *English military officer*, 1838-
Charles George Gordon. 1889..... 923.542.G65.4
Sir Charles Napier. 1890..... 923.542.N16
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *American editor and writer for the young*, 1837-1905.
In the boyhood of Lincoln. 1892.....923.173.L63.18
True to his home: boyhood of Franklin. 1897.....923.273.F85.11
- BUXTON, Charles, *English politician*, 1823-1871.
Ed. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. 1849.... 923.642.B98.2
- BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1828-1901.
Rev. John Wheeler, President of University of Vermont. 1894..... 923.773.W56
- BYRNES, Thomas, *American author*.
Professional criminals of America. 1886..... 923.473.4
- BYRON, George Gordon Noel, *Lord, English poet*, 1788-1824.
Correspondence with a friend. 1825..... 928.21.B99.8

C

- CABOT, James Elliot, *American writer*, 1821-1903.
Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. 1888..... 921.1.Em3.5
- CADDY, Mrs. Florence, *English writer*, 1837-
Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 v. 1887..... 925.8485.L64
- CAFFIN, Charles Henry, *American art critic*, 1854-
American masters of painting. 1902..... 927.573.1
American masters of sculpture. 1903..... 927.373.1
- CAINE, Thomas Hall, *English journalist and novelist*, 1853-
Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887..... 928.21.C67.2
Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1883..... 928.21.R73.1
- CALLENDER, Edward Belcher, *American lawyer*, 1851-
Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 1882..... 923.273.St4
- CALVERT, George Henry, *American poet and essayist*, 1803-1889.
Life of Rubens. 1876..... 927.5493.R82

- CAMERON, Verney Lovett, *English explorer in Africa*, 1844-1894.
Editor. Log of a Jack Tar; or, Life of James Choyce, master mariner. Also O'Brien's captivity in France.
 1891..... 926.5642.C45
- CAMPAN, Jeanne Louise Henrietta, *first Lady-in-waiting to the Queen*, 1752-1822.
Private life of Marie Antoinette, with sketches of the court of Louis XVI. 1889.....923.144.M33.2
- CAMPBELL, John, *Lord, English lawyer and statesman*, 1779-1861.
Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 2 v. 1853..... 923.442.2
Same. 4 v. 1873..... 923.442.3
Lives of the Lord Chancellors, and keepers of the great seal of England. 7 v. 1847..... 923.442.1
- CAMPBELL, Lewis, *English clergyman and educator*, 1830- and Garnett, W.
Life of James Clerk Maxwell. 1882..... 925.341.M45
see also Abbott, Evelyn.
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Maria [Hull], *daughter of Gen. Hull*.
Revolutionary services and life of Gen. William Hull.
 1860 923.573.H87
- CAMPBELL, Thomas, *Scotch poet, critic, and miscellaneous writer*, 1774-1844.
Life of Mrs. Siddons. 1834..... 927.9242.Sil
Life of Petrarch. 1841..... 928.51.P44
- CARETTE, Mme., *Lady of Honor to Empress Eugenie*.
Recollections of the Court of the Tuileries. 1889..... 923.144.Eu4
- CARL, Katharine Augusta, *American portrait-painter*.
With the Empress Dowager [of China.] 1905..... 915.1.C19
- CARLYLE, Alexander, *Scotch Presbyterian divine*, 1721-1805.
Autobiography. 1861..... 922.541.C19
- CARLYLE, Alexander, *nephew of Thomas Carlyle*.
Ed. New letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle; annotated by Thomas Carlyle. 1903..... 826.89.C19.2
- CARLYLE, Thomas, *English historian and essayist*, 1795-1881.
Early kings of Norway; also Essay on the portraits of John Knox. 1875..... 923.1481.1
Frederick the Great. 6 v. 1858-1866.....923.1431.F87.2
Friedrich Schiller. 1846..... 928.32.Sch3
John Sterling. 1851..... 922.341.St4
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches with elucidations. 2 v. 1845.....923.142.C88.2
- CARO, E., *French author*.
George Sand. 1888..... 928.43.D86.2
- CARPENTER, Edith.
Lorenzo de' Medici. 1893..... 923.145.M46.2

- CARPENTER, Francis Bicknell, *American portrait-painter*, 1830-1900.
 Six months in the White House with Abraham Lincoln.
 1867..... 923.173.L63.9
- CARPENTER, George Rice, *American educator*, 1863-
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1901..... 928.11.L86.8
 John Greenleaf Whittier. 1903..... 928.11.W61.8
- CARPENTER, J. Estlin, *English clergyman*, 1844-
 James Martineau. 1905..... 922.8142.M36
- CARROLL, Howard, *American journalist*, 1854-
 Twelve Americans. 1883..... 920.073.C23
- CARSON, Hampton Lawrence, *American lawyer*, 1852-
 Supreme Court of the United States. 1891..... 923.473.2
- CARTER, Franklin, *American educator*, 1837-
 Mark Hopkins. 1892..... 922.573.H77
- CARTWRIGHT, Julia, [*Mrs. Ady*], *English author.*
 Isabella d'Este: study of the Renaissance. 2 v. 1903... 923.245.Fs8
 Sandro Botticelli. 1904..... 927.545.B65
- CARTWRIGHT, James Joel, *English writer.*
 Editor. Memoirs of Sir John Reresby. 1875..... 923.242.R31
- CARY, Edward, *American journalist*, 1840-
 George William Curtis. 1894..... 920.573.C94.3
- CASANOVA, Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt, *Italian adventurer*, 1725-1803.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 1903..... 928.58.C26
- CATAN, David Marambio, *Argentine author.*
 Encyclopedia militar. 1899..... 923.582.1
- CELESTE, *Sister Maria, daughter of Galileo*, 1601-1634.
 see Galileo.
- CELLINI, Benvenuto, *Italian sculptor and engraver*, 1500-1570.
 Memoirs. 1845..... 927.345.C33
- CESARESCO, Evelyn Carrington, *Contessa*, Martinengo.
 see Martinengo-Cesaresco.
- CHADWICK, John White, *American Unitarian clergyman, and poet*, 1840-1904.
 George William Curtis. 1893..... 920.573.C94.2
 Theodore Parker. 1900..... 922.8173.P22.5
 William Ellery Channing. 1903..... 922.8173.C36.2
 Ed. A life for liberty [Sallie Holley.] 1899..... 923.673.H72
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence, *American educator, maj.-general U. S. Civil war*, 1828-
 Addresses. 1869-1900..... in 923.573.C35
- CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan Henry, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1830-1901.
 Samuel Sewall. 1897..... 923.473.Se8
- CHAMBERS, Robert, *Scotch publisher*, 1802-1871.
 Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1847..... 820.3.C35
 Same. Edited by D. Patrick. 3 v. 1903..... 820.3.C35.2
 Editor. Life and work of Robert Burns. 4 v. 1852... 928.21.B93.1

- CHAMBERS, William, *Scotch editor*, 1800-1873.
 Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic
 reminiscences. 1872..... 920.441.C35
- CHANDLER, Peleg Whitman, *American lawyer*, 1816-1889.
 Memoir of Governor Andrew. 1880.....923.273.An2.2
- CHANNING, William Henry, *American Unitarian clergyman*,
settled in England, 1810-1884.
 Memoir and correspondence of William Ellery Chan-
 ning. 3 v. 1848.....922.8173.C36.1
 Memoir and writings of James H. Perkins. 2 v. 1851.... 922.8173.P41
- CHAPLIN, Jeremiah, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1813-1886.
 Life of Henry Dunster. 1872..... 923.773.D92
- CHASE, Henry.
Editor. Representative men of Maine. 1893..... 920.0741.C38
- CHASH, Warren, *American writer and lecturer*, 1813-
 Autobiography. 1881..... 923.673.C38
- CHAUCHETIERRE, Claude, *Jesuit missionary*.
 La vie de la B. Catherine Tegakouita, La Sainte
 Sauvagessse. 1887..... 970.2.C28
- CHEEVER, Henry Theodore, *American Congregational*
clergyman, 1814-1897.
 Autobiography and memorials of Capt. Obadiah Congar.
 1851..... 922.573.C76
- CHENEY, Mrs. Ednah Dow [Littlehale], *American miscel-
 laneous author*, 1824-1904.
 Christian Daniel Rauch. 1893..... 927.343.R19
 Louisa May Alcott. 1889..... 928.13.A11
- CHENEY, Mrs. Mary [Bushnell], *daughter of Horace Bushnell*.
Ed. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. 1880..... 922.573.B96
- CHESNEY, Charles Cornwallis, *English officer, military*
critic, and instructor, 1826-1876.
 Essays in military biography. 1874..... 923.5.C42
- CHESTER, Joseph Lemuel, *English genealogist*, 1821-1882.
 London marriage licenses, 1521-1869. Edited by J.
 Foster. 1887..... 929.3.L84
- CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith, *English journalist*, 1874-
 Robert Browning. 1905..... 928.21.B821.5
- CHILD, Mrs. Lydia Maria, *American abolitionist*, 1802-1880.
 Isaac T. Hopper. 1853..... 923.673.H77
 Lady Russell and Madame Guyon. 1832..... 923.942.R91
 Madame de Staël and Madame Roland. 1847..... 928.48.St1
- CHILDE, Edward Lee, *nephew of General Lee*.
 Life and campaigns of Robert E. Lee. 1875.....923.573.L511.2
- CHILDS, George William, *American journalist*, 1829-1894.
 Recollections. 1890..... 920.473.C43
- CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene, *American lawyer*, 1824-1900.
 President Lincoln and his administration. 1891.....923.173.L63.15

- CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1808-1872.
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. 1836..... 928.21.H37
- CHURCH, Alfred John, *English clergyman and educator*, 1829-
 Henry the Fifth. 1889..... 923.142.H391
 Pictures from Greek life and story. 1894..... 920.03.C47.2
 Pictures from Roman life and story. 1892..... 920.03.C47
- CHURCH, Richard William, *English clergyman, Dean of St. Paul's, and essayist*, 1815-1890.
 Edmund Spenser. 1879..... 928.21.Sp3
 Francis Bacon. 1884..... 921.2.B13.2
- CHURCH, Samuel Harden, *American writer*, 1858-
 Oliver Cromwell. 1894..... 923.142.C88.5
- CHURCH, William Conant, *American journalist*, 1836-
 John Ericsson. 2 v. 1890..... 926.273.Er4
 Ulysses S. Grant. 1897..... 923.173.G76.7
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius, *Roman orator, philosopher, and statesman*, 106-43 B. C.
 Letters, trans. by W. Melmoth, and
 Letters to Atticus, trans. by Dr. Heberden. 1840..... 923.237.C48
- CLAPP, Henry Austin, *American dramatic critic*, 1841-1904.
 Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. 1902..... 927.9273.4
- CLAPP, Theodore, *American Unitarian divine*, 1792-1866.
 Autobiographical sketches and recollections in New Orleans. 1857..... 922.8173.C53
- CLAPP, William W., jr., *American journalist*, 1826-1891.
 Record of the Boston stage. 1853..... 927.9273.2
- CLARK, Alonzo Howard, *American historian*, 1850-
 Editor. see Cornish, L. H.
- CLARK, George H., *American clergyman*.
 Oliver Cromwell. 1893..... 923.142.C88.6
- CLARK, H. A.
 Joint editor. see Vaille, F. O.
- CLARK, Mary Fairman, *American author*.
 Lives of the presidents of the United States. 1901..... 923.173.8
- CLARK, Mrs. S. W.
 In memoriam: Jonas Gilman Clark. 1900..... 923.873.C54
- CLARKE, Adam, *English Methodist minister*, 1762-1832.
 Autobiography. Ed. by J. B. B. Clarke. 1833..... 922.742.C55
- CLARKE, Mrs. Eliza, *English author*.
 Susanna Wesley. 1886..... 922.742.W511
- CLARKE, Francis L., *English*.
 and Dunlap, William.
 Life of Arthur, Marquis and Earl of Wellington. 1814.. 923.542.W45.2
- CLARKE, H. Butler, *English historian*, 1863-
 The Cid Campeador. 1897..... 923.546.C48
- CLARKE, J. B. B., *English clergyman, son of Rev. Adam Clarke*.
 Ed. Autobiography of Adam Clarke. 1833..... 922.742.C55

- CLARKE, James Freeman, *American Unitarian theologian*, 1810-1888.
 Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878..... 920.01.C55
 Theodore Parker: sermon. 1859.....922.8173.P22.6
- CLARKE, Richard F., *English Roman Catholic priest*.
 Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. 1889.. 922.244.L39
- CLARKSON, Thomas, *English philanthropist*, 1760-1846.
 Private and public life of William Penn. 1827.....923 273 P38.1
- CLAY, Henry, *American statesman and orator*, 1777-1852.
 Private correspondence. Ed. by C. Colton. 1855.....923.273.C57.4
- CLAY-CLOPTON, *see* Clopton, Mrs. Virginia Clay.
- CLAYDEN, Peter William, *English journalist*, 1827-1902.
 Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. 1889..... 928.21.R63
- CLEMENS, Will Montgomery, *American criminalologist and journalist*, 1860-
 Mark Twain: his life and work. 1891..... 928.17.C59
- CLERGUE, Helen, *American writer*.
 Editor. *see* Roscoe, Edward Stanley.
- CLOPTON, Mrs. Virginia Clay [formerly Mrs. Clement Claiborne Clay.]
 A belle of the fifties: memoirs. 1904..... 923.273.C571
- CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh, *English poet*, 1819-1861.
see Plutarch's Lives. 5 v. 1885... .. 888.8.2
- CLYMER, W. B. Shubrick, *American author*.
 James Fenimore Cooper. 1900..... 928.13.C78.2
- COBBE, Frances Power, *English writer on religion and morals*, 1822-1904.
 Autobiography. 1904..... 928.28.C63.2
 Same. 2 v. 1894..... 928.28.C63.1
- COCKBURN, Sir George, *English admiral*, 1772-1853.
 Bonaparte's voyage to St. Helena. 1833.....923.144.N16.8
- COCKBURN, Henry Thomas, *Lord, Scotch jurist*, 1779-1854.
 Lord Jeffrey. 2 v. 1852 923.441.J37
 Memorials of his times. 1856..... 923.441.C64
- CODY, William Frederick, (*Buffalo Bill*), *American scout, soldier, and showman*, 1846-
 Story of the wild West and camp-fire chats: history of Boone, Crockett, Carson, and Buffalo Bill. 1888.. 923.573.C64.2
- COE, Joseph, *American author*.
 Editor. The true American: Washington, Adams and Jefferson. 1841..... 923.173.1
- COFFIN, Charles Carleton, *American journalist and war correspondent*, 1823-1896.
 Abraham Lincoln. 1893.....923.173.L63.19
- COGHILL, Mrs. Harry, *English author*.
 Editor. Autobiography and letters of Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 1899..... 928.23.O13
- COLBURN, Zerah, *American mathematical genius*, 1804-1840.
 Memoirs. 1833..... 925.173.C67

- COLLINGWOOD, Stuart Dodgson, *English biographer*.
 Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. 1898..... 928.28.D66
- COLLINGWOOD, William Gershom, *English lecturer on art, and educator*, 1854-
 Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. 1893.....927.542.R89.2
 Ruskin relics. 1905..... 927.542.R89.5
- COLLINS, William Lucas, *English clergyman*, 1817-1887.
 Montaigne 928.44.M76
- COLLYER, Robert, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1823-
 Augustus Conant, Illinois pioneer and preacher. 1905.. 922.8173.C74
- COLTON, Calvin, *American Episcopal clergyman and political writer*, 1789-1857.
 Life and times of Henry Clay. 2 v. 1846.....923.273.C57.7
Ed. Private correspondence of Henry Clay. 1855.....923.273.C57.4
 Works of Henry Clay: his life, correspondence, and speeches. 7 v. 1897923.273.C57.8
- COLVIN, Sidney, *English art critic*, 1845-
 Keats. 1887..... 928.21.K22
 Walter Savage Landor. 1881..... 928.24.L23.2
- COMINES, Philippe de, *Lord of Argenton, French statesman and historian*, 1445-1509.
 Historical memoirs. Edited, with life and notes, by A. R. Scroble. 2 v. 1877..... 923.144.L92
- COMPTON, H. *see* Compton, Herbert Eastwich.
- COMPTON, Herbert Eastwich, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1853-
 European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803. 1893..... 923.54.C73
Ed. A master mariner: life and adventures of Capt. Robert W. Eastwick. 1891..... 926.5642.Ea7
- CONDER, Claude Regnier, *English military officer*, 1848-
 Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879..... 923.133.J88
- CONGAR, Obadiah, *American mariner*, 1768-1848.
 Autobiography. 1851..... 922.573.C76
- CONKLING, Margaret C., *American writer*.
 Mother and wife of Washington. 1853.....923.173.W271.1
- CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, *American Unitarian clergyman and journalist*, 1832-
 Autobiography, memories, and experiences. 2 v. 1904.. 928.18.C76
 Edmund Randolph. 1888..... 923.273.R151
 Emerson at home and abroad. 1882..... 921.1.Fm3.2
 Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1890..... 928.13.H31.4
 Thomas Paine. 2 v. 1892..... 923.273.P16
- CONWELL, Russell Hermann, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1842-
 Bayard Taylor. 1879..... 928.18.T21.3
 James A. Garfield. 1882..... 923.173.G18

- CONYBEARE, William John, *English theologian*, 1815-1857.
 and Howson, John Saul.
 Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1870..... 220.92.C76
- COOKE, George Willis, *American Unitarian clergyman and critic*, 1848-
 George Eliot. 1883..... 928.23.C88.1
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1881..... 921.1.Em3.1
 Ed. Early letters of George William Curtis to John S.
 Dwight, Brook Farm and Concord. 1898.....920.573.C94.4
- COOKE, Mrs. Harriet B., *American teacher*, 1786-
 Autobiography. 1858..... 923.773.C77
- COOKE, John Esten, *American novelist*, 1830-1886.
 Gen. Robert F. Lee. 1871.....923.573.L511.1
- COOPER, Harriet C.
 James Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia. 1904.....923.273.Og5.2
- COOPER, William A., *American educator*.
 Trans. Life of Goethe, by A. Bielschowsky. V. 1. 1905. 928.32.G55.6
- COPPEE, Henry, *American educator*, 1821-1895.
 General Thomas. 1893..... 923.573.T36
- CORBETT, Julian Stafford, *English lawyer*, 1854-
 Drake and the Tudor navy. 2 v. 1899.....923.542.D78.4
 Monk. 1889..... 923.542.M74
 Sir Francis Drake. 1890.....923.542.D78.3
- CORMENIN, Louis Marie de la Haye, *l'iscomte de*, (*Timon*).
French political writer, 1788-1868.
 Orators of France. 1847..... 928.45.1
- CORNELL, William Mason, *American physician*, 1802-1895.
 Samuel J. Tilden and Thomas A. Hendricks. 1876..... 923.273.T45
- CORNISH, Louis Henry, *American*.
 Comp. Sons of the American Revolution: national register. Edited by A. H. Clark. 1902..... 929.1.Sc5
- CORTEZ, Hernando, *Spanish conqueror of Mexico*, 1485-1554.
 Despatches to the emperor Charles V. Trans. with notes by G. Folsom. 1843.....923.546.C81.1
- COTTON, James Sutherland, *English journalist*, 1847-
 Mountstuart Elphinstone. 1892..... 923.242.E16
- COURTENAY, Thomas Peregrine, *English author*, 1782-1841.
 Sir William Temple. 2 v. 1836..... 923.242.T241
- COURTHOPE, William John, *English journalist*, 1842-
 Joseph Addison. 1884..... 928.24.Ad2
- COURTNEY, William Leonard, *English journalist*, 1850-
 John Stuart Mill. 1889..... 921.2.M59.3
- COX, Francis Augustus, *English theologian*, 1783-1853.
 Female Scripture biography. 2 v. 1831..... 220.92.C83
- COX, Melville B., *American Methodist missionary to Liberia*, 1799-1833.
 Remains. 1835..... 922.773.C83
- CRAIK, George Lillie, *English historian*, 1799-1866.
 Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2 v. 1840..... 920.02.C84

- CRANE, Ellery B., *American merchant*.
 Edward Rawson : and descendants. 1875..... 929.2.R19
- CREIGHTON, Mandell, *English clergyman and scholar*, 1843-1901.
 Cardinal Wolsey. 1902..... 923.242.W83
- CRESWELL, John A. J., *U. S. senator from Maryland*.
 Life and character of Henry Winter Davis. 1866..... 923.273.D292
- CROCKER, Annette E., *American writer*.
 Trans. Memoirs of Charles Francis Gounod. 1895..... 927.844.G74
- CROLY, George, *Irish divine and miscellaneous writer*, 1780-1860.
 Life and times of George the Fourth. 1832..... 923.142.G291
- CROSBY, Franklin, *American lawyer*.
 Abraham Lincoln. 1865..... 923.173.L63.1
- CROSBY, John Leland, and James H., *American*.
 Eliza Leland [Adams] Crosby : memorial. 1899..... 928.11.C88
- CROSLAND, Mrs. Camilla [Toulmin], *English poet*, 1812-1895.
 Memorable women. 1854..... 920.7.C88
- CROSS, John Walter, *English author*.
 George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals.
 3 v. 1885..... 928.23.C88.3
- CROWE, Eyre, *English painter*, 1824-
 With Thackeray in America. 1893..... 928.23.T32.4
- CROZIER, William Armstrong, *American historical writer*.
 Comp. Registry of American families entitled to coat armor. 1904..... 929.8.C88
- CUMMINGS, Asa, *American Congregational clergyman*, - 1855.
 Rev. Edward Payson. 1830..... 922.573.P29
- CUNNINGHAM, Allan, *Scotch poet and critic*, 1785-1842.
 Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors.
 5 v. 1830-4..... 927.042.C91
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart, *English jurist*, 1832-
 Earl Canning. 1891..... 923.242.C161
- CUNNINGHAM, Peter, *English antiquary*, 1816-1869.
 Nell Gwyn and sayings of Charles I. 1883..... 927.9242.G99
- CURRAN, Mrs. Mary Harris [Ellison], *American*.
 Ellison memorial, James Ellison, 1778-1820, and his descendants. 1903..... 929.2.E15
- CURRAN, William Henry, *son of J. P. Curran*.
 John Philpot Curran. 1855..... 923.4415.C93
- CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe, *American educator*, 1825-1903.
 George Peabody, and Peabody Education Fund. 1898.. 923.373.P31
- CURTIS, George Ticknor, *American lawyer and biographer*, 1812-1894.
 Daniel Webster. 2 v. 1870..... 923.273.W39.3
 James Buchanan. 2 v. 1883..... 923.173.B85.2

- CURTIS, George William, *American essayist*, 1824-1892.
 Early letters to John S. Dwight, Brook Farm and Concord. 1898.....920.573.C94.4
- CURTIS, William Eleroy, *American journalist*, 1850-
 True Thomas Jefferson. 1901..... 923.173.J35.7
- CUSACK, Mary Frances Clare, *nun of Kenmare*, 1830-
 Autobiography. 1889..... 922.2415.C95
- CUSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth [Bacon], *wife of Gen. G. A. Custer*, 1844-
 Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 1885..... 917.83.C96
 Following the guidon. 1890..... 917.81.C96
 Tenting on the plains. 1887..... 917.8.C961
- CUSTER, George Armstrong, *American general*, 1839, *killed by Indians*, 1876.
 My life on the plains. 1874..... 917.8.C96
- CUTLER, Charles H., *American Congregational clergyman at Bangor, Me.*
 Harvey Loomis. 1905..... 922.573.L87
- CUTLER, William, *Maine biographer*, 1801-1867.
 General Lafayette. 1856.....923.544.L13.7
- CUYLER, Theodore Ledyard, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1822-
 Recollections of a long life. 1902..... 922.573.C99

D

- DALL, C. H.
see Dexter, O. P.
- DANIELL, George William, *English clergyman and lecturer*, 1853-
 Bishop Wilberforce. 1891..... 922.342.W64
- DARWIN, Francis, *English scientist*, 1848-
Ed. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2 v. 1888.....925.042.D25.2
and Seward, A. C. More letters of Charles Darwin. 2 v. 1903.....925.042.D25.3
- DAVIES, Henry Eugene, *officer U. S. A.*, 1836-1894.
 General Sheridan. 1895..... 923.573.Sh5.3
- DAVIES, Thomas, *English actor and bookseller*, 1712-1785.
 David Garrick. 2 v. 1818..... 927.9242.G19
- DAVIS, H. W. Carless, *English writer*.
 Charlemagne. 1900.....923.144.C37.2
- DAVIS, Matthew L., *American journalist*, 1766-1850.
 Aaron Burr. 2 v. 1836-7..... 923.273.B94.2
Ed. Private journals of Aaron Burr. 2 v. 1838..... 923.273.B94.1
- DAVIS, Reuben, *American lawyer*, 1830-1890.
 Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians: autobiography. 1889..... 923.473.D29

- DAVIS, Mrs. Sarah Matilda, *American*.
 Sir Philip Sidney. 1859..... 923.542.Sil.2
- DAWES, Anna Laurens, *American miscellaneous writer*, 1851-
 Charles Sumner. 1892..... 923.273.Su6.5
- DAWSON, William Harbutt, *English author*.
 Matthew Arnold. 1904..... 928.24.Ar6.2
- DEANE, Llewellyn, *American lawyer*, 1829-1895.
 John G. Deane and his connection with the northeastern
 boundary of Maine. 1885..... 923.273.D34
- DECLÉ, Lionel, *French explorer*, 1859-
 Trooper 3809, a private soldier of the Third Republic.
 1899..... 923.544.D35
- DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin, *American Episcopal clergy-
 man and historian, joined the Roman Catholic
 church*, 1899, 1831-1904.
 The gracious woman [Queen Victoria.] 1897..... 923.142.V66.3
- DE GUIMPS, Roger, *French author*.
 Pestalozzi. 1890..... 923.743.P43
- DE KROYFT, Mrs. Susan Helen [Aldrich], *American writer*,
 1818-
 A place in thy memory. 1851.... 928.13.D36
- DELANO, Mrs. Aline P. [Kuzmistchev], *Russian-American
 translator and lecturer*, 1845-
Trans. Autobiography of Anton Rubinstein. 1890..... 927.847.R82
- DENISON, Charles Wheeler, (*Major Penniman*), *American
 poet and journalist*, 1809-1881.
 Tanner boy: U. S. Grant. 1864..... 923.173.G76.1
 Winfield, the lawyer's son: Winfield Scott Hancock.
 1865... 923.573.H19.1
- DE PUY, Henry Walter, *American lawyer and journalist*,
 1820-
 Louis Napoleon and his times. 1852..... 923.144.N161.1
- DEPAZE, Joseph, *French author*.
 Les cinq hommes. 1796..... 923.244.9
- D'ESTERRE, Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling, *Irish novelist, essayist,
 reviewer, and lecturer*.
 Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1902..... 927.542.R33.2
- D'ESTERRE-Keeling, E.
see D'Esterre, Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling.
- DE VÈRE, Maximilian Schele, *Swedish-American philologist
 and educator*, 1820-1898.
 Great empress [Agrippina II.] 1879..... 923.137.Ag8
- DEWEY, Mary Elizabeth, *American teacher*, 1821-
Ed. Autobiography and letters of Orville Dewey [her
 father]. 1883..... 922.8173.D51
- DEWEY, Orville, *American Unitarian divine*, 1794-1882.
 Autobiography and letters. Edited by Mary E. Dewey.
 1883 922.8173.D51

- DEXTER, Arthur, *American writer*.
Trans. Heinrich Heine's life, by G. Karpeles. 1893.....928.31.H36.2
- DEXTER, O. P.
and Dall, C. H.
Comp. Index to Savage's Genealogical dictionary, and
 notes..... 929.1.Sa9.2
- DICKENS, Charles, *English novelist*. 1812-1870.
 Letters. 2 v. 1879..... 826.89.D55
 Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892..... 826.89.D55.2
Ed. Memoirs of James Grimaldi. 1869..... 927.9242.G88
- DICKERSON, Edward Nicoll, *American*.
 Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph. 1885.....925.073.H39.3
- DICKSON, W. K. L., *and* Antonia, *American writers*.
 Life and inventions of Thomas A. Edison. 1894..... 925.3773.Ed4
- DICKSON, William Steel, *Irish Protestant*, 1745-
 Narrative of his confinement and exile. 1812..... 922.5415.D56
- DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine, *American litterateur*, 1838-
 Madame Bonaparte. 1879..... 923.973.B641
- DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, *son of Nelson Dingley, jr.*
 Nelson Dingley, jr. 1902.... 923.273.D61
- DIX, Edwin Asa, *American litterateur*, 1860-
 Champlain, founder of New France. 1903..... 923.271.C35
- DIX, Morgan, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1827-
 John Adams Dix. 2 v. 1883..... 923.273.D64
- DIXON, William Hepworth, *English journalist*, 1821-1879.
 John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 1850...923.642.H83.3
 Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861..... 921.2.B13.1
 William Penn. 1851.....923.273.P38.3
- DOBSON, Henry Austin, *English poet and miscellaneous
 writer*, 1840-
 Fanny Burney [Mme. d' Arblay.] 1903..... 928.23.Ar1.3
 Four Frenchwomen 920.744.D65
 Henry Fielding. 1883. 928.23.F46
 Horace Walpole. 1893..... 928.27.W16
 Oliver Goldsmith. 1888..... 928.21.G57.4
 Richard Steele. 1886..... 928.24.St3
 Samuel Richardson. 1902..... 928.23.R39
 Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884..... 927.642.B46
- DODGE, H. Augusta, *American*.
Ed. Gail Hamilton's life in letters. 1901..... 928.18.D66
- DODGE, Mary Abigail (*Gail Hamilton*), *American essayist*,
 1838-1896.
 James G. Blaine. 1895.....923.273.B57.3
- DODGE, Theodore Ayrault, *American military officer and
 historian*, 1842-
 Alexander. 1890.....923.1381.A12.3
 Cæsar. 1892..... 923.137.C11.4
 Gustavus Adolphus. 2 v. 1890.....923.1485.G97.3

- Hannibal. 1891.....923.53973.H19.2
 Napoleon. vols. 1-2. 1904.....923.144.N16.22
- DOLBY, George, *English agent of Charles Dickens*.
 Charles Dickens as I knew him. 1885.....928.23.D55.6
- DOLÉ, Nathan Haskell, *American litterateur*, 1852-
 Score of famous composers. 1891.....927.8.D68
Trans. see Dupuy, Ernest.
- DONOHUE, Chrysostom P., *American*.
 Daniel O'Connell. 1875.....923.2415.Oc5.1
- DORAN, John, *English journalist*, 1807-1878.
 Knights and their days. 1856.....929.71.D72
 Queens of the House of Hanover. 2 v. 1855.....923.142.4
 Their majesties' servants: annals of the English stage.
 1865.....927.9242.1
- DOUGAL, F. C., *London*.
 Index of advertisements of next of kin, heirs at law,
etc., who have been advertised for to claim money
 and property in Great Britain, *etc.*.....929.1.D74
- DOUGLAS, Robert B.
Editor and trans. A French volunteer of the War of Inde-
 pendence. 1898.....923.544.P77
- DOUGLASS, Frederick, *American orator and freed slave*,
 1817-1895.
 Life: autobiography. 1845.....923.673.D74.1
 My bondage and my freedom. 1855.....923.673.D74.2
- DOUTNEY, Thomas N., *American temperance reformer*.
 Thomas N. Doutney: autobiography. 1886....923.673.D741
- DOWDEN, Edward, *English educator*, 1843-
 Michel de Montaigne. 1905.....928.44.M76.2
 Robert Browning. 1904.....928.21.B821.6
 Robert Southey. 1880.....928.21.S08
- DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *American litterateur*, 1833-1905.
 Our great benefactors. 1884.....920.01.D78
- DRAKE, Samuel Gardiner, *American antiquarian*, 1798-
 1875.
 History and biography of North American Indians.
 1834.....970.2.D78
- DREW, Louisa [Mrs. John Drew], *American actress*. -1897.
 Autobiographical sketch. 1899.....927.9273.D82
- DREYFUS, Alfred, *French military officer*, 1859-
 Letters to his wife. Trans. by L. G. Moreau. 1899....923.544.D82.2
- DRINKWATER, Mrs. Anne T., *wife of Rev. Mr. Drinkwater*
of Ellsworth, Me.
 Memoir of Mrs. Deborah H. Porter. 1848.....922.673.P83
- DRISKO, George W., *American journalist*, 1824-
 Life of Hannah Weston. 1903.....923.573.W52
- DRUMMOND, Josiah Hayden, *Maine lawyer*, 1827-1902.
 Genealogy of Samuel Williams, Grafton, N. H. 1899...929.2.W67

- The John Rogers families in Plymouth and vicinity.
1895..... 929.2.R 63
- DU BOIS, Henri Pene.
Trans. Prosper Merimee's letters to an unknown. 1897.. 928.48.M 54
- DUFFY, Bella, *English author*.
Madame de Stael. 1887..... 928.48.St 1 .2
- DUMAS, Alexandre, *French dramatic author and novelist*,
1802-1870.
Napoleon [in French.] 1855..... 923.144.N16. 19
- DUMONT, Pierre Etienne Louis, *Swiss scholar*, 1759-1829.
Recollections of Mirabeau. 1833..... 923.244.M67 .1
- DUNBAR, Newell, *American*.
Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts. 1891..... 922.373.B 79
- DUNCKLEY, Henry, *English journalist*, 1823-
Lord Melbourne [William Lamb.] 1890..... 923.242.L 1 6
- DUNLAP, William.
Joint author. see Clarke, Francis L.
- DUNLOP, Robert, *English writer*.
Daniel O'Connell. 1900..... 923.2415.Oc5 .3
Henry Grattan. 1889..... 923.2415.G7 7
- DUNN, Henry Treffry, *English artist*, 1838-1899.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his circle. 1904..... 928.21.R 73 .3
- DUNTZER, Johann Heinrich Joseph, *German philologist and
literary historian*, 1813-
Life of Goethe. 1884..... 928.32.G55. 3
- DUPUY, Ernest.
Great masters of Russian literature. Trans. by N. H.
Dole. 1886..... 891.7.D92
- DURRIE, Daniel Steele, *American librarian*, 1819-1892.
Alphabetical index to American genealogies. 1886..... 929.1.D93
- DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus, *American essayist and critic*,
1814-1881.
and Duyckinck, George Long.
Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1866..... 810.3.D95
Editor. Wit and wisdom of Rev. Sydney Smith. 1856.. 922.342.Sm6.2
- DUYCKINCK, George Long, *American scholar*, 1823-1863.
Joint author. see Duyckinck, Evert A.
- DWIGHT, Nathaniel, *American physician*, 1770-1831.
Lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.
1830..... 923.273.9
- DWIGHT, Theodore, *American journalist*, 1764-1846.
Character of Thomas Jefferson. 1839..... 923.173.J35.5
- DWIGHT, Theodore, *American litterateur*, 1796-1866.
General Garibaldi. 1861..... 923.545.G18
- DYER, Thomas Henry, *English historian*, 1804-1888.
John Calvin. 1850..... 922.444.C13
- DZIEKONSKA, K.
Trans. see Krasinska, Francoise.

E

- EARLE, Mrs. Alice [Morse]. *American writer on antiquarian matters*, 1853-
 Margaret Winthrop. 1903.....923.273.W73.3
Editor. Diary of a Boston school-girl of 1771, by Anna
 Green Winslow. 1894..... 923.973.W73
- EATON, Mrs. Anna R., *wife of Rev. Horace Eaton*.
 Memorial of Rev. Horace Eaton, D. D. 1885..... 922.573.Ea8
- EBERS, Georg, *German novelist*, 1837-1898.
 Story of my life. Trans. by M. J. Safford. 1893..... 928.33.Eb3
- ECKERMANN, Johann Peter, *German author*, 1792-1854.
 Conversations with Goethe. 1839..... 838.6.Ec5
- EDGAR, John George, *English writer for the young*, 1834-
 1864.
 Boyhood of great men. 1853 ... 920.02.Ed3.1
 Footprints of famous men. 1854..... 920.02.Ed3.2
 Sea-kings and naval heroes. 1863..... 923.54.Ed3
- EDGE, Frederick Milnes, *English author*.
 Exploits and triumphs in Europe of Paul Morphy, the
 chess champion. 1859..... 927.9473.M82
- EDMONDS, Mrs.
 Trans. *see* Kolokotronis, Theodore.
- EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland, *English journalist*, 1828-
 Life of Rossini. 1869..... 927.845.R73
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, *American Congregational clergyman*,
 1703-1757.
 Rev. David Brainerd.....922.573.B73.2
- EGGLESTON, Edward, *American Methodist clergyman*,
editor and novelist, 1837-1902.
 and Seelye, Mrs. E. E.
 Pocahontas. 1878..... 970.2.Eg3
- EGGLESTON, George Cary, *American journalist*, 1839-
 American immortals: names inscribed in the Hall of
 Fame. 1901..... 920.073.Eg3
 First of the Hoosiers: reminiscences of Edward Egglest-
 on, 1903..... 928.13.Eg3
- EGINHARD, *French historian*, -844.
 Charlemagne. Trans. by S. E. Turner. 1880.....923.144.C37.3
- EGLESTON, Thomas, *American metallurgist and educator*,
 1832-1900.
 John Paterson, Major-General in the Revolution. 1894.. 923.573.P27
- ELDER, William, *American physician and abolitionist*, 1809-
 1885.
 Elisha Kent Kane. 1858.....923.973.K13.1

- ELIOT, Charles William, *president of Harvard University*, 1834-
 Charles Eliot, landscape architect. 1902..... 927.173.E14
 John Gilley, Maine farmer and fisherman. 1904..... 926.373.G41
 ELIOT, Mrs. Charlotte C., *American*.
 William Greenleaf Eliot. 1904..... 923.8173.E14
 ELLET, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries [Lummis], *American miscellaneous writer*, 1818-1877.
 Pioneer women of the West. 1852..... 920.773.E15.1
 Women of the American Revolution. 3 v. 1848-50.... 920.773.E15.2
 ELLIOTT, Mrs. Maud [Howe], 1855-
 and Hall, Mrs. Florence [Howe], 1845- , *daughters of Dr. S. G. Howe, 1st superintendent of Perkins Institution for the Blind, Boston, Mass.*
 Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil and what he taught her. 1903..... 923.773.B76
 ELLIS, George Edward, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1815-1894.
 Sir Benjamin Thompson, *Count Rumford*. 1871..... 925.373.T37
 ELLIS, George James Welbore Agar, *Lord Dover, English author*, 1797-1833.
 Frederick II. of Prussia. 2 v. 1832-41..... 923.1431.F87.1
 True history of the state prisoner, called the Iron Mask. 1827..... 923.244.Ir6
 ELLIS, Grace Atkinson, *see* Oliver, Mrs. G. A. [Ellis.]
 ELSON, Arthur, *American musical critic and educator*, 1873-
 Modern composers of Europe. 1905..... 927.84.E17
 EMERSON, Edward Waldo, *American instructor in art anatomy*, 1844-
 Emerson [Ralph Waldo] in Concord. 1889..... 921.1.Em3.6
 Rev. John Sterling. 1897..... *in* 922.341.St4.2
 Editor. Correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1897..... 922.341.St4.2
 ESPINASSE, Francis.
 Ernest Renan. 1895..... 928.48.R29.2
 Voltaire. 1892..... 928.48.V88.3
 EVANS, R. *joint author, see* Ritchie, A. T.
 EVANS, Robley Dunglison, *rear-admiral, U. S. N.*, 1846-
 Sailor's log: recollections of forty years of naval life. 1901..... 923.573.Ev1
 EVANS, Thomas Wiltberger, *American Court dentist in Paris*, 1823-1897.
 Memoirs: second French empire. Edited by E. A. Crane. 1905..... 923.144.N161.7
 EVELYN, John, *English botanist and author*, 1620-1706.
 Memoirs, diary, 1641-1706, and letters. 1870..... 925.842.Ev2
 Mrs. Godolphin. 1847..... 923.942.G54

- EVERETT, Charles Carroll, *American Unitarian divine*, 1829-1900.
 Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, and Sermon on death of Lincoln. 1865.....in v. 2 of 252.B22.2
- EVERETT, Edward, *American statesman and orator*, 1794-1865.
 Eulogy on Lafayette. 1856.....923.544.L13.6
 Mount Vernon papers. 1860..... 814.39.Ev2
 Youth of Washington.....in v. 1 of 815.31.1
- EWART, K. Dorothea, *English author*.
 Cosmio de' Medici. 1899..... 923.245.M46

F

- FAGAN, Lewis Alexander, *Department of prints and drawings, British Museum*.
 Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 v. 1881..... 920.242.P19
- FAIRBAIRN, James, *English writer on heraldry*.
 Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. 1860..... 929.8.F15
- FAIRBANKS, Lorenzo Sayles, *American lawyer*, 1825-1897.
 Genealogy of the Fairbanks family in America, 1633-1897. 1897..... 929.2.F15
- FAIRCHILD, Joy H., *American Congregational clergyman*, 1790-
 Remarkable incidents in his life. 1855..... 922.573.F16
- FALLOUX, Frederic Alfred Pierre, *Viscomte de, French statesman*, 1811-1886.
 Madame Swetchine. 1867.....928.9178.Sw4
- FARMER, John, *American genealogist*, 1789-1838.
 Genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. 1829..... 929.1.F22
- FARMER, Mrs. Lydia [Hoyt], *American miscellaneous writer*, 1842-1903.
 Boy's book of famous rulers. 1886..... 923.1.F22
 Girl's book of famous queens. 1887..... 923.1.F22.2
 La Fayette. 1888.....923.544.L13.5
- FARNHAM, Charles Haight, *American author*, 1841-
 Francis Parkman. 1900..... 928.18.P23
- FARRAGUT, Loyall, *American author*, 1844-
 David G. Farragut. 1879..... 923.573.F24
- FARRAR, Mrs. Eliza Ware [Rotch], *American writer*, 1791-1870.
 John Howard. 1833.....923.642.H83.2
 Recollections of seventy years. 1866..... 928.18.F24

- FARRAR, Frederick William, *English theologian, Dean of Canterbury and educator*, 1831-1903.
 Lives of the Fathers : church history in biography. 2 v.
 1889..... 922.1.F24
- FARRAR, Mrs. J. *see* Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware [Rotch.]
- FARROW, Capt. John Pendleton, *American mariner*.
 Romantic story of David Robertson. 1898..... 926.3973.R54
- FELTON, Cornelius Conway, *American Greek scholar and president of Harvard College*, 1807-1862.
 John Snelling Popkin. 1852..... 922.573.P81
- FENELON, Francois de Salignac de La Mothe, *French prelate, orator, and author*, 1651-1715.
 Lives of ancient philosophers. 1841..... 921.9.F35
- FERNALD, Mrs. Natalie R., *American genealogist*.
 Genealogical Exchange. Vols. 1-2. 1904-1906. 929.1.G28
- FERNOW, Berthold, *American editor and compiler*, 1837-
 New York in the Revolution. 1887..... 929.1.N48.1
- FERRIS, George Titus, *American writer*, 1840-
 Great German composers. 1892..... 927.8.F41.3
 Great Italian and French composers. 1892..... 927.8.F41.4
 Great leaders. 1889..... 920.01.F41
 Great singers—first series. 1892..... 927.8.F41.1
 Same—second series. 1892..... 927.8.F41.2
 Great violinists and pianists. 1892..... 927.8.F41.5
- FIELD, Maunsell Bradhurst, *American lawyer*, 1822-1875.
 Memories of many men and some women. 1874..... 920.02.F45
- FIELDS, Mrs. Annie [Adams], *American litterateur*, 1834-
 Authors and friends. 1896..... 928.F461
 Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1897..... 928.13.St7.2
 Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1899..... 928.13.H31.10
 Whittier. 1893..... 928.11.W61.2
- FIELDS, James Thomas, *American publisher and poet* 1820-1881.
 Yesterdays with authors. 1873..... 928.F46
- FINCK, Henry Theophilus, *American musical critic*, 1854-
 Wagner and his works. 2 v. 1893..... 927.843.W12.2
- FIRTH, Charles Harding, *English educator*, 1857-
 Oliver Cromwell. 1905..... 923.142.C88.8
- FIRTH, John Benjamin, *English author*, 1868-
 Constantine the Great. 1905..... 923.137.C76
- FISCHER, Henry W.
 Joint trans. Letters of Moltke. 1892..... 836.7.M73
- FISKE, Daniel Taggart, *American Congregational clergyman*.
 Fidelia Fiske. 1868..... 922.573.F54
- FISKE, John, *American philosopher and historian*, 1842-1901.
 Edward Livingston Youmans. 1894..... 925.473.Yo8
 and others. Presidents of the United States, 1789-1794.
 Edited by J. G. Wilson. 1894..... 923.173.5

- AGG, Jared Bradley, *American Episcopal clergyman, and artist*, 1820-1899.
 Washington Allston. 1892..... 927.573.A15.3
- ANDERS, Henry, *American lawyer*, 1826-
 Chief Justices of the United States. 2 v. 1855-8..... 923.473.1
- ETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie, *English historical writer*.
 Gustavus Adolphus. 1890..... 923.1485.G97.2
- ETCHER, Mrs. Eliza Dawson, *Scotch lady*, 1770-1858.
 Autobiography, with letters. 1876. 1883..... 923.941.F63
- LSOM, George, *American antiquarian writer*, 1802-1869.
Trans. Despatches of Hernando Cortez to the emperor
 Charles V. 1843..... 923.546.C81.1
- RBES, Archibald, *Scotch journalist and war correspondent of London Daily News*, 1838-1900.
 Chinese Gordon [Gen. Charles George Gordon.] 1884... 923.542.G65.1
 Havelock [Sir Henry Havelock.] 1890 923.542.H29.3
 William of Germany. 1888..... 923.143.W'67
- RBES, Robert Bennett, *American sea-captain and merchant*, 1804-1889.
 Personal reminiscences. 1878..... 926.5673.F74
- RCK, Gen. Manning Ferguson, *American soldier and jurist*, 1824-1899.
 General Sherman. 1899..... 923.573.Sh51.3
- RD, Paul Leicester, *American novelist*, 1865-1902.
 Many-sided Franklin. 1899..... 923.273.F85.13
 True George Washington. 1896..... 923.173.W27.19
- RD, Worthington Chauncey, *Government statistician at Washington*, 1858-
 Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress.
 1905 923.273.F85.16
- RNEY, John Weiss, *American journalist*, 1817-1881.
 Anecdotes of public men. 1873..... 920.073.F76
- RSTER, John, *English essayist and biographer*, 1812-1876.
 Charles Dickens. 3 v. 1872-4..... 928.23.D55.4
 Jonathan Swift. V. 1. 1876..... 928.27.Sw5.1
 Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846.... 923.242.3
 Walter Savage Landor. 1869..... 928.24.L23.1
and others. Eminent British statesmen. 1832..... 923.242.2
- RSYTH, William, *English lawyer and historian*, 1812-1899.
 Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 v. 1853..... 923.144.N16.9
- RTRSCUE, John William, *English author*, 1859-
 Dundonald. 1895..... 923.542.D911
- STER, Joseph, *English genealogist*, 1844-1905.
Editor. London marriage licenses, 1521-1869, by J. L.
 Chester. 1887..... 929.3.L84
- WLER, Henry, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1824-1872.
 American pulpit. 1856..... 922.073.F82

- FOWLER, Thomas, *English clergyman and educator*, 1832-1904.
 John Locke. 1881. 921.2.1—79
 FOWLER, William Warde, *English clergyman*, 1847-
 Julius Cæsar. 1892.....923.137.C1—1.3
 FOX, Henry Richard Vassall, *Lord Holland, English statesman*, 1773-1810.
 Foreign reminiscences. 1851..... 920.04.F—83
 FOX, John, *English theologian, educator and scholar*, 1517-1587.
 Book of martyrs: with notes and additions by Rev. C. A. Goodrich. 1845..... 272.F—83
 FOX, Margaret, *American, claimed to be the wife of Elisha Kent Kane*, 1836-1893.
 Love-life of Elisha Kent Kane. 1866..... 923.973.K13—2
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, *American statesman and natural philosopher*, 1706-1790.
 Autobiography. Edited by J. Bigelow. 1870.....923.273.F85—3
 Same. Edited by J. Sparks. 1843.....923.273.F85—2
 See also Same, continued by J. Sparks. 1882..in v. 1 of 818.1.F85—3
 Autobiography, Poor Richard, and letters. Edited by A. R. Spofford. 1900.....923.273.F85—15
 Autobiography, with narrative of public life and services, by H. H. Weld. 1855.....923.273.F85—9
 Memoirs, written by himself and continued by his grandson; with other papers. 2 v. 1834.....923.273.F85—5
 Memoirs, by himself, with his most interesting essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1840.....923.273.F85—4
 FRANKLIN, Samuel Rhoads, *rear-admiral, U. S. N.*, 1826-
 Memories of a rear-admiral. 1898..... 923.573.F85
 FREDRICA, Sophia Wilhelmina, *Margravine of Baireuth, sister to Frederick II.*, 1709-1758.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 1877..... 923.2431.F87
 FREEMAN, Edward Augustus, *English historian*, 1823-1892.
 William the Conqueror. 1903..... 923.142.W67—3
 FREEMAN, William, *Maine lawyer*, 1793-1879.
 Samuel Freeman. 1893..... 923.473.F87
 FREESE, John Wesley, *American teacher*, 1840-
 Freese families..... 929.2.F87
 FRENCH, Charles Wallace, *American educator*, 1858-
 Abraham Lincoln. 1891.....923.173.L63—29
 FRENCH, Henry [or Harry] Willard, *American lecturer and miscellaneous writer*, 1853-
 see Frost, John.
 FREY, Albert Romer, *American writer on Shakesperian and dramatic topics*, 1858-
 Soubriquets and nicknames. 1888..... 920.01.3
 FRITH, William Powell, *English historical-painter*, 1819-
 Autobiography and reminiscences. 2 v. 1888..... 927.542.F91

- OST, John, *American historical writer*, 1800-1859.
 American naval biography. 1844..... 923.573.4
 Maj.-Gen. Zachary Taylor. 1847.....923.173.T21.2
 Pictorial book of the commodores: same as American
 naval biography. 1845..... 923.573.4
 Pictorial life of Andrew Jackson. 1848..... 923.173.J12.7
 Presidents of the U. S. Washington to Cleveland,
 brought down to the present time by H. W. French.
 1889 923.173.3
 OTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks, *American Unitarian*
 clergyman, 1822-1895.
 George Ripley. 1882..... 920.573.R48
 Theodore Parker. 1874.922.8173.P22.3
 OTHINGHAM, Richard, *American journalist and histo-*
 rian, 1812-1880.
 Joseph Warren. 1865..... 923.573.W25
 OUDE, James Anthony, *English historian and essayist*,
 1818-1894.
 John Bunyan. 1880..... 928.23.B88
 Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1883.... 826.89.C19
 Lord Beaconsfield. 1890.....923.242.D63.2
 My relations with Carlyle. 1903..... 928.24.C19.6
 Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1835. 1882..... 928.24.C19.2
 Same. 2 v. 1881..... 928.24.C19.1
 Thomas Carlyle: life in London, 1834-1881. 1884..... 928.24.C19.3
 OVE, William Pierce, *American lawyer, U. S. senator*
 from Maine, 1831-
 Memorial address upon James G. Blaine. 1893.....923.273.B57.5
 OLLER, Melville Weston, *Chief Justice, U. S.*, 1833-
 Address in commemoration of inauguration of George
 Washington as first president, delivered before
 Congress. 1899..... 923.173.W27.25
 OLLER, Richard Frederick, *American lawyer*, 1821-1869.
 Chaplain Fuller: Rev. Arthur B. Fuller. 1863..... 922.8173.F95

G

- GIRDNER, James, *English historian*, 1828-
 Henry the Seventh. 1902..... 923.142.H392
 GALILEO, *Italian mathematician and astronomer*, 1564-1642.
 Private life compiled from his correspondence and that
 of his daughter, Sister Maria Celeste. 1870..... 925.245.G13
 GALLAHER, J. E.
 Best Lincoln stories. 1898.....923.173.L63.24
 GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, *American educator of deaf-*
 mutes, 1837-
 Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. 1888..... 923.773.G13

- GALLEN, Antonia Carlo Napolcone, (*L. Mariotto*), *Italian-British journalist*, 1810-
 Episodes of my second life. 1885..... 920.542.G- 13
- GALT, John, *Scotch author*, 1779-1839.
 Benjamin West. 1815..... 927.573.W- 52
 Lord Byron. 1830..... 928.21.B99 9.1
- GANNETT, Henry, *geographer*, *U. S. Geological Survey*, 1846-
 Origin of certain place names in the United States.
 1902 929.4.G 15
- GARDNER, Alice, *English educator*, 1854-
 Julian, philosopher and emperor. 1895... 923.137.J 94
- GARLAND, Hugh A., *American lawyer*, 1805-1854.
 John Randolph, of Roanoke. 2 v. 1851..... 923.273.R1- 1
- GARNETT, Richard, *assistant librarian*, *British Museum*,
 1835-
 John Milton. 1890 928.21.M6- 3
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888..... 921.1.Em- 7
 Thomas Carlyle. 1887..... 928.24.C19 4
- GARNETT, William, *English physician*, 1850-
Joint author. see Campbell, Lewis.
- GARRISON, Francis Jackson, *American publishing business*,
 1848-
Joint author. see Garrison, Wendell Phillips.
- GARRISON, Wendell Phillips, *American literary editor*, 1840-
 and Garrison, Francis Jackson.
 William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879: life told by his
 children. 4 v. 1885-1889..... 923.673.C- 19
- GASKELL, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn, *English novelist*, 1810-
 1865.
 Charlotte Bronte. 2 v. 1857..... 928.23.B- 78
- GAULOT, Paul.
 A friend of the Queen [Marie Antoinette]: Count Axel
 von Fersen. Trans. by Mrs. C. Hoey. 1893..... 923.2485.F- 41
- GAUTIER, Theophile, *French poet, critic, and novelist*, 1811-
 1872.
 and others. Famous French authors. 1879..... 928.4.G- 23
- GAY, Sydney Howard, *American journalist*, 1814-1888.
 James Madison. 1884..... 923.173.M26- 1
- GAYARRE, Charles Etienne Arthur, *American jurist and
 historian*, 1805-1895.
 Philip II. of Spain. 1866..... 923.146.P53. 1
- GEORGE, Henry, jr., *American journalist and author*, 1862-
 Henry George. 1900..... 923.373.G29
- GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, *American historical writer*.
 True story of Paul Revere. 1905..... 923.573.R32.3
- GIBBON, Edward, *English historian*, 1737-1794.
 Autobiography. 1877..... 928.28.G35.2
 Memoirs, letters, and miscellaneous writings. 1837.... 928.28.G35.1

- GILBERT, Anne Jane [Hartley], [*Mrs. G. H. Gilbert*],
American actress, 1821-1904.
 Stage reminiscences. Edited by C. M. Martin. 1901... 927.9273.G37
- GILCHRIST, *Mrs. Anna*, *English writer*, 1828-1885.
 Mary Lamb. 1883..... 928.24.L161
- GILMAN, *Mrs. B.*, *see* Gilman, *Mrs. Mary R. F.*
- GILMAN, *Mrs. Mary Rebecca* [Foster], *wife of Rev. Bradley Gilman*, 1859-
 Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889..... 922.246.T34
- GILMAN, Daniel Coit, *American educator*, 1831-
 James Monroe. 1883..... 923.173.M75
- GILMORE, James Roberts, (*Edmund Kirke*), *American journalist and miscellaneous writer*, 1823-1903.
 Abraham Lincoln. 1898..... 923.173.L63.25
 William Cullen Bryant. 1893..... 928.11.B84.2
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart, *English statesman*, 1809-1898.
 Arthur Henry Hallam. 1898... 923.242.H15
- GLEAVES, Albert, *officer, U. S. N.*, 1858-
 James Lawrence, captain, U. S. N. 1904..... 923.573.L43
- GLENN, Thomas Allen, *American*.
 Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them.
 1899..... 929.1.G48
- GODKIN, Edwin L., *American editor*.
 Memorial address on Henry G. Pearson. 1894..... 923.873.P31
- GODWIN, William, *English dissenting minister and author*,
 1756-1836.
 William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 1784..... 923.242.P68.1
- GÖTTE, Johann Wolfgang von, *German poet, dramatist, and scientist*, 1749-1832.
 Autobiography. Trans. by J. Oxenford..... *in* v. 3 of 832.62.7
- GOLDONI, Carlo, *Italian comic dramatist*, 1707-1793.
 Autobiography. Trans. by J. Black. 1877..... 928.52.G56
- GOODRICH, Aaron, *American jurist*, 1807-
 Christopher Columbus. 1874..... 923.946.C72.5
- GOODRICH, Charles Augustus, *American Congregational clergyman, and historian*, 1790-1862.
 Lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.
 1834..... 923.273.2
- Joint author. see* Fox, John.
- GOODRICH, Frederick E., *American*.
 Grover Cleveland. 1884..... 923.173.C59
 Winfield Scott Hancock. 1880..... 923.573.H19.2
- GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold, (*Peter Parley*), *American writer for the young*, 1793-1860.
 Curiosities of human nature. 1852..... 920.01.G62.1
 Famous men of ancient times. 1843..... 920.03.G62
 Famous men of modern times. 1852..... 920.04.G62
 Lives of benefactors. 1844..... 920.01.G62.2
 Lives of celebrated American Indians. 1843. 1852.... 970.2.G62

- Lives of celebrated women. 1844. 1849..... 920.7.G62
- Peter Parley's own story..... 928.18.G62.2
- Recollections of a life-time. 2 v. 1856..... 928.18.G62.1
- GOODWIN, Daniel Raynes, *American Episcopal clergyman*,
1811-1890.
- Longfellow memorial: address before the Alumni of
Bowdoin College, 1882. 1882..... 928.11.L86.7
- John Merrick. 1862..... 923.773.M55
- GOODWIN, James Junius, *American capitalist*, 1835-
Goodwins of Hartford, Conn. 1891..... 929.2.G63
- GOODWIN, Mrs. Maud [Wilder], *American historical novel-
ist*, 1856-
Dolly Madison. 1905..... 923.173.M261.2
- GOODWIN, Philo Ashley, *American lawyer*, 1807-1873.
Andrew Jackson. 1832..... 923.173.J12.6
- GOOLD, Nathan, *Maine historical writer*.
Col. Edmund Phinney's 18th Continental regiment.
1898..... 929.1.M28.6
- Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st regiment of foot. 1896.... 929.1.M28.5
- GORDON, Sir Arthur, *English author*.
Earl of Aberbeen. 1893.. 923.242.G65
- GORDON, Mrs. Anna Jane, *daughter of William Buckland*.
William Buckland. 1894..... 925.542.B85
- GORDON, Lydia L., *American writer*.
From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889..... 923.173.4
- GORDON, Mrs. Mary [Wilson], *daughter of John Wilson*.
"Christopher North": John Wilson. 1866..... 928.24.W69
- GORHAM, George Congdon, *American editor and politician*,
1832-
Edwin M. Stanton. 2 v. 1899..... 923.273.St22
- Goss, Charles Frederick, *American Presbyterian clergyman*,
1852-
Echoes from the pulpit [Dwight L. Moody.] 1900..... 922.573.M77
- Goss, Elbridge Henry, *American banker and historical
writer*, 1830-
Col. Paul Revere. 2 v. 1891..... 923.573.R32
- GOSSE, Edmund William, *English poet and critic*, 1849-
Jeremy Taylor. 1904..... 922.342.T21
- Raleigh. 1886..... 923.542.R13.3
- Sir Thomas Browne. 1905..... 928.28.B81
- Thomas Gray. 1882..... 928.21.G79
- William Congreve. 1888..... 928.22.C76
- GOUGH, John Bartholomew, *American temperance lecturer*,
1817-1886.
Autobiography and personal recollections. 1869..... 923.673.G72
- GOULD, Thomas R., *American*.
Junius Brutus Booth. 1868..... 927.9242.B64
- GOUNOD, Charles Francis, *French musician* 1818-1897.
Autobiography. Trans. by A. E. Crocker. 1895..... 927.844.G74

- GOWER, Ronald, *Lord Sutherland, English painter and sculptor*, 1845-
 My reminiscences. 1884..... 927.542.G74
- GRAHAM, James, *grandson of Gen. Morgan*.
 Gen. Daniel Morgan. 1856..... 923.573.M82
- GRANT, Mrs. Anne, *of Laggan, Scotch poet*, 1755-1838.
 Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Schuyler.] 1846.. 923.973.Sch8
 Same, with letters and memoir of Mrs. Grant, by J. G.
 Wilson. 1901.....923.973.Sch8.2
- GRANT, Frederick Richard Charles, *English*.
 Samuel Johnson. 1887.....924.2342.J63.6
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, *18th president U. S., and general during Civil war*, 1822-1885.
 Letters to a friend, 1861-1880. Edited by J. G. Wilson.
 1897.....923.173.G76.8
 Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1885-6.....923.173.G76.5
- GREELEY, Horace, *American journalist and reformer*, 1811-1872.
 Recollections of a busy life. 1868.....920.573.G81.1
- GREEN, Mrs. Alice Sophia Amelia [Stopford], [*Mrs. J. R. Green*], *English historical writer*.
 Henry II. 1898..... 923.142.H39
- GREEN, Charles W.
 Mount Vernon and the last will of George Washington.
 1876923.173.W27.28
- GREEN, Walford Davis, *English lawyer*, 1869-
 William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 1901.....923.242.P68.4
- GREENE, Francis Vinton, *major-general U. S. Volunteers, and author*, 1850-
 General Greene [Nathaniel Greene.] 1893.....923.573.G83.3
- GREENE, George Washington, *American historian and educator*, 1811-1883.
 German element in the war of American independence.
 1876 923.573.1
 Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. 1871.....923.573.G83.2
- GREENLAW, Mrs. Lucy H., *comp., American genealogist*.
 Genealogical Advertiser: quarterly magazine of family history. 4 v. [all pub.] 1898-1901..... 929.1.G84
- GREENLEAF, Mary C., *daughter of Mrs. Jane Greenleaf*.
 Mrs. Jane Greenleaf. 1851..... 922.573.G84
- GREENSLET, Ferris, *American editor*, 1875-
 James Russell Lowell. 1905..... 928.11.1.95.3
- GREGOROVIVS, Ferdinand, *German historian*, 1821-1891.
 Lucretia Borgia. 1903..... 923.245.B64
- GREGORY, Olinthus, *English clergyman*.
 Rev. Robert Hall. 1833..... 922.642.H114
- GRENVILLE, George Nugent, *Lord Nugent, see Nugent*,
 G. N. G. L.

- GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke, *English diarist*, 1794-1865.
 Greville memoirs: reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-1852.
 3 v. 1885..... 942.08.G86
- GREY, Charles, *English general*, 1804-1870.
Comp. Early years of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. 1867..... 923.142.All.1
- GRIFFIS, William Elliot, *American Dutch Reformed clergyman*, 1843-
 Charles Carleton Coffin. 1898..... 920.573.C65
 Matthew Calbraith Perry. 1887..... 923.573.P421
 Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. 1891..... 923.273.J63
- GRIMALDI, Joseph, *English comedian*, 1779-1837.
 Memoirs. Edited by C. Dickens. 1869..... 927.9242.G88
- GRIMKE, Archibald Henry, *American lawyer*, 1849-
 Charles Sumner. 1892..... 923.273.Su6.7
 William Lloyd Garrison. 1891..... 923.673.G19.2
- GRIMM, Hermann Friedrich, *German critic*, 1828-1901.
 Michael Angelo. 2 v. 1866..... 927.345.B88.1
 Raphael. 1888..... 927.545.R18.2
- GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot, *American literary editor and compiler*, 1815-1857.
 Republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. 1855..... 923.173.W27.31
- GROVE, Sir George, *English author*, 1820-1900.
Editor. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889.
 5 v. 1890..... 927.8.1
- GUERBER, Helene Adeline, *American educator*, 18-
 Empresses of France. 1901.... 923.144.2
- GUILD, Curtis, *American journalist and editor*, 1828-
 Chat about celebrities. 1897..... 920.02.G94
- GUIZOT, Francois Pierre Guillaume, *French statesman and historian*, 1787-1874.
 Character and influence of Washington. 1851..... 923.173.W27.11
 Corneille and his times. 1852..... 928.42.C81
- GWYNN, Stephen Lucius, *English journalist*, 1864-
 Thomas Moore. 1905..... 928.21.M78

H

- HABBERTON, John, *American journalist*, 1842-
 George Washington. 1884..... 923.173.W27.10
- HACKETT, Frank Warren, *American lawyer*, 1841-
 William Adams Richardson. 1898..... 923.473.R39
- HAKE, Alfred Egmont, *English journalist and author, cousin of General Gordon*.
 Journals of Maj.-Gen. C. G. Gordon at Kartoum. 1885.. 923.542.G65.3
 Story of Chinese Gordon. 1884..... 923.542.G65.2

- HALDANE, Richard Burdon, *English educator and writer*, 1856-
 Adam Smith. 1887... 921.2.Sm5
- HALE, Edward Everett, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1822-
 George Washington studied anew. 1888..... 923.173.W27.12
 New England boyhood: autobiographic. 1893..... 922.8173.H13
 Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. 1885..... 926.H13
Ed. Autobiography, diary, and correspondence of James Freeman Clarke. 1891..... 922.8173.C55
and Hale, Edward Everett, *jr.*
 Franklin in France. 2 v. 1887..... 923.273.F85.7
- HALE, Edward Everett, *jr.*, *American educator*, 1863-
 James Russell Lowell. 1899..... 928.11.L95.4
Joint author. *see* Hale, Edward Everett.
- HALE, Susan, *American author and artist, sister of E. E. Hale*, 1833-
 Thomas Gold Appleton. 1885..... 928.14.Ap5
- HALL, Mrs. Anna Maria [Fielding], *Irish novelist, wife of S. C. Hall*, 1800-1881.
and others. Homes and haunts of the wise and good. 1854..... 920.042.H14
- HALL, Arethusa, *American teacher*, 1802-1891.
 Rev. Sylvester Judd. 1854..... 922.8173.J88
- HALL, Edward Brooks, *American Unitarian clergyman*, -1866.
 Mary L. Ware. 1853..... 922.8173.W22.2
- HALL, Frederic, *legal adviser to Maximilian I.*
 Maximilian I. and the Empress Carlota. 1868..... 923.172.M45
- HALL, Henry, *American author*, -1889.
 Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 1892..... 923.573.A15
- HALL, L. V.
Joint author. *see* Artman W.
- HALL, Samuel Carter, *English editor and critic*, 1800-1889.
 Retrospect of a long life. 1883..... 920.542.H14
- HALL, Mrs. S. C., *see* Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria F.
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, James Orchard, *English archaeologist and Shakespearian critic*, 1820-1889.
 Outline life of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1889..... 928.22.Sh1.5
- HALLOCK, William Allen, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1794-1880.
 Harlan Page. 1835..... 922.573.P14
- HALSTED, Murat, *American journalist*, 1829-
 William McKinley. 1901..... 923.173.M21.3
- HAMBLE, Herbert Elliott, (*Frederick Benton Williams*), *American engineer and writer*, 1849-
 On many seas. Edited by W. S. Booth. 1897..... 926.5673.H17

- HAMERTON, Mrs. Eugenie, *English novelist and wife of P. G. Hamerton*.
 Philip Gilbert Hamerton, 1858-1894. 1897.....in 927.542.H17
- HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert, *English landscape-painter, etcher, and art critic, 1834-1894*.
 Autobiography. 1897..... 927.542.H17
 Modern Frenchmen. 1878..... 920.044.H17
- HAMILTON, Anthony, *Count, English author, 1646-1720*.
 Count Grammont. 1836..... 923.244.G76
- HAMILTON, Lady Claud, *English writer*.
Trans. Life and labors of Louis Pasteur. 1885..... 925.444.P26
- HAMILTON, Gail, *see* Dodge, Mary A.
- HAMILTON, J. A.
 Daniel O'Connell. 1888.....923.2415.Oc5.2
- HAMILTON, John Church, *American lawyer, 1792-1882*.
 Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. 1840.....923.273.H18.1
- HAMILTON, Luther, *American writer*.
Editor. Robert Rantoul, jr. 1854..... 923.273.R17
- HAMILTON, Schuyler, *U. S. military officer, Civil war, 1822-1903*.
 History of the flag of the U. S. 1853..... 929.973.H18
- HAMLIN, Charles Eugene, *American editorial writer and dramatic music critic, 1861-*
 Hannibal Hamlin. 1899..... 923.273.H181
- HAMLIN, Cyrus, *American Congregational clergyman and educator, 1811-1890*.
 My life and times. 1893..... 922.573.H181
- HAMM, Margherita Arlina [*Mrs.* J. R. McMahon], *American journalist, 1871-*
 Eminent actors in their homes. 1902..... 927.9273.5
- HANAFORD, Mrs. Phebe Ann [*Coffin*], *American Universalist minister, 1829-*
 Abraham Lincoln. 1865.....923.173.L63.2
- HANNA, Charles Augustus, *American author*.
 Scotch-Irish: the Scot in North Britain, Ireland and America. 1902..... 929.1.H19
- HANNA, William, *English clergyman, 1808-1882*.
 Thomas Chalmers. 4 v. 1851-2..... 922.541.C35
- HANNAY, David, *English journalist, 1853-*
 Admiral Blake. 1886..... 923.542.B58
 Frederick Marryat. 1889..... 928.23.M34
 Rodney. 1891..... 923.542.R61
 Tobias George Smollett. 1887..... 928.23.Sm7
- HANSSON, Laura Marholm, *German author*.
 Six modern women. 1896..... 920.7.H19
- HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, *American author, 1851-*
Trans. At home and in war, by A. V. Verestchagin. 1888..... 923.547.V58
 Recollections of childhood, by Sonya Kovalevsky. 1895. 925.147.K84

- HARCOURT, *Marquess de*.
 Duchesse d' Orleans. 1860 923.244.Or5
- HARDER, Armin.
 Trans. see Bismarck-Schonhausen.
- HARDINGE, Charles, *Viscount, English diplomat*, 1858-
 Viscount Hardinge. 1891..... 923.542.H21
- HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, *American diplomat and edu-*
 cator, 1847-
 Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892..... 922.552.N29
- HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert, *English miscellaneous*
 writer, 1834-1903.
 Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 1880..... 923.2431.B88
 Memorials of a quiet life: Mrs. Maria L. Hare. 1872... 922.342.H22
 Story of my life. 4 v. 1896-1901..... 928.28.H22
 Ed. Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 v. 1895... 928.23.Ed3.2
- HARE, Christopher.
 Dante, the wayfarer. 1905..... 928.51.D23.3
- HARKINS, Edward Francis, *American journalist*, 1872-
 Little pilgrimages among the men who have written
 famous books. 1902..... 928.1.H22.2
 Little pilgrimages among the women who have written
 famous books. 1902..... 928.1.H22.1
- HARRIOTT, Mrs. Clara [Morris], *American actress*, 1848-
 Stage confidences: talks about players and play acting.
 1902 927.9273.H23
- HARRIS, Joel Chandler, *American journalist*, 1848-
 Henry W. Grady. 1890.... 920.573.G75
- HARRIS, William Torrey, *American educator*, 1835-
 Joint author. see Sanborn, F. B.
- HARRISON, Frederic, *English educator*, 1831-
 Chatham. 1905.....923.242.P68.5
 John Ruskin. 1902.....927.542.R89.3
 Oliver Cromwell. 1888. 1900.....923.142.C88.3
 William the Silent. 1898.....923.1492.W67.3
- HARRISON, James Albert, *American philologist and edu-*
 cator, 1848-
 Edgar Allan Poe. 2 v. 1903..... 928.11.P75.2
 George Washington. 1906.....923.173.W27.30
- HARRISSE, Henry.
 John Cabot and Sebastian, his son. 1896.... 923.9453.C11
- HARSHA, David Addison, *American biographical writer*,
 1827-1905.
 Charles Sumner. 1856.....923.273.Su6.1
 Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and
 modern times. 1855..... 923.2.H25
- HART, Albert Bushnell, *American historian and educator*,
 1854-
 Salmon Portland Chase. 1899.....923.273.C38.2

- HARVEY, Peter, *American merchant*, 1810-1877.
 Daniel Webster. 1877.....923.273.W39.4
- HARWOOD, W. S., *American author*.
 • New creations in plant life: life and work of Luther
 Burbank. 1905..... 926.373.B89
- HASKINS, David Greene, *American Episcopal clergyman
 and educator*, 1818-1896.
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1887..... 921.1.Em3.8
- HASSALL, Arthur, *English educator*, 1853-
 Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French monarchy.
 1895923.144.L921.4
 Mazarin. 1903 923.244.M45
 Viscount Bolingbroke, Henry St. John. 1889..... 923.242.Sa2
- HAVEN, Gilbert, *American Methodist bishop*, 1821-1880.
 and Russell, Thomas.
 Rev. Edward T. Taylor, the sailor preacher. 1872.... 922.773.T21
- HAWES, Mrs. J., *mother of Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep*.
 Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep. 1848..... 922.573.V32
- HAWKINS, William George, *American Episcopal clergy-
 man*, 1823-
 John H. W. Hawkins [his father.] 1859..... 923.673.H31
- HAWTHORNE, Julian, *American novelist and miscellaneous
 writer*, 1846-
 Hawthorne and his circle. 1903..... 928.13.H31.9
 Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. 1884.... 928.13.H31.3
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, *American novelist*, 1804-1864.
 Franklin Pierce. 1852..... 923.173.P61
- HAXTUN, Annie Arnaux, *American writer*.
 Signers of the Mayflower compact. 1896-9..... 929.1.H32
- HAY, John, *American diplomat and lawyer*, 1838-1905.
 Joint author. see Nicolay, John George.
- HAYLEY, William, *English man of letters*, 1745-1820.
 William Cowper. V. 2. 1803..... 928.21.C83.3
- HAYWARD, Henry.
 Trans. Bismarck intime. 1890.....923.2431.B54.5
- HEAD, Sir Francis Bond, *English politician and traveller*,
 1793-1875.
 Bruce, the African traveller. 1841.... 923.941.B83
- HEADLAM, James Wycliffe, *English educator*, 1863-
 Bismarck. 1904.....923.2431.B54.10
- HEADLEY, Joel Tyler, *American historical writer*, 1813-
 1897.
 Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 1864.... 922.073.H34
 Farragut and our naval commanders. 1867..... 923.573.5
 Gen. H. Havelock. 1859.....923.542.H29.1
 Luther and Cromwell. 1851..... 922.443.L97.5
 Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1846-51..... 923.544.1
 Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1854..... 923.573.2
 Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. 1852.....923.573.Sco8.1

- LEADLEY, Phineas Camp, *American Congregational clergyman and writer*, 1819-1903.
 Empress Josephine. 1853 923.144.J77.1
 Facing the enemy: Gen. Sherman. 1865 923.573.Sh51.2
 General Lafayette. 1851 923.544.L13.4
 General Philip H. Sheridan. 1889 923.573.Sh5
 General U. S. Grant. 1866 923.173.G76.2
 Kossuth. 1852 923.2439.K84.1
 Public men of to-day. 1882 923.273.6
- LEALEY, George Peter Alexander, *American portrait-painter*, 1813-
 Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894 927.573.H34
- LEATON, M. Compton, *English author*.
 Correggio. 1882 927.545.C81
- LEBER, Mrs. Amelia, *English, wife of Reginald Heber*.
 Reginald Heber. 2 v. 1830 922.342.H35
- LEBERDEN, William, *English physician*, 1767-1845.
Trans. Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero to Atticus.
 1840 in 923.237.C48
- LEIGHWAY, Osborn W. Trenery, *English author*.
 Leila Ada, the Jewish convert. 1854 922.342.L53
- LEITMAN, Francis Bernard, *editor Historical Registers, U. S. War Dep't*, 1838-
 Historical register and dictionary of the U. S. army,
 1789-1903. 2 v. 1903 923.573.8
- LELPS, Sir Arthur, *English historian and essayist*, 1813-1875.
 Hernando Cortez. 1871 923.546.C81.3
 Pizarro. 1869 923.546.P68.2
 Thomas Brassey. 1874 923.842.B73
- LENDERSON, Alfred, *son of Peter Henderson*.
 Peter Henderson. 1890 926.373.H38
- LENSHAW, David, *American politician*, 1790-1852.
 Observations on remarks in the Christian Examiner on
 the character of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1828 923.144.N16.21
- LENSMAN, Howard, *English journalist*.
 Cecil Rhodes. 1902 923.242.R34
- LEEBERT, Henry William (*Frank Forester*), *American miscellaneous writer*, 1807-1858.
 Captains of the old world. 1851 920.03.H41.1
 Captains of the Roman republic. 1854 920.03.H41.2
 Henry VIII and his six wives. 1855 923.142.H393
 Persons and pictures from the histories of France and
 England. 1854 920.04.H41
- LEEBERT, Leila, *American author*, 1868-1897.
 The first American [Washington.] 1900 923.173.W27.24
- LEERMS, Mary.
Trans. Moltke: life and character. 1892 923.5431.M73

- HERNDON, Richard, McIntire, Philip W., and Blanding, William F., *American writers*.
Editors. Men of progress, in and of the state of Maine. 1897 920.0741.H43
- HERNDON, William Henry, *American lawyer*, 1818-1891.
 and Weik, Jesse William.
 Herndon's Lincoln. 3 v. 1889.....923.173.L63.14
- HERRICK, Samuel Edward, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1841-1904.
 Some heretics of yesterday. 1884..... 270.6.H43
- HERSCHEL, Mrs. Mary Cornwallis, wife of John W. F. Herschel.
 Caroline Herschel. 1876..... 925.242.H43
- HESEKIEL, Johann Georg Ludwig, *German novelist, poet, and editor*, 1818-1874.
 Bismarck. 1870.....923.2431.B54.1
- HIBBARD, A. G., *American Unitarian clergyman*.
 Abraham Lincoln: sermon. 1865..... 923.173.L63.27
- HIELD, Mary, *English writer for the young*.
 Living pages from many ages. 1884..... 920.02.H53
- HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, *American litterateur and essayist*, 1823-
 Cheerful yesterdays. 1898..... 928.18.H53
 English statesmen. 1875..... 923.242.5
 Francis Higginson. 1891..... 922.573.H53
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1902..... 928.11.L86.6
 John Greenleaf Whittier. 1902..... 928.11.W61.5
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1884..... 928.14.Os7.3
 Old Cambridge. 1899..... 928.1.H53.2
 Short studies of American authors. 1888..... 928.1.H53
- HILDEBRUN, Charles Swift Riche, *American librarian*, 1855-1901.
 Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. 1895 926.5573.1
- HILDRETH, Richard, *American journalist and historian*, 1807-1865.
 Lives of atrocious judges. 1856..... 923.442.4
- HILL, Frank Harrison, *English journalist and lawyer*, 1830-
 George Canning. 1887.....923.242.C16.2
- HILL, George Canning, *American biographer*, 1825-1898.
 Benedict Arnold. 1858 923.573.Ar6
 Captain John Smith. 1858.....923.273.Sm6.2
- HILLARD, George Stillman, *American lawyer and journalist*, 1808-1879.
 and others. George Ticknor. 2 v. 1876..... 920.173.T43
- HILLER, Thomas Oliver Prescott, *American clergyman and poet*.
 Swedenborg. 1867.....922.8485.Sw3.2
- HILLIARD, Henry Washington, *American lawyer*, 1808-1892.
 Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 1892... 923.273.H551

- HILLIS, Newell Dwight, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1858-
 Henry Ward Beecher's sermons. 1904.... 922.573.B391.2
- HILLS, William Sanford. *comp.*,
 and Hills, Thomas, *editor*, *American authors*.
 Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, and Joseph
 Hills. 1902..... 929.2.H55
- HINTON, Richard Josiah, *American journalist*, 1830-1901.
 English radical leaders. 1875..... 923.242.6
 John Brown and his men. 1894..... 923.673.B81.5
- HIRST, Francis W., *English author*, 1873-
 Adam Smith. 1904..... 921.2.Sm5.2
- HITCHCOCK, Edward, *American Congregational clergyman
 and geologist*, 1793-1864.
 Mary Lyon. 1851..... 923.773.L99
- HITTELL, Theodore Henry, *American lawyer and historian*,
 1830-
 James Capen Adams. 1867..... 926.3973.Ad1
- HOAR, George Frisbie, *American statesman*, 1826-1904.
 Autobiography of seventy years. 2 v. 1903.... 923.273.H65
- HOBART, Augustus Charles, *known as Hobart Pasha, Eng-
 lish naval commander*, 1822-1886.
 Sketches of his life: autobiography. 1887..... 923.542.H65
- HODGDON, George E., *American genealogist*.
 Shannon genealogy. 1905..... 929.2.Sh1
- HODGKIN, Thomas, *English historical writer*, 1831-
 Charles the Great. 1903..... 923.144.C37.4
 Theoderic the Goth. 1891..... 923.145.T34
- HOEY, Mrs. C., *see* Hoey, Mrs. Frances, S. J.
- HOEY, Mrs. Frances Sarah [Johnson], Mrs. Cashel Hoey,
 English author and journalist, 1830-
 Trans. A friend of the Queen [Marie Antoinette.] 1893.. 923.2485.F41
- HOLDEN, Edward Singleton, *American astronomer*, 1846-
 Primer of heraldry for Americans. 1898..... 929.6.H71
 Sir William Herschel. 1881..... 925.242.H431
- HOLDER, Charles Frederick, *American naturalist*, 1851-
 Louis Agassiz. 1893..... 925.973.Ag1.2
- HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, *Dean of Rochester*, 1819-1904.
 Memories. 1894..... 922.342.H71.1
 More memories. 1894..... 922.342.H71.2
- HOLLAND, Frederick May, *American Unitarian clergyman*,
 1836-
 Frederick Douglass, the colored orator. 1891..... 923.673.D74.3
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry, *English physician*, 1788-1873.
 Recollections of past life. 1872..... 926.142.H71
- HOLLAND, Henry Scott, *English clergyman*, 1847-
 and Rockstro, William Smith.
 Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 2 v. 1891..... 927.8485.G57
- HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert, *American journalist and lecturer*,
 1819-1881.
 Abraham Lincoln. 1866..... 923.173.L63.4

- HOLLAND, *Lord*, see Fox, Henry R. V., *Lord Holland*.
- HOLLAND, Park, *American soldier of the Revolution and surveyor, 1752-1844*.
 Journal..... 926.273.H71
- HOLLAND, Saba Smith, *Lady, daughter of Sydney Smith*.
 Memoirs of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Edited by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. 1855.....922.342.Sm6.1
- HOLLAND, William M., *American author*.
 Martin Van Buren. 1836..... 923.173.V27
- HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Laura [Carter], *American editor, 1848-1881*..... 923.173.7
 Ladies of the White House. 1881.....
- HOLMDEN, Mrs. Annie [Harwood], *English writer*.
Trans. Contemporary portraits, by E. D. de Pressense. 1880..... 920.04.P92
- HOLMES, Edward, *English writer*.
 Mozart. 1845..... 927.843.M87
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, *American physician, poet, novelist, and essayist, 1809-1894*.
 John Lothrop Mottley. 1879..... 928.18.M85
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885..... 921.1.Em3.4
- HOLST, Dr. Hermann Eduard von, *German-American historian, 1841-1904*.
 John Brown. Edited by F. P. Stearns. 1888.....923.673.B81.4
 John C. Calhoun. 1883.....923.273.C12.2
- HOLSTEIN, H. L. Villame Decoudray, *ex-chief of staff to Bolivar, afterwards American professor of modern languages*.
 Simon Bolivar. 1829..... 923.18.B63
- HOOPER, George, *English journalist, 1824-1890*.
 Wellington. 1889.....923.542.W45.4
- HOPKINS, Alphonso Alva, *American*.
Editor, see Vasari, G.
- HOPPIN, James Mason, *American Congregational clergyman and educator, 1820-*
 Andrew Hull Foote. 1874..... 923.573.F73
 Henry Armitt Brown. 1880..... 923.473.B81
- HORSBURGH, E. L. S.
 Girolamo Savonarola. 1901.....922.245.Sa9.2
- HORTON, Rushmore G., *American journalist, 1826-*
 James Buchanan. 1856.....923 173.B85.1
- HOSMER, James Kendall, *American historian and educator, 1834-*
 Samuel Adams. [American statesmen.] 1885..... 923.273.Ad1
 Young Sir Henry Vane. 1888..... 923.242.V28
- HOTTEN, John Camden, (*Theodore Taylor*), *English book-seller, 1832-1873*.
 Thackeray, the humorist. 1864.... 928.23.T32.1
Editor. Our early emigrant ancestors: lists of emigrants to the American plantations, 1600-1700. 1880..... 929.1.H79

- HOUDIN, Robert Jean Eugenie, *French prestidigateur*, 1805-1871.
 Memoirs. 1859..... 927.9144.H81
- HOUGHTON, Lord, *see* Milnes, Richard M.
- HOUGHTON, Mrs. Louise Seymour, *American journalist*, 1838-
Trans. Life of St. Francis of Assisi, by P. Sabatier. 1894...922.245.F84.2
- HOUGHTON & MIFFLIN, *American publishers*.
 Catalogue of authors. 1899..... 928.1.1
- HOUSE, Charles J., *Maine author*.
Comp. Soldiers of the American Revolution who applied
 for State bounty [Maine.] 1893..... 929.1.M28.4
- HOUSAYE, Arsene, *French critic and novelist*, 1815-1896.
 Men and women of the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1859.. 920.044.H81
- HOWARD, Cecil Hampden Cutts, *American genealogist*, 1862-
 Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. 1892..... 929.2.C98
- HOWARD, Oliver Otis, *major-general U. S. A.*, 1830-
 General Taylor. 1892..... 923.173.T21
- HOWE, Henry, *American historical writer*, 1816-1893.
 Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics, also
 distinguished European méchanics. 1840..... 926.H83
- HOWE, Mrs. Julia [Ward], *American reformer and poet*, 1819-
 Margaret Fuller. 1883..... 928.14.Os7.2
 Reminiscences, 1819-1899. 1900..... 923.673.H83
- HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe, *American litterateur*, 1864-
Editor. Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.
- HOWELLS, William Cooper, *American printer*, 1807-1894.
 Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813-1840. 1895..... 926.5573.H83
- HOWELLS, William Dean, *American novelist*, 1837-
 Impressions and experiences. 1896..... 928.13.H83
 Rutherford B. Hayes, and William A. Wheeler. 1876.. 923.173.H32
Editor. Choice autobiographies. Life of Vittorio Alfieri.
 1877..... 928.51.A12
 Memoirs of Jean Francois Marmontel. 2 v. 1878..... 928.48.M34
- HOWITT, Mrs. Mary, *English authoress and moralist*, 1799-
 1888.
 Mary Howitt: autobiography. 2 v. 1889..... 928.23.H84
- HOWITT, William, *English poet and miscellaneous writer*,
 1796-1879.
 Homes and haunts of British poets. 2 v. 1847..... 928.21.1
- HOWSON, John Saul, *English theologian, Dean of Chester*,
 1816-1885.
Joint author. *see* Conybeare, William John.
- HOYT, Derishte Lavinta, *American educator and lecturer*, 184-
 The world's painters and their pictures. 1900..... 927.5.H85
- HUBERT, Philip G., jr., *American author*.
 Inventors. 1896..... 926.H86
- HUDSON, Edmund, *American editor*.
 Mary Clemmer [Mrs. Hudson.] 1886..... 928.13.H86

-
- HUDSON, Elizabeth Harriot, *English author*.
 Bertha, our first Christian queen..... 923.142.B46
- HUDSON, Mrs. Mary [Clemmer] [Ames], *American journalist*, 1839-1884.
 Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1873..... 928.11.C25
- HUGHES, Robert William, *American lawyer*, 1821-1901.
 General Johnston. 1893..... 923.573.J65
- HUGHES, Thomas, *English reformer and politician*, 1823-1896.
 David Livingstone. 1889..... 923.941.L76
 Mémorial of a brother [George E. Hughes.] 1873..... 923.442.H87
- HUGO, J. Adele, *Mme., wife of Victor Hugo*.
 Victor Hugo. 1863..... 928.43.H87
- HUGO, Victor Marie, *French poet and novelist*, 1802-1885.
 Love letters, 1820-1822. Trans. by E. W. Latimer. 1901..928.43.H87 3
 William Shakespeare. 1887..... 822.33.H87
- HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, *Baron von, German naturalist, geographer and physicist*, 1769-1859.
 Letters to Vanhagen von Ense, 1830-1856. 1860..... 836.7.H88
- HUME, Martin Andrew Sharp, *English military officer and historian*, 1847-
 Love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1903.....923.141.M36.5
 Philip II. of Spain. 1899..... 923.146.P53.2
- HUMPHREY, Heman, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1779-1861.
 Christian memoirs. 1836..... 922.042.H88
- HUMPHREYS, David, *American military officer, aide-de-camp to Washington*, 1752-1818.
 General Putnam. 1818 923.573.P98
- HUMPHREYS, Mary Gay, *American traveler and writer*.
 Catherine Schuyler. 1897..... 923.573.Sc81
- HUNCKER, James Gibbons, *American musician and essayist*, 1860-
 Chopin, the man and his music. 1900.....927.8438.C45.2
- HUNT, Freeman, *American publisher*, 1804-1858.
 Lives of American merchants. V. 1. 1856..... 923.873.2
- HUNT, Harriot Kezia, *American physician and reformer*, 1805-1875.
 Glances and glimpses. 1856 926.173.H91
- HUNT, James Henry Leigh, *English poet and essayist*, 1784-1859.
 Autobiography. 2 v. 1850..... 928.24.H91
- HUNT, William, *American author*.
 American biographical sketch-book. V. 1. 1848..... 920.073.H91
- HUNT, William Holman, *English historical painter*, 1827-
 Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood.
 2 v. 1905..... 927.542.H91

- HUNTER, Sir William Wilson, *Bengal civil service*, 1840-**
 Earl of Mayo. 1891..... 923.242.B66
 Marquess of Dalhousie. 1890..... 923.242.R14
Editor. Rulers of India series.
- HUTCHINSON, Peter Orlando, *great-grandson of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson*.**
Comp. Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. 2 v.
 1884-6..... 923.273.H97
- HUTTON, Arthur Wallaston, *English clergyman*, 1848-**
 Cardinal Manning. 1892..... 922.242.M31
- HUTTON, Laurence, *American litterateur*, 1843-1904.**
 Curiosities of the American stage. 1891..... 927.9273.1
 Talks in a library. 1905..... 920.02.H97
- HUTTON, Richard Holt, *English essayist*, 1826-1897.**
 Sir Walter Scott. 1878..... 928.23.Sco8.4
- HUTTON, William Holden, *English clergyman and educator*, 1860-**
 Philip Augustus. 1896..... 923.144.P53
 William Laud [Archbishop of Canterbury.] 1895 922.342.L36
- HUXLEY, Leonard, *English educator*, 1860-**
 Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. 1900..... 925.042.H98.2
- HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, *English biologist*, 1825-1895.**
 David Hume. 1879..... 921.2.H88

I

- IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Leon, *Baron, French writer*.**
 Famous women of the French court : Duchess of Angouleme.
 Youth of the Duchess of Angouleme. 1892..... 923.144.M33.1
 Duchess of Angouleme and the two restorations.
 1892 923.144.M33.2
- Same: Duchess of Berry.**
 Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII. 1892.. 923.244.B45.1
 Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X. 1892... 923.244.B45.2
 Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893... 923.244.B45.3
- Same: Empress Josephine.**
 Citizeness Bonaparte. 1891..... 923.144.J77.5
 Wife of the First Consul. 1890..... 923.144.J77.6
 Court of the Empress Josephine. 1891..... 923.144.J77.7
- Same: Marie Antoinette.**
 Marie Antoinette and the end of the old regime.
 1891 923.144.M33.3
 Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791. 1891... 923.144.M33.4
 Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891.. 923.144.M33.5
- Same: Marie Louise.**
 Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. 1891.... 923.144.M332.1

- Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1891..923.144.M332.2
 Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891.....923.144.M332.3
 Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the Hundred
 Days. 1891..923.144.M332.4
 Napoleon III.
 Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle of Montijo. 1897..923.144.N161.4
 Napoleon III. and his court. 1898.....923.144.N161.5
 Napoleon III. at the height of his power. 1900.....923.144.N161.6
 Women of the Valois court. Trans. by E. G. Martin.
 1893..... 923.244.5
 Women of Versailles. Court of Louis XIV. Trans. by
 E. G. Martin. 1893..... 923.244.6
 Same. Court of Louis XV. 1893..... 923.244.7
 Same. Last years of Louis XV. 1893..... 923.244.8
 INGRAM, John H., *English writer*, 1849-
 Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888... 928.21.B82
 IRELAND, Mrs. Alexander, *English author*.
 Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891..... 928.24.C191
 IRVING, Pierre Munroe, *American author*, 1803-1876.
 Washington Irving. 3 v. 1883..... 928.17.Ir8.2
 Same. 4 v. 1862..... 928.17.Ir8.1
 IRVING, Theodore, *American Episcopal clergyman and*
educator, 1809-1880.
 Conquest of Florida by Hernando De Soto. 2 v. 1835... 975.9.Ir8
 IRVING, Washington, *American historian, essayist, and*
humorist; 1783-1859.
 Columbus: his life and voyages. 1896.....923.946.C72.2
 Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus: same as
 preceding. 1839.....923.946.C72.2
 Same. 2 v. 1839.....923.946.C72.3
 Same. 3 v. 1883.....923.946.C72.4
 George Washington. 5 v. 1855-9. 1882..... 923.173.W27.7
 Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1850-1.....922.953.M72.2
 Oliver Goldsmith. 1851..... 928.21.G57.2
 Same. 2 v. 1840..... 928.21.G57.1

J

- JACKSON, Mrs. Mary Anna [Morrison], *wife of Thomas*
Jonathan Jackson, called "Stonewall."
 Stonewall Jackson. 1895..... 923.573.J12
 JACKSON, S.
 Trans. see Jung, Johann Heinrich.
 JÆGAR, Henrik, *Norwegian author*.
 Henrik Ibsen. Trans. by W. M. Payne. 1890..... 928.3982.Ib7

- JAMES, George Payne Rainsford, *English novelist and historical writer*, 1801-1860.
 Charlemagne. 1833..... 923.144.C37
 Edward the Black Prince. 2 v. 1842..... 923.242.Ed9
 Henry IV. 2 v. 1847.....923.144.H39.2
 Richard, Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. 1842..923.142.R38.1
- JAMES, Henry, *American novelist and critic residing in England*, 1843-
 Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1880..... 928.13.H31.2
 William Wetmore Story and his friends. 2 v. 1903.... 927.373.St7
- JAMESON, Mrs. Anna, *English writer*, 1797-1860.
 Beauties of the court of Charles II. 1834..... 920.742.J23
 Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 1840... 923.1.J23
- JAMESON, E. O., *American genealogist*.
 The Choates in America, 1643-1896. 1896..... 929.2.C45
- JAPP, Alexander Hay, *Scotch litterateur and journalist*, 1839-
 De Quincey memorials. 2 v. 1891 928.24.D44.2
 Thoreau : his life and aims. 1877..... 928.18.T39.1
- JAY, William, *American philanthropist*, 1789-1858.
 John Jay. 2 v. 1833.....923.473.J33.2
- JEAFFRESON, John Cordy, *English novelist*, 1831-1901.
 The real Lord Byron. 1883..... 928.21.B99.6
- JEANS, William T., *English author*.
 Creators of the age of steel. 1884..... 926.J34
- JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse, *Scotch scholar and educator*, 1841-
 Richard Bentley. 1882..... 924.042.B44
- JEFFERSON, Joseph, *American actor*, 1829-1905.
 Autobiography. 1890..... 927.9273.J35
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, 3d president U. S., 1743-1826.
 Autobiography and letters. Edited by H. A. Washington. 1853-4..... v 1-7 of 308.J35.1
 Calendar of correspondence. 2 v. 1902..... 923.173.J35.9
 Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies. Edited by T. J. Randolph. 4 v. 1830..... 308.J35.2
- JENKINS, John Stilwell, *American lawyer and journalist*, 1818-1852.
 John Caldwell Calhoun. 1851.....923.273.C12.1
- JENKS, Edward, *English lawyer*, 1861-
 Edward Plantagenet [Edward I.] 1902..... 923.142.Ed9
- JENKYNs, Mrs. Catherine Carlyon, *wife of Arthur C. Jenkins*.
 Hard life in the colonies and other experiences of Arthur Cadew Jenkins. 1892..... 923.942.J41
- JENNINGS, George Henry, *English author*.
 Comp. Anecdotal history of the British Parliament. 1881.. 923.242.4
- JENNINGS, Louis John, *English journalist*, 1837-1893.
 Ed. Diaries and correspondence of John Wilson Croker. 2 v. 1884..... 923.242.C87

- JERROLD, William Blanchard, *English journalist*, 1826-1884.
 Best of all good company, a day with Charles Dickens.
 1873 928.23 D55 -3
 Douglas Jerrold. 1859..... 928.27.J -18
- JESSE, John Henage, *English poet and historian*, 1815-1874.
 George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 v. 1882 ... 923.942.S -4
 Memoirs of the court of England, 1688-1760. 3 v. 1843.. 923.242 -1
- JOHNSON, Bradley Tyler, *Confederate general, Civil war*,
 1829-1903.
 General Washington. 1894..... 923.173.W27.18
- JOHNSON, Edwin Rossiter, *American miscellaneous writer*,
 1840-
 Little classics—Authors. 1875.....v. 16 of 808.3.J62
- JOHNSON, Samuel, *English lexicographer and miscella-
 neous writer*, 1709-1784.
 Lives of the most eminent English poets. 3 v. 1819.. 928.21.2
- JOHNSON, Virginia Wales, *American novelist*, 1847-
 Amerigo Vespucci. 1894..... 923.945.V63
- JONES, A. D.
 American illustrated biography. 1855..... 920.073.J71
- JONES, Augustine, *American educator*, 1835-
 Thomas Dudley. 1900.....923.273.D86
- JONES, Charles Henry, *American lawyer*, 1837-
Comp. Recent art and society as described in the auto-
 biography and memoirs of Henry Fothergill Chorley.
 1874..... 928.28.C45
- JONES, John Paul, *U. S. naval officer*, 1747-1792.
 Life and correspondence, from letters and manuscripts.
 1830.....923.573.J72.3
- JOSEPHINE, *wife of Napoleon I*, 1763-1814.
 Confidential correspondence with Napoleon. 1856....923.144.N16.15
- JUDSON, Mrs. Emily [Chubbuck], *American writer, third
 wife of Rev. Adoniram Judson*, 1817-1854.
 Sarah B. Judson. 1848..... 922.673.J92.3
- JUNG, Johann Heinrich, (*Heinrich Stilling*), *German mystic
 and professor of economics*, 1740-1817.
 Autobiography. Trans. by S. Jackson. 1845 928.38.J95
- JUNOT, Laure Permon, *Duchess d' Abrantes, French writer*,
 1784-1838.
 Napoleon, his court and family. 2 v. 1854.....923.144.N16.5

K

- KAPP, Friedrich, *German lawyer and historian*, 1824-1884.
 Frederick William von Steuben. 1859..... 923.573.St4
- KARPELES, Gustav, *German author*.
Ed. Heinrich Heine's life told in his own words. Trans.
 by A. Dexter. 1893..... 928.31.H36.2

- KAUFMAN, Rosalie, *American author.***
Queens of England. 1882..... 923.142.3
- KAVANAGH, Julia, *Irish novelist, 1824-1877.***
Women in France during the eighteenth century. 1850.. 920.744.K17
- KEATING, John Marie, *American physician, 1852-1893.***
With General Grant in the East. 1879..... 915.K22
- KEBBEL, Thomas Edward, *English lawyer and journalist, 1828-***
Benjamin Disraeli, Lord Beaconsfield. 1888..... 923.242.D63
George Crabbe. 1888..... 928.21.C84.1
- KECKLEY, Elizabeth, *American slave.***
Behind the scenes; or, Four years in the White House.
 1868..... 923.173.L63.11
- KEDDIE, Henrietta, (*Sarah Tytler.*) *English novelist, 1827-***
Modern painters and their paintings. 1874..... 927.5.K23.2
Musical composers and their works. 1875..... 927.8.K23
Old masters and their pictures. 1874..... 927.5.K23.1
- KEENE, Henry George, *English historical writer, 1825-***
Madhava Rao Sindhia. 1892..... 923.254.Si6
- KELLER, Helen Adams, *American author, blind and deaf, 1880-***
Story of my life, also letters. 1903..... 928.18.K28
- KEMBLE, Fanny, *see* Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne [Kemble.]**
- KENDAL, Mrs. Margaret Robertson, (*Madge Grimiston,*)
*English actress, 1849-***
Dramatic opinions. 1890..... 927.9242.K33
- KENDALL, Amos, *American politician and editor, 1789-1869.***
Autobiography. 1872..... 923.273.K33
- KENDALL, Phebe Mitchell, *American author.***
Comp. Maria Mitchell. 1896..... 925.273.M69
- KENDRICK, Asabel Clark, *American Greek scholar and educator, 1809-1895.***
Mrs. Emily C. Judson. 1862..... 922.673.J92.4
- KENNARD, Nina H. [*Mrs. Arthur Kennard*], *English author.***
Mrs. Siddons. 1887..... 927.9242.Si1.2
Rachel. 1886..... 927.9244.R11
- KENNEDY, John Pendleton, *American novelist and politician, 1795-1870.***
William Wirt. 2 v. 1850..... 923.473.W74
- KENNEDY, William Sloane, *American litterateur, 1850-***
John Greenleaf Whittier. 1892..... 928.11.W61.7
- KENT, William, *American lawyer.***
James Kent, Chancellor of New York. 1898..... 923.473.K41
- KENYON, Frederic George, *assistant in British Museum, 1863-***
Ed. Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 v. 1897... 928.21.B82.2
- KEPPEL, George Thomas, *6th earl of Albermarle, English officer, 1799-1891.***
Fifty years of my life. 1876..... 923.542.K44

- KEYES, Erasmus Darwin, *U. S. general in the Civil war*, 1811-1895.
 Fifty years' observations of men and events. 1884. 923.573.K52
- KIDDER, Frank Eugene, *American architect*, 1859-1905.
 History of the Kidder family, 1320-1876. 1886. 929.2.K53
- KINDERSLEY, Edward Cockburn.
 Heroes of Chivalry—Chevalier Bayard and The Cid. 923.54.K57
- KING, Edward, *American journalist and war correspondent*, 1848-1896.
 French political leaders. 1876. 923.244.3
- KING, Grace Elizabeth, *American author*, 1852-
 Jean Baptist Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville. 1892. 923.244.L54
- KING, Moses, *American publisher*.
 Notable New Yorkers, 1896-1899. 1899. 920.0747.K58
- KING, Stanton Henry, *superintendent of the Sailors' Haven*, Charlestown, Mass., 1868-
 Dog-watches at sea. 1901. 926.5673.K58
- KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge, *English historian*.
 Henry V., typical mediæval hero. 1901. 923.142.H391.2
- KINGSLEY, Mrs. Frances E., *wife of Charles Kingsley*.
 Ed. Charles Kingsley. 1877. 928.23.K61
- KIRK, John Foster, *American historian*, 1824-1904.
 Charles the Bold. 3 v. 1864-8. 923.244.C38
 Supplement to Allibone's dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 2 v. 1891.. 928.2
- KIRKLAND, Mrs. Caroline Matilda [Stansbury,] *American writer*, 1801-1864.
 Washington. 1857. 923.173.W27.9
- KISHIMOTO, Nobuta, *Japanese teacher of Christianity*, 1865-
 How I came into Christianity. 922.852.K64
- KLACZKO, Julian, *Russian author*, 1828-
 Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. 1876. 923.24.K66
- KLENCKE, Philipp F. H., *German professor*.
 Alexander von Humboldt. 1853. 925.043.H88.2
- KNAPP, Jacob, *American Baptist revivalist*, 1799-1874.
 Autobiography. 1868. 922.673.K72
- KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo, *American lawyer and journalist*, 1783-1838.
 Thomas Eddy. 1834. 923.673.Ed2
- KNIGHT, Charles, *English editor and author*, 1791-1873.
 Passages from his life. 1874. 920.442.K74
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Helen C., *English author*.
 Lady Huntington and her friends. 1872. 922.742.H92
 New memoir of Hannah More. 1851. 928.28.M81.2
- KNIGHT, Joseph, *English lawyer, editor Notes and Queries*, 1829-
 Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887. 928.21.R73 2

- KNOWLES, James Davis, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1798-1838.
 Mrs. Ann H. Judson. 1829.....922.673.J92.5
 KNOWLTON, D. H., *American publisher*.
 Comp. Ten popular authors. 1897..... 928.1.K76
 KNOWLTON, Helen Mary, *American artist and art writer*, 1832-
 Art life of William Morris Hunt. 1899..... 927.573.H91
 KNOWLTON, William Smith, *American teacher*, 1839-
 The old schoolmaster; or, Forty-five years with the girls and boys. 1905..... 923.773.K76
 KNOX, Thomas Wallace, *American journalist and writer for the young*, 1835-1896.
 Robert Fulton. 1886..... 926.273.F95
 Travels of Marco Polo. 1885..... 915.K77.2
 KOBBE, Gustav, *American journalist*, 1857-
 Famous actors and actresses and their homes. 1903.... 927.92.K79
 Loves of great composers. 1905..... 927.843.5
 KOLOKOTRONES, Theodore, *Greek patriot*, 1770-1843.
 Autobiography. 1892..... 923.5495.K83
 KORTZ, John.
 Trans. Martin Luther, by J. F. W. Tischer. 1818.....922.443.L97.6
 KOSSUTH, Louis, *Hungarian patriot, orator, and statesman*, 1802-1894.
 Memoirs of my exile. 1880.....923.2439.K84.3
 KOSTLIN, Julius, *German theologian*, 1826-
 Martin Luther. 1883.....922.448.L97.3
 KOVALEVSKY, Sonya, *Russian mathematician*, 1850-1891.
 Recollections of childhood. 1895..... 925.147.K84
 KRASINSKA, Francoise, *Duchess of Courland, Polish countess*, 1742-1796.
 Journal. *Trans.* by K. Dziekonska. 1895..... 923.2436.K86
 KRUMMACHER, F. W., *German divine*.
 Elijah, the Tishbite. 1843..... 220.92.K94

L

- LAFARGE, Marie Cappelle, *Mme., French criminal*, 1816-1852.
 Memoirs. 1841..... 923.444.L13
 LAMARTINE, Alphonse de, *French poet, orator, and historian*, 1792-1869.
 Memoirs of celebrated characters. Vols. 2-3. 1837.... 920.04.L16
 LAMB, Mrs. Martha Joan Reade [Nash], *American historical writer*, 1829-1893.
 Washington inauguration: celebration. 1889.....923.173.W27.32

- LAMON, Dorothy, *daughter of Ward H. Lamon*.
Editor. *Recollections of Abraham Lincoln*. 1895.....923.173.L63.21
- LAMON, Ward Hill, *American lawyer*, 1828-1893.
Abraham Lincoln. 1872.....923.173.L63.3
Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. Edited by Dorothy
 Lamon. 1895.....923.173.L63.21
- LANE-POOLE, Stanley, *English historian, archæologist and
 educator*, 1854-
Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. 1898. 923.162.Sa3
- LANFREY, Pierre, *French historian*, 1828-1877.
Napoleon I. 4 v. 1871-1886.....923.144.N16.4
- LANG, Andrew, *Scotch poet and miscellaneous writer*, 1844-
Companions of Pickle: sequel to Pickle, the spy. 1898..923.242.C381.3
Historical mysteries. 1904.....920.04.L25
Pickle, the spy: or, The incognito of Prince Charles.
 1897.....923.242.C381.2
Prince Charles Edward Stewart, the young chevalier.
 1903.....923.242.C381
Ed. *True story book*. 1893.....920.02.L25
- LANGHORNE, John, *English clergyman*, 1735-1779.
and Langhorne, William.
Trans. *Plutarch's Lives*. 4 v. 1834.....888.8.1
- LANGHORNE, William, *English clergyman*, 1721-1772. *see*
 Langhorne, J.
- LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont, *American astronomer and
 physicist*, 1834-1906.
George Brown Goode. 1897.....925.973.G61
- LANIER, Sidney, *American poet, critic, and litterateur*,
 1842-1881.
Shakespeare and his forerunners. 1902.....822.33.L27
- LANMAN, Charles, *American artist*, 1819-1895.
Dictionary of the United States Congress. 1864....923.273.7
Leading men of Japan. 1882.....923.252.1
Private life of Daniel Webster. 1852.....923.273.W39.2
- LAPHAM, William Berry, *Maine historian*, 1828-1894.
In memoriam: Joseph R. Bodwell. 1888.....923.273.B63
Editor. *Maine Genealogist and Biographer*. 3 vols. [all
 pub.] 1875-8.....929.1.M28.2
- LARCHEY, Loredan, *French author*.
Ed. *Narrative of Captain Coignet*. 1890.....923.544.C66
- LARCOM, Lucy, *American poet*, 1826-1893.
New England girlhood outlined from memory. 1889...928.11.L32
- LARKE, Julian K., *American soldier*.
General Grant and his campaigns. 1864.....923.173.G76.4
- LAS CASES, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonne Marin Joseph,
Marquis de, French officer, 1766-1842.
*Private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon
 at St. Helena*. 4 v. 1823.....923.144.N16.10

- LATHROP, George Parsons, *American journalist and miscellaneous writer*, 1851-1898.
 Study of Hawthorne. 1876..... 928.13.H31.1
- LATHROP, Mrs. Rose [Hawthorne], *American philanthropist*, 1851-
 Memories of Hawthorne. 1897..... 928.13.H31.6
- LATIMER, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth [Wormeley], *American historical writer*, 1822-1904.
 Trans. Love letters of Victor Hugo. 1901..... 928.43.H87.3
- LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, *English architect of the Capitol at Washington*, 1764-1820.
 Journal, 1796-1820. 1905..... 927.273.L35
- LAUER, Solon, *American author*.
 Mark Hanna. 1901..... 923.273.H191
- LAURIE, Thomas, *American missionary to Persia*, 1821-
 Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1853..... 922.573.G76
- LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, *English litterateur*, 1845-
 Maria Edgeworth. 1905..... 928.23.Ed3.3
- LAWRENCE, Amos, *American merchant and philanthropist*, 1786-1852.
 Diary and correspondence. Edited by W. R. Lawrence. 1855..... 923.873.L43.2
- LAWRENCE, Mrs. Margaretta Oliver [Woods], (*Meta Lander*), *American author*, 1813-1901.
 Mrs. H. A. L. Hamlin. 1854..... 922.573.H118
- LAWRENCE, William Richards, *American physician*, 1812-1885.
 Editor. Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 1855..... 923.873.L43.2
- LEASK, William, *English dissenting minister*.
 Struggles for life. 1854..... 922.742.L48
- LE BAS, Charles Webb, *English clergyman*.
 Life of Wiclif. 1832..... 922.342.W63
- LE BRUN, Marie Louise Elisabeth [Vigee], *Mme., French portrait-painter*, 1755-1842.
 Souvenirs. 1879..... 927.544.L49
- LE CONTE, Joseph, *American chemist and geologist*, 1823-1901.
 Autobiography. Edited by W. D. Armes. 1903..... 925.573.L49
- LEE, Edmund, *English author*.
 Dorothy Wordsworth. 1895..... 928.21.W891
- LEE, Mrs. Eliza [Buckminster], *American author*, 1794-1864.
 Rev. Joseph Buckminster, and his son Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. 1851..... 922.8173.B85
- LEE, Fitzhugh, *U. S. major-general*, 1835-1905.
 General Lee. 1894..... 923.573.L511.4

- LEE, Richard Henry, *jr.*, *American author.*
 Arthur Lee. 2 v. 1829. 923.273.L51
 Richard Henry Lee. 2 v. 1825. 923.273.L511
- LEE, Robert Edward, *American farmer, son of Gen. R. E. Lee, 1843-*
 Recollections and letters of Robert E. Lee. 1904. 923.573.L511.5
- LEE, Mrs. Sarah, *English artist and writer, 1791-1856.*
 Baron Cuvier. 1833. 925.944.C98
- LEE, Sidney, *English lecturer and educator, 1859-*
Editor. see Stephen. Leslie.
- LE FANU, William R., *Irish engineer, 1816-*
 Seventy years of Irish life. 1894. 926.2415.L52
- LEFFLER, Anna Carlotta, *Duchess of Cajanello, Swedish author.*
 Biography of Sonya Kovalevsky, trans. by A. M. Clive Bayley. 1895. 925.147.K84
- LEGG, James, *Scotch scholar, professor of Chinese language and literature, 1815-1897.*
 Life and teachings of Confucius. 1867. 921.951.C76
- LE GOFF, Francois, *French litterateur.*
 Louis Adolphe Thiers. 1879. 923.244.T34
- LELAND, Charles Godfrey, *American litterateur, 1824-1903.*
 Abraham Lincoln. 1879. 923.173.L63.5
 Memoirs. 1893. 928.18.L53
- LE NORMAND, Marie Anne Adelaide, *French fortune-teller, 1772-1843.*
 Secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v. 1848. 923.144.J77.3
- LE NORMANT, Amelie Cyvoct, *Mme., French author.*
 Madame Recamier and her friends. 1875. 923.944.R24.2
- LEONARD, John William, *America editor and literary critic, 1849-*
Editor. Who's who in America. 1899-1900. 1901-2. 1903-5. 1906-7. 4 v. 920.073.2
- LESLIE, Charles Robert, *English historical painter, 1794-1859.*
 Autobiographical recollections. 1860. 927.542.L56
- LESTER, Charles Edwards, *American journalist and litterateur, 1815-1890.*
 Hiram Powers. 1845. 927.373.P87
- L'ESTRANGE, Alfred Guy Kingan, *English clergyman.*
Editor. Life of Mary Russell Mitford, told in letters. 2 v. 1879. 928.28.M69
- LEUPP, Francis Ellington, *American journalist, 1849-*
 The man Roosevelt. 1904. 923.173.R67.2
- LEVASSUR, A., *secretary to Gen. Lafayette.*
 Lafayette in America, 1824-5. 2 v. 1829. 923.544.L13.1
- LEWES, George Henry, *English philosophical and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1878.*
 Story of Goethe's life. 1880. 928.32.G55.2

- ABBY, Charles Freeman, *Maine lawyer*, 1844-**
 John Marshall: address at Bowdoin College, 1901. 1901..923.473.M35.2
AEBER, Francis, *American publicist and educator*, 1800-
 1872.
 Reminiscences of Niebuhr. 1835..... 838.7.L62
ALIOUKALANI, *Queen of Hawaii*, 1838-
 Hawaii's story. 1898..... 923.1969.L62
ANCOLN, Robert W., *American*.
 Lives of the presidents to John Tyler, and notices of the
 signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1842.. 923.273.3
ANHAM, John C., *American historical writer*.
 Irish Scots and the "Scotch Irish." 1902..... 929.1.L64
ANN, William Alexander, *American journalist*, 1846-
 Horace Greeley. 1903.....920.573.G81.3
ANTON, William James, *English-American engraver and*
 poet, 1812-1897. .
 John Greenleaf Whittier. 1893..... 928.11.W61.3
APPINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah Jane (*Grace Greenwood*), *American*
 litterateur, 1823-1904.
 Queen Victoria: girlhood and womanhood. 1883..... 923.142.V66
ATTLE, George Barker, *Bangor Congregational clergyman*,
 1821-1860.
 Zachary Taylor: eulogy. 1850.....in v. 1 of 252.B22.1
ATTLE, Henry W., *English clergyman and missionary*.
 Henry M. Stanley. 1890.....923.973.St2.2
IVERMORE, Mrs. Mary Ashton [Rice], *American lecturer*
 upon temperance and woman-suffrage, 1821-1905.
 Story of my life. 1899..... 923.673.L75
IVINGSTON, John, *American lawyer*.
 Biographical sketches of eminent American lawyers.
 1852..... 923.473.6
 Official directory and law register of the U. S. 1866.... 923.473.5
IVINGSTON, William Ferrand.
 Israel Putnam. 1905.....923.573.P98.4
LOYD, Lady Mary, *English writer*.
 Trans. Brother and sister: Ernest and Henrietta Renan.
 1896..... 928.48.R29.3
 New letters of Napoleon I. 1897.....923.144.N16.18
 Peter the Great, by K. Waliszewski. 1897.....923.147.P44.4
OCKHART, John Gibson, *Scotch critic and biographer*, 1794-
 1854.
 Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1832.....923.144.N16.20
 Sir Walter Scott. 7 v. 1837-8.....928.23.Sco8.2
 Same. 5 v. 1902.....928.23.Sco8.2
ODGE, Henry Cabot, *American historian and statesman*,
 1850-
 Alexander Hamilton. 1883.... 923.273.H18.3
 Daniel Webster. 1883.....923.273.W39.5
 George Washington. 2 v. 1869.....923.173.W27.13

- LODGE, Richard, *Scotch educator*, 1855-
 Richelieu. 1896.....923.244.R39.2
- LOMENIE, Louis Leonard de, *French author*, 1818-1878.
 Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France.
 Trans. by R. M. Walsh. 1841..... 920.044.L83
- LONG, Armistead Lindsay, *Confederate general*, U. S. Civil
 war, 1827-
 Robert E. Lee. 1887.....923.573.L511.3
- LONGFELLOW, Samuel, *American Unitarian clergyman and
 poet*, 1819-1892.
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 v. 1886..... 928.11.L86.2
 Ed. Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. 1887..... 928.11.L86.3
- LORD, Eleazar, *American clergyman and banker*, 1788-1871.
 Lempriere's universal biography. 2 v. 1825..... 920.01.4
- LORD, John, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1809-1894.
 Beacon lights of history. 2 v. 1888. 904.L88.1
 Same. Second series. 8 v. 1883..... 904.L88.2
- LORING, James Spear, *American historical writer*, 1799-
 1884.
 Hundred Boston orators. 1853..... 928.15.1
- LORNE, Marquis of, *see* Argyll, Duke of.
- LOSSING, Benson John, *American artist and historian*, 1813-
 1891.
 Mary and Martha: mother and wife of Washington.
 1886.....923.173.W271.2
 Philip Schuyler. 2 v. 1873..... 923.573.Sch8
- LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland, *American lawyer*, 1830-
 William Henry Seward. 1896... ..923.273.Se8.4
- LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford, *American educator*, 1838-
 James Fenimore Cooper. 1883..... 928.13.C78
 Shakespeare and Voltaire. 1902..... 928.22.Sh1.6
- LOVEJOY, Joseph C., *American writer*.
 and Lovejoy, Owen.
 Rev. Charles T. Torrey. 1847..... 923.673.T63
 Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, murdered in defence of the
 liberty of the press. With an introduction by John
 Quincy Adams. 1838..... 923.673.L94
- LOWE, Charles, *English journalist and author*, 1848-
 Prince Bismarck. 2 v. 1885.....923.2431.B54.4
- LOWE, Robert W.
 Thomas Betterton. 1891..... 927.9242.B46
- LUCAS, Edward Verrall, *English writer*, 1868-
 Charles Lamb. 2 v. 1905..... 928.24.L16.4
- LUYSTER, Isaphene M.
 Trans. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier.
 1867. 1874.....923.944.R24.1
- LYALL, Sir Alfred Comyn, *English civil service in India*,
 1835-
 Tennyson. 1902..... 928.21.T25.4
 Warren Hastings. 1889..... 923.242.H27

- LYON, William Henry, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1846-
 Frederic Henry Hedge: sermon. 1905..... 922.8173.H35
 LYTTON, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer, *Earl of, English
 diplomatist, politician, and poet*, 1831-1891.
 Sir E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. V. 1. 1878..... 928.23.L99

M

- MACARTHUR, James, *Scotch-American litterateur*, 1866-
 Bookman literary year-book. 1898..... 928.M11
 MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, *Baron, English poet, essay-
 ist, and historian*, 1800-1859.
 Frederick the Great. 1859..... 923.1431.F87.3
 William Pitt [the younger.] 1859..... 923.242.P681
and others. New biographies of illustrious men. 1857... 920.04.M11
 MCCABE, James Dabney, *American miscellaneous writer*,
 1842-1883.
 Great fortunes and how they are made. 1871.... 920.073.M12
 McCall, Samuel Walker, *American lawyer*, 1851-
 Thaddeus Stevens. 2 v. 1899..... 923.273.St4.3
 MCCARTHY, Justin, *Irish journalist, politician, historian,
 and novelist*, 1830-
 History of the four Georges and William IV. 4 v.
 1884-1901 923.142.G29.2
 Irishman's story: autobiography. 1904..... 928.28.M12
 Modern leaders. 1873..... 920.04.M12
 Sir Robert Peel. 1891..... 923.242.P34.2
 Story of Gladstone's life. 1897..... 923.242.G45.2
 McCLURE, Alexander Wilson, *American Congregational
 clergyman*, 1808-1865.
 The translators revived: authors of the English version
 of the Bible. 1853..... 922.042.M13
 MACCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell, *American Presbyterian
 clergyman and educator*, 1840-
 Hall of Fame: official book. 1901..... 920.073.M13
 MACDONALD, Arthur, *American educator*, 1856-
 Emile Zola. 1898..... 928.43.Zo7
 MACDONALD, Edward, *superintendent at Copp's Hill,
 Boston.*
 Old Copp's Hill and Burial Ground. 1895..... 929.5.B65.3
 MACDONELL, Anne, *English author.*
 Sons of Francis [Franciscan order of monks.] 1902.... 922.245.1
 MACEDO, Joaquin Manoel de, *Brazilian author*, 1820-1882.
 Brazilian biographical annual. 3 v. 1876..... 920.081.M15
 MCGILCHRIST, John, *English author.*
 Lord Brougham. 1868..... 923.242.B79.1

- MCHARG**, Charles K.
 Prince Talleyrand. 1857.....923.244.T14.2
- M'HENRY**, James, *American physician*.
Joint author. see Walsh, R., jr.
- MACILWAIN**, George, *English surgeon*.
 John Abernethy. 1853..... 926.142.Ab2
- MACK**, Ebenezer, *American publisher*.
 Gilbert Motier de Lafayette. 1841.....923.544.L13.3
- McKAY**, Frederic Edward.
and Wingate, Charles E. L.
Editors. Famous American actors of to-day. 2 v. also
complete in one vol. 1896..... 927.9273.3
- MACKENZIE**, Alexander Slidell, *American naval officer*,
 1803-1848.
 John Paul Jones. 2 v. 1841.....923.573 J72.2
 Oliver Hazard Perry. 2 v. 1840-5..... 923.573.P42
- MACKENZIE**, Robert Shelton, *Irish journalist*, 1809-1881.
 Charles Dickens. 1870..... 928.23.D55.2
- MACKENZIE**, William L., *American author*.
 Benjamin F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt. 1845.....923.473.B97.2
- MACKIE**, John Milton, *American educator*, 1813-1894.
 Schamyl. 1856..... 923.1479.Sch1
- MACKINTOSH**, Robert James, *English author, son of Sir*
James Mackintosh.
 Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. 1835..... 923.241.M21
- MACLAY**, Edgar Stanton, *American historical writer*, 1863-
 Moses Brown. 1904..... 923.573.B81
and Philip, Barrett.
 "Jack" Philip, rear-admiral, U. S. N. 1903..... 923.573.P53
- MACLEOD**, Donald, *Scotch clergyman*, 1831-
 Sir Walter Scott. 1852..... 928.23.Sco8.3
 Norman McLeod. 2 v. 1876..... 922.541.M22
- McLAUGHLIN**, Andrew Cunningham, *American historian*
and educator, 1861-
 Lewis Cass. 1891.....923.273.C27.2
- McMASTER**, John Bach, *American educator*, 1852-
 Benjamin Franklin. 1887.....923.273.F85.8
- MACPHERSON**, Mrs. Geraldine [Bates], *niece of Mrs. Jameson*,
 -1878.
 Anna Jameson. 1878..... 928.28.J23
- MACREADY**, William Charles, *English tragedian*, 1793-1873.
 Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and
 letters. Edited by Sir F. Pollock. 1875.....927.9242.M24
- MADDEN**, Richard Robert, *Irish physician and author*, 1798-
 1886.
 Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of
 Blessington. 2 v. 1855..... 928.28.B61
 Robert Emmet. 1857.....923.2415.Em6

- MADISON, Dolly, wife of James Madison, 1767-1849.**
 Memoirs and letters. 1886.....923.173.M261.1
- MADISON, James, 4th president of the U. S., 1751-1836.**
 Calendar of his correspondence. 1894.....923.173.M26.2
- MAGRUDER, Allen Bowie, American author, 1812-
 John Marshall. 1885..... 923.473.M35**
- MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, officer, U. S. N., 1840-
 Admiral Farragut. 1892.....923.573.F24.2
 Nelson. 2 v. 1897.....923.542.N33.3**
- MALDEN, Mrs. Charles, English author.**
 Jane Austen. 1889..... 928.23.Au7.2
- MALLESON, George Bruce, English military officer in India,
 and historical writer, 1825-
 Akbar. 1890..... 923.254.Ak2
 Dupleix. 1890..... 923.244.D92
 Prince Metternich. 1888.....923.2436.M56.2**
- MANCHESTER, Alfred, American clergyman.**
 In memoriam: Caleb Davis Bradlee, D. D. 1897..... 922.8173.B72
- MANN, Franklin Weston, American genealogist.**
 Descendants of Elisha Ware, of Wrentham, Mass. 1896.. 929.2.W22
- MANN, Mrs. Mary Tyler [Peabody], wife of Horace Mann,
 1806-1887.
 Horace Mann. 1865..... 923.773.M31**
- MANSFIELD, Edward Deering, American lawyer and jour-
 nalist, 1801-1880.
 General Winfield Scott. 1846. 1852923.573.Sco8.3**
- MANSON, James Alexander, English editor and dramatic
 critic, 1851-
 Sir Edwin Landseer. 1902.....927.542.L23.2
 Editor. Makers of British Art series.**
- MANWARING, Charles William, American genealogist, 1829-
 1905.
 Digest of early Connecticut probate records. 3 v. 1904-
 1906..... 929.3.M31**
- MARDEN, Orison Swett, American journalist and author,
 1848-
 Ed. Talks with great workers. 1901..... 920.02.M33**
- MARENHOLZ-BULOW, Bertha, Baroness von, German author.**
 Friedrich Froebel. 1877..... 923.743.F92
- MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel, English professor of Arabic,
 1858-
 Mohammed and the rise of Islam. 1905.....922.953.M72.3**
- MARHEINECKE, Philip, German theologian.**
 Appearance of Martin Luther before the Diet at Worms... in 904.L62
- MARKHAM, Sir Albert Hastings, English admiral, 1841-
 Sir John Franklin. 1890.....923.942.F85.2**
- MARKHAM, Sir Clements Roberts, English historian, 1830-
 John Davis, the navigator..... 923.942.D29
 Richard Hakluyt: life and work.... 928.28.H12**

AUTHORS

- RMONTEL, Jean Francois, *French critic and miscellaneous writer*, 1723-1799.
- Memoirs. Edited by W. D. Howells. 2 v. 1878..... 928.48.M34
- MARSH, Mrs. Caroline [Crane], *wife of George P. Marsh*, 1816-1901.
- Comp. George Perkins Marsh. 1888..... 924.073.M35
- MARSH, John, *American temperance reformer*, 1788-1868.
- Temperance recollections. 1866. 928.673.M35
- MARSHALL, John, *Chief Justice, U. S.*, 1755-1835.
- George Washington. 2 v. 1832-1843.....928.173.W27.5
- Same: atlas.....928.173.W27.6
- MARSTON, Edward, *English publisher*, 1825-
- After work. 1904..... 926.5542.M35
- MARTEILKE, Jean, *French Protestant imprisoned for his religion*, 1684-1777.
- Huguenot galley-slave: autobiography. 1867..... 922.444.M36
- MARTIN, Charlotte M.
- Ed. Stage reminiscences, by Mrs. Gilbert. 1901..... 927.9273.G37
- MARTIN, Sir Theodore, *Scotch lawyer*, 1816-
- His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. 5 v. 1873-1881..... 923.142.A11.2
- MARTINEAU, Harriet, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1802-1876.
- Autobiography. Edited by M. W. Chapman. 2 v. 1877.. 928.28.M36.1
- Biographical sketches. 1869..... 920.04.M36
- MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Evelyn Lilian Hazeldine [Carrington], *Contessa, Italian author*.
- Cavour. 1904..... 923.245.C31
- MARTYN, William Carlos, *American Presbyterian clergyman and editor*, 1843-
- John B. Gough. 1893..... 923.673.G72.2
- Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890.... 923.673.P54.2
- William E. Dodge. 1890..... 923.673.D66
- Editor. American reformers series.
- MARVIN, Abijah P., *American Congregational clergyman*.
- Cotton Mather. 1892.....922.573.M42.2
- MARVIN, Frederic Rowland, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1847-
- Last words of distinguished men and women. 1901.... 920.01.M36
- MARZIALS, Sir Frank Thomas, *English biographer*, 1840-
- Charles Dickens. 1887..... 928.23.D55
- Victor Hugo. 1888..... 928.43.H87
- Joint author. see Merivale, H.
- MARZIALS, Frank Thomas and Robertson, Eric.
- Editors. Great writers series.
- MASON, Edward Tuckerman, *American author*, 1847-
- Editor. Personal traits of British authors. 4 v. 1884-5... 928.2.
- MASON, Francis, *American Baptist missionary to India*, 1799-1874.
- Story of a working man's life: autobiography. 1870... 922.673

- MASSON, David, *Scotch critic and educator, 1822-***
 John Milton. 6 v. 1859-1880.....928.21.M64.1
 Thomas De Quincey. 1881..... 928.24.D44
MATRAUX, Clara L., *English writer for the young.*
 Brave lives and noble. 1884..... 920.02.M41
MATHES, Capt. James Harvey, *Confederate officer, Civil war.*
 General Forrest. 1902..... 923.573.F77
MATTHEWS, George Edward, *American publisher, 1855-*
 Men of New York. 2 v. 1898..... 920.0747.M43
MAURICE, Sir John Frederick, *English military officer, 1841-*
 Frederic Denison Maurice. 2 v. 1884..... 922.842.M44
MAURY, Ann, *American author, 1803-1876.*
 Comp. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. 1853..... 922.444.F73
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert Eustace, *Scotch writer and lecturer, 1845-*
 George Romney. 1902..... 927.542.R66
 Robert the Bruce. 1897. 923.141.B83
MAYER, Brantz, *American archæologist and lawyer, 1809-1879.*
 Captain Canot; or, Twenty years of an African slaver. 1854..... 926.5644.C16
MAYHEW, Henry, *English journalist, and writer of juvenile works, 1812-1876.*
 Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy. 1856.. 925.442.D31
MAZZINI, Guiseppe. *Italian patriot and writer, 1808-1872.*
 Autobiography. 1872..... 923.245.M45
MEADE, William, *American Episcopal bishop, 1789-1862.*
 Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. 2 v. 1872..... 929.1.V81
MELINE, James Florant, *American military officer and lawyer, 1811-1873.*
 Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest historian. 1872.... 923.141.M36.3
MELMOTH, William, *English writer, 1710-1799.*
 Trans. Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1840.....in 923.237.C48
MEMRS, John S.
 Empress Josephine. 1860.....923.144.J77.2
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix, *German musical composer, 1809-1847.*
 Letters, 1833-1847. 1865..... 836.7.M52.2
 Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1865..... 836.7.M52.1
MENEVAL, Claude-Francois, *Baron de, private secretary to Napoleon, 1778-1850.*
 Memoirs illustrating history of Napoleon I., 1802-1815. 3 v. 1894.....923.144.N16.17
MEREJKOWSKI, Dmitri, *Russian author.*
 Tolstoi as man and artist. 1902..... 928.9173.T58
MERIVALE, Herman, *English lawyer and educator, 1806-1874.*
 and Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas.
 William M. Thackeray. 1891..... 928.23.T32.3

- MERLE, d' Aubigne, Jean Henri, *Swiss divine and historian*, 1794-1872.
The Protector [Oliver Cromwell]: a vindication. 1847..923.142.C88.7
- MEROU, M. G.
Literary sketches of Argentine writers. *Trans.* by R. G. M..... 923.982.M54
- MERRIAM, George Spring, *American litterateur*, 1843-Samuel Bowles. 2 v. 1885..... 920.573.B68
- MERRIMAN, Titus Mooney, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1822-William, Prince of Orange. 1874.....923.1492.W67.2
- METTERNICH, Clemens Wenzel Napomuk Lothar, *Prince von, Austrian statesman and diplomat*, 1773-1859.
Memoirs. Edited by R. Metternich. *Trans.* by Mrs. A. Napier. 5 v. 1880-2.....923.2436.M56
- METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Richard Clemens Lothar Hermann, *Prince von*, 1829-
Editor. Memoirs of Prince Metternich [his father]. 5 v. 1880-2.....923.2436.M56
- MEYERS, Robert C. V., *American writer*, 1858-Theodore Roosevelt. 1901..... 923.173.R67
- MEYNELL, Wilfrid, *English author*, 1852-Benjamin Disraeli. 1903.....923.242.D63.3
- MICHELET, Jules, *French historian*, 1798-1874.
Martin Luther. 1846.....922.443.L97.2
Women of the French revolution. 1855..... 920.044.M58
- MICHIE, Peter Smith, *professor U. S. Military Academy*, 1839-1901.
Emory Upton. 1885..... 923.573.Up8
General McClellan. 1901.....923.573.M13.2
- MIDDLETON, Conyers, *English scholar and clergyman*, 1683-1750.
Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1840.....in 923.237.C48
- MILBURN, William Henry, (*the blind preacher*.) *American Methodist divine*, 1823-1903.
Ten years of preacher life. 1859..... 922.773.M58
- MILIZIA, Francesco, *Italian architect*, 1725-1798.
Lives of celebrated architects. 2 v. 1826..... 927.2.M59
- MILL, John Stuart, *English philosopher and economist*, 1816-1873.
Autobiography. 1873..... 921.2.M59.2
- MILLER, Mrs. Florence Fenwick, *English lecturer and educator*, 1854-Harriet Martineau. 1885.....928.28.M36.2
- MILLER, Hugh, *Scotch geologist*, 1802-1856.
My schools and schoolmasters: autobiography. 1854..925.541.M61.1
- MILLS, Frederick James, *American*.
John Carter. 1868..... 927.442.C24

- MILMAN**, Henry Hart, *English poet, historian, and divine*, 1791-1868.
 Thomas a' Becket. 1860..... 922.342.B38
- MILNES**, Richard Monckton, *Lord Houghton, English statesman*, 1809-1885.
 Monographs, personal and social. 1873..... 920.04.M63
- MIMS**, Edwin, *American educator*, 1872-
 Sidney Lanier. 1905..... 928.11.L27
- MINTO**, William, *Scotch scholar, professor of logic*, 1845-1893.
 Daniel De Foe. 1879..... 928.23.D36
 Editor. Autobiographical notes of William Bell Scott.
 2 v. 1892..... 927.542.Sco8
- MITCHELL**, Peter Chalmers, *English scientist*, 1864-
 Thomas Henry Huxley. 1900..... 925.042.H98
- MITCHELL**, Wilmot Brookings, *American educator.*
 Ed. Elijah Kellogg. 1903..... 928.13.K29
- MITTON**, G. F., *English editor and writer.*
 Jane Austen and her times. 1905..... 928.23.Au7.5
- MOLTKE**, Helmuth Karl Bernard, *Count von, Prussian statesman and general*, 1800-1891.
 Letters to his mother and brothers. Trans. by C. Bell
 and H. W. Fischer. 1892..... 836.7.M73
- MONKHOUSE**, William Cosmo, *English art critic.*
 Leigh Hunt. 1893..... 928.24.H91.2
- MONROE**, James, *5th president U. S.*, 1758-1831.
 Calendar of correspondence. 1893..... 923.173.M75.2
- MONTAGUE**, Francis Charles, *English educator*, 1858-
 Sir Robert Peel. 1889..... 923.242.P34
- MONTEFIORE**, Arthur, *English author.*
 Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer..... 923.973.St2.1
- MOORE**, Frank, *American writer*, 1828-
 American eloquence: speeches with biographical sketches
 and notes. 2 v. 1867..... 815.M78
 Women of the war [U. S. Civil war.] 1866..... 920.773.M78
- MOORE**, George Henry, *American historical writer*, 1823-
 1892.
 Treason of Major-General Charles Lee. 1860..... 923.573.L51
- MOORE**, Thomas, *Irish poet*, 1779-1852.
 Letters and journals of Lord Byron. 2 v. 1830-1..... 928.21.B99.2
 Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1831..... 923.2415.F57
 Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 1866..... 928.22.Sh5.1
- MORE**, Sir Thomas, *English philosopher and statesman*,
 1480-1530.
 Richard III in v. 9 of 820.8.1
- MOREAU**, L. G.
 Trans. Letters of Captain Dreyfus to his wife. 1899... 923.544.D82.2
- MORGAN**, Sydney [Owenson], *Lady, Irish author*, 1789-1859.
 Passages from autobiography. 1858..... 928.28.M82

- MORISON, James Augustus Cotter. *English author, one of the founders of the Fortnightly Review*, 1831-1888.
 Edward Gibbon. 1879..... 928.28.G35.3
 Thomas B. Macaulay. 1883..... 928.24.M11.2
- MORLEY, Henry, *English journalist*, 1822-1894.
 Clement Marot and other studies. 1871..... 928.41.M34
 Life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes. 2 v. 1853..... 927.3844.P17
- MORLEY, John, *English essayist and biographer*, 1838-
 Critical miscellanies. 3 v. 1886..... 920.04.M82
 Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1886..... 921.4.D56
 Edmund Burke. 1879..... 923.242.B91.3
 Richard Cobden. 1881..... 923.242.C63
 Rousseau. 2 v. 1873..... 921.4.R76
 Voltaire. 1872..... 928.48.V88.1
 Walpole. 1899..... 923.242.W16
 William Ewart Gladstone. 3 v. 1903..... 923.242.G45.3
Editor. English men of letters.
- MORRILL, Justin Smith, *American statesman*, 1810-1898.
 Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1886..... 920.02.M83
- MORRIS, Anne Cary.
 Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. 2 v. 1888.... 923.273.M83.3
- MORRIS, Clara *see* Harriott, *Mrs. Clara* [Morris.]
- MORRIS, Mowbray Walter, *English theatrical critic*, 1847-
 Claverhouse. 1887..... 923.541.G76
 Montrose. 1892..... 923.541.G761
- MORRIS, William O'Connor, *Irish historian*, 1826-1904.
 Hannibal. 1903..... 923.53973.H19.3
 Napoleon. 1893..... 923.144.N16.16
 Wellington, soldier and statesman. 1904..... 923.542.W45.5
- MORSE, John Torrey, *American lawyer and biographer*, 1840-
 Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1893..... 923.173.L63.20
 Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. 1876..... 923.273.H18.2
 Benjamin Franklin. 1889..... 923.273.F85.10
 Col. Henry Lee. 1905..... 925.373.L51
 John Adams. 1885..... 923.173.Ad1
 John Quincy Adams. 1883..... 923.173.Ad11.4
 Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 v. 1896..... 928.17.H73.2
 Thomas Jefferson. 1883..... 923.173.J35.4
Editor. American statesmen series.
- MOSCHELES, Felix, *English artist*, 1833-
 In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897..... 928.23.D89
- MOTLEY, John Lothrop, *American historian and diplomatist*, 1814-1877.
 Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. 1874..... 923.2492.B26
- MOULTON, Richard Green, *American educator*, 1849-
 Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1893..... 822.33.M86
- MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, *German musical composer*, 1756-1791.
 Letters, 1769-1791. 2 v. 1866..... 836.6.M87

- MULLER, Friedrich Max, *German-English Sanskrit scholar and comparative philologist*, 1823-1900.
 Auld Lang Syne : autobiographical recollections. 1898.. 924.042.M91
 Biographical essays. 1884..... 920.05.M91
 My autobiography. 1901.....924.042.M91.2
- MUMFORD, Thomas J., *American writer*.
 Samuel Joseph May. 1873..... 922.8173.M45
- MUNGER, Theodore Thornton, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1830-
 Horace Bushnell. 1899.....922.573.B96.2
- MUNROE, James Phinney, *American merchant and educator*, 1862-
 Editor. Adventures of an army nurse in two wars, from the diary and correspondence of Mary Phinney [Baroness von Olnhausen.] 1903..... 923.573.O16
- MUNSELL, Joel, *American antiquarian and bookseller*, 1808-1880.
 and sons.
 American genealogist: bibliography of American genealogy. 1897. 1901..... 929.1.M92.2
 Index to American genealogies. 1895. 1900..... 929.1.M92.1
 List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals, etc. 1899..... 929.1.M92.3
- MURRAY, James Ormsbee, *American divine and educator*, 1827-1899.
 Francis Wayland. 1891..... 922.673.W36
 Ed. George Ide Chace: memorial. 1886..... 923.773.C38
- MURRAY, John, *American divine, founder of Universalism in the U. S.*, 1741-1815.
 Autobiography; continued by Mrs. Judith S. Murray. 1869..... 922.8173.M96
- MURRAY, Mrs. Judith S., *wife of Rev. John Murray*, 1751-1820.
 Rev. John Murray. 1869.....in 922.8173.M96
- MURRAY, Lindley, *American grammarian and educational writer*, 1745-1826.
 Memoirs of his life and writings. 1827..... 924.2573.M96
- MURRAY, T. Douglas.
 Ed. Jeanne d'Arc, Maid of Orleans. 1902..... 923.544.J57.4
- MURRAY, Thomas Hamilton, *American editor and historical writer*, 1857-
 Charles McCarthy, a Rhode Island pioneer. 1901..... 923.573.M12
 Gen. John Sullivan. 1902..... 923.573.Su5
- MUTHER, Richard, *English author*.
 Jean Francois Millet. 1905..... 927.544.M61
- MYERS, Frederic William Henry, *English poet*, 1843-
 William Wordsworth. 1881.....928.21.W89.2

N

NAPIER, Mrs. Alexander.

Trans. Memoirs of Prince Metternich. 5 v. 1880-2....923.2436.M56

NAPOLÉON I., *Emperor of France*, 1769-1821.

Confidential correspondence with the Empress Josephine, also letters written during his captivity at St. Helena, the will of Napoleon, instructors to his executors, and a chronological account of his career.

Notes by J. S. C. Abbott. 1856.....923.144.N16.15

New letters, omitted from the other edition. Trans. by

Lady M. Loyd. 1897.....923.144.N16.18

NAPOLÉON III., or Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,

Emperor of France, 1808-1873.

Caius Julius Caesar. 2 v. 1865-6.....923.137.C11.2

NASMYTH, James, *Scotch engineer and inventor*, 1808-1890.

Autobiography. Edited by S. Smiles. 1883..... 926.241.N17

NAVARRO, Mary Antoinette [Anderson], *Mme de, American actress*, 1859-

A few memories: autobiography. 1896..... 927.9273.N22

NEAL, John, *American litterateur*, 1793-1876.

Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. 1869.. 928.18.N25

NEILSON, Joseph, *American author*, 1813-1888.

Rufus Choate. 1884.....923.473.C45.3

NEVINSON, Henry W., *English journalist*.

Friedrich Schiller. 1889.....928.32.Sch3.2

NEWDEGATE, Anne Emily Garnier Newdigate, *Lady, English writer*.

Comp. Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts; compiled from the private papers and diary of Sir Richard Newdigate, second baronet. 1901..... 923.442.N43

NEWTON, William Wilberforce, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1843-

Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890..... 922.373.M89

NICHOL, John, *Scotch educator*, 1833-1894.

Lord Byron. 1880..... 928.21.B99.5

Thomas Carlyle. 1892..... 928.24.C19.5

NICHOLS, George Ward, *American writer on art and music*, 1831-1885.

Story of the Great March [Sherman's.] 1865..... 973.7378.N51

NICOLAY, John George, *private secretary of President Lincoln*, 1832-1901.

and Hay, John.

Abraham Lincoln. 10 v. 1890.....923.173.L63.16

NICOLL, Henry James, *Scotch author*, 1850-

Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882... 920.042.N54

- OBLE, Louis Legrand, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1813-1882.
 Course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole. 1853..... 927.573.C67
- ORL, Roden, *English writer*.
 Lord Byron. 1890..... 928.21.B99.7
- OHL, Carl Friedrich Ludwig, *German musician and writer on musical subjects*, 1831-
 Beethoven. 1888..... 927.843.B39
 Hayden. 1888..... 927.8436.H32
 Liszt. 1887..... 927.8439.L69
 Mozart. 1888..... 927.843.M87.2
 Wagner. 1888..... 927.843.W12
- OLTE, Vincent, *Italian-American merchant*, 1799-
 Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854..... 923.845.N72
- ORTH, Marianne, *English traveller and botanist*, 1830-1890.
 Recollections of a happy life: autobiography. 1892... 923.942.N81
- ORTHEND, Charles, *American educator*, 1814-1895.
 Elihu Burritt. 1880..... 923.673.B94
- ORTON, Charles Eliot, *American Dante scholar and educator*, 1827-
 Ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle with Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1883..... 826.89.C191
- UGENT, George Nugent Grenville, *Lord, English statesman*, 1788-1850.
 Some memorials of John Hampden. 2 v. 1832..... 923.242.H18
- UTTING, Mary Olivia (*Mary Barrett*) *American teacher and librarian*, 1831-
 William the Silent and the Netherland war. 1869.... 923.1492.W67.1

O

- BER, Frederick Albion, *American ornithologist and writer*, 1849-
 "Old Put" [Israel Putnam] the patriot. 1904..... 923.573.P98.3
- BRIEN, Richard Barry, *Irish barrister*, 1847-
 Charles Stewart Parnell. 1898..... 923.2415.P24
- GDEN, Rollo, *American editor*, 1856-
 William Hickling Prescott. 1904..... 928.18.P92.2
- LIPHANT, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant [Wilson], *Scotch miscellaneous writer*, 1818-1897.
 Autobiography and letters. Edited by Mrs. H. Coghill. 1899. 928.23.O13
 Francis of Assisi. 1892..... 922.245.F84
 Historical characters in the reign of Queen Anne. 1894. 920.042.O13
 Jeanne D'Arc. 1896..... 923.544 J57.3

- Makers of Florence. 1883..... 920.045.O13
 Makers of modern Rome. 1896..... 920.045.O13 3
 Makers of Venice. 1888..... 920.045.O13.2
 Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice
 Oliphant, his wife. 2 v. 1891..... 928.28.O13
 Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 1883 928.22.Sh5.2
 Royal Edinburgh. 1890..... 920.041.O13
Editor. Rabelais by Walter Besant..... 928.43.R11
 OLIVER, Mrs. Grace Atkinson [Little] [Ellis], *American*
litterateur, 1844-1899.
 Arthur Penryn Stanley. 1885..... 922.342.St2
 Mrs. Anna Lætitia Barbauld. 2 v. 1874..... 928.28.B23
 OLMSTEAD, James Munson, *American clergyman*, 1794-1870.
 Noah and his times. 1853..... 220.92.O15
 OLNHAUSEN, Mary [Phinney], *Baroness von, American*
hospital nurse, 1818-1902.
 Adventures of an army nurse in two wars. Edited by
 J. P. Munroe. 1903..... 923.573.O16
 OMAN, Charles William Chadwick, *English educator*, 1860-
 Warwick, the king maker [Richard Neville.] 1891.... 923.242.N41
 O'MEARA, Barry Edward, *Irish surgeon*, 1780-1836.
 Napoleon in exile; or, Voice from St. Helena. 2 v.
 1853..... 923.144.N16.11
 O'MEARA, Kathleen, *Irish writer*, -1888.
 Cure of Ars: Jean-Marie Vianney..... 922.244.V65
 Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends. 1886..... 923.944.M72
 O'REILLY, Bernard, *American Catholic divine*.
 Leo XIII. 2 v. 1903..... 922.245.L551
 ORR, Mrs. A., [Mrs. Sutherland Orr], *English author*.
 Robert Browning. 2 v. 1891..... 928.21.B821.2
 ORR, E.
 Trans. see Bellaigue, C.
 OSLER, Edward, *English author*.
 Admiral Viscount Exmouth. 1835..... 923.542.Ex6
 OSLER, W. Roscoe, *English artist*.
 Tintoretto. 1892..... 927.545.T49
 OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret [Fuller], *Marchesa d', American*
writer, 1810-1850.
 Love-letters of Margaret Fuller. 1903..... 928.14.Os7.4
 Memoirs, by herself, and others. 2 v. 1852..... 928.14.Os7.1
 OTIS, Amos, *American genealogist*.
 Genealogical notes of Barnstable families. 1888..... 929.1.Ot4
 OVERTON, John Henry, *English clergyman*, 1835-1903.
 John Wesley. 1891..... 922.742.W51.3
 OWEN, Mrs. Margueritte du [Plantz] [Fontenoy] Cunliffe,
French-American writer.
 Doffed coronet: true story. 1902..... 928.18.Ow2.2
 Imperator et rex: William II of Germany. 1904..... 923.143.W671
 Keystone of empire, Francis Joseph of Austria. 1903... 923.1436.F84

- Martyrdom of an empress : Elizabeth of Austria. 1899.. 923.1436.E16
 Tribulations of a princess : autobiography. 1901..... 928.18.Ow2.1
 OWEN, Richard, *English clergyman*.
 Richard Owen. 2 v. 1894..... 925.042.Ow2
 OWEN, Robert Dale, *American Spiritualist*, 1801-1877.
 Threading my way : autobiography. 1874.....922.8973.Ow2
 OWENS, John Algernon, *American author*.
 Sword and pen : adventures of Willard Glazier. 1889... 923.573.G46
 OWENS, Mrs. Mary C. [Stevens], [*Mrs. John E. Owens,*]
 American.
 Memories of the professional and social life of John E.
 Owens. 1892..... 927.9273.Ow2
 OXFENFORD, John, *English lawyer, dramatist and translator*,
 1812-1877.
 Trans. Autobiography of Goethe.....in v. 3. of 832.62.7

P

- PAGE, William P., *American clergyman*.
 Samuel Johnson. 2 v. 1840.....924.2342.J63.2
 PAGET, Stephen, *English surgeon*, 1855-
 Ambrose Pare and his times. 1897..... 926.144.P21
 PAGET, Violet, (*Vernon Lee*), *English critic*, 1856-
 Countess of Albany. 1884..... 923.943.A11
 PAINE, Albert Ware, *American lawyer*, 1812-
 Paine genealogy, Ipswich branch. 1881..... 929.2.P16.2
 PAINE, H. D.
 Editor. Genealogy of the American families of Payne,
 Paine, etc. 1880-3..... 929.2.P16.1
 PALMER, Edward Henry, *English Orientalist and explorer*,
 1840-1882.
 Caliph Haroun al-Raschid and Saracen civilization.
 1881..... 923.153.H23
 PALMER, Joseph, *American writer*.
 Necrology of alumni of Harvard College, 1851-2, 1862-3.
 1864.....920.073.H26.1
 PARDOE, Julia, *English novelist and historical writer*, 1806-
 1862.
 Louis XIV. and the court of France. 2 v. 1847-8....923.144.L921.2
 PARK, Edwards Amasa, *American Congregational clergy-*
 man, 1808-1900.
 Leonard Woods. 1880..... 923.773.W86
 PARKER, Edward Griffin, *American lawyer*, 1825-1868.
 Rufus Choate. 1860.....923.473.C45.1
 PARKER, Mrs. Helen Fitch, *American writer*, 1827-1874.
 Morning stars of the new world. 1854..... 920.073.P22

- PARKER, Richard Green, *American educator*, 1798-1869.
 Jonas Chickering. 1854..... 927.873.C43
- PARKER, Theodore, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1810-1860.
 Experience as a minister and account of early life. 1859.....922.8173.P22.1
 Historic Americans. 1870.... 923.173.2
- PARSONS, Theophilus, *American legal writer and educator*, 1797-1882.
 Theophilus Parsons [his father.] 1859..... 923.473.P25
- PARTON, James, *American journalist and biographer*, 1822-1891.
 Aaron Burr. 1858..... 923.273.B94.3
 Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 1860-1..... 923.173.J12.1
 Same, abridged. 1863. 1893..... 923.173.J12.2
 Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. 1864..... 923.273.F85.6
 Captains of industry. 1884..... 920.02.P25
 Same. Second series. 1891..... 920.02.P25.2
 Famous Americans of recent times. 1867..... 920.073.P25
 Fanny Fern. 1874..... 928.13.P25
 Horace Greeley. 1855. 1872.....920.573.G81.2
 Thomas Jefferson. 1874..... 923.173.J35.3
 Voltaire. 2 v. 1881..... 928.48.V88.2
 and others. Eminent women of the age. 1868..... 920.7.P25
- PASCOE, Charles Eyre.
 Pageant and ceremony of the coronation of King Edward the Seventh and Queen Alexandra. 1902....923.142.Ed91.3
- PATRICK, David, *Scotch editor*, 1849-
 Editor. Chambers' Cyclopædia of English literature. 3 v. 1903..... 820.3.C35.2
- PATTEE, William Sullivan, *Dean, American lawyer and educator*, 1846-
 President William McKinley. 1901.....923.173.M21.4
- PATRISON, Mark, *English clergyman*, 1813-1884.
 John Milton. 1880..... 928.21.M64.2
- PAUL, Charles Kegan, *English clergyman, publisher, and author*, 1828-1902.
 William Godwin. 2 v. 1876..... 928.23.G54
- PAUL, Herbert Woodfield, *English historian*, 1853-
 Froude. 1905..... 928.28.F93
 Matthew Arnold. 1902..... 928.24.Ar6.1
- PAULDING, James Kirke, *American novelist, poet, and historian*, 1779-1860.
 Washington. 2 v. 1840.....923.173.W27.4
- PAYNE, William Morton, *American educator and literary critic*, 1858-
 Trans. Henrik Ibsen. 1890..... 928.3982.Ib7

- PEABODY, Andrew Preston, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1811-1893.
 Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890.....920.073.H26.3
 Harvard reminiscences. 1888.....920.073.H26.2
- PEAKE, Elizabeth.
 German emperors and their contemporaries. 1874..... 923.143.1
- PEARSON, Henry Greenleaf, *American educator*, 1870-
 John Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, 1861-1865.
 1904.....923.273.An2.4
- PEARY, Mrs. Josephine [Diebitsch], *wife of Robert E. Peary*.
 The snow baby: Marie Peary. 1901..... 923.973.P31
- PECK, Harry Thurston, *American educator and editor*, 1856-
 William Hickling Prescott. 1905..... 928.18.P92.3
- PENLLEW, William George, *American litterateur*, 1859-1892.
 John Jay. 1890.....923.473.J33.3
- PELLICO, Silvio, *Italian poet and patriot*, 1789-1854.
 My prisons: autobiography. 1886..... 928.51.P36
- PENNELL, Mrs. Elizabeth [Robins], *American author residing in London*, 1855-
 Mary Wollstonecraft [Mrs. Godwin.] 1884..... 928.23.G541
- PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, *American journalist*, 1852-
 General Meade. 1901..... 923.573.M46
- PERPYS, Samuel, *English gentleman, gossip, and connoisseur*, 1632-1703.
 Diary and correspondence. Notes by Lord Braybrooke.
 4 v. 1855..... 923.242.P39.2
 Same: with additional notes by M. Bright. 10 v.
 1884..... 923.242.P39.3
- PERKINS, Frederic Beecher, *American librarian*, 1828-1899.
 Charles Dickens. 1870..... 928.23.D55.1
- PERKINS, James Breck, *American lawyer*, 1847-
 Richelieu. 1900..... 923.244.R39
- PERRY, Bliss, *American editor and educator*, 1860-
 Walt Whitman. 1906..... 928.11.W59
- PERRY, Frederick, *English author*.
 St. Louis of France, the most Christian king. 1901.... 923.144.L927
- PETROFF, Peter, *Russian-American soldier in U. S. Civil war*, 1826-1894.
 Ante-mortem depositions. 1895..... 923.573.P44
- PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart *see* Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth, S. P.
- PHILIP, Barrett.
 Joint author. see Maclay, Edgar Stanton.
- PICKARD, Samuel Thomas, *American journalist*, 1828-
 John Greenleaf Whittier. 2 v. 1894..... 928.11.W61.4
- PICTON, James Allanson, *English clergyman*, 1832-
 Oliver Cromwell. 1882.....923.142.C88.4
- PIERCE, Edward Lillie, *American lawyer*, 1829-1897.
 Charles Sumner. 4 v. 1877-1893... 923.273.Su6.2

- PIERCE, Frederick Clifton, *American historian and genealogist*, 1856-
 Field genealogy. 2 v. 1901..... 929.2.F45
- PIKE, James Shepherd, *American journalist and diplomat*, 1811-1882.
 New Puritan: Robert Pike. 1879..... 923.673.P63
- PINNINGTON, Edward, *English author*.
 Sir Henry Raeburn. 1904..... 927.542.R12
- PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester Lynch [Salisbury] [Thrale], *English authoress*, 1739-1821.
 Autobiography, letters, and literary remains. 1861. ... 928.28.P65
- PITMAN, Mrs. Emma Raymond, *English author*.
 Elizabeth Fry. 1884..... 923.642.F94
- PITT, William, 1st Earl of Chatham, *English statesman and orator*, 1708-1778.
 Anecdotes and speeches. 2 v. 1792..... 923.242.P68.3
 Correspondence, 1741-1778. 4 v. 1838..... 923.242.P68.2
- PLANTZ, Margueritte du, *see* Owen, Mrs. M. du P. Cunliffe.
- PLUTARCH, *Greek philosopher and biographer*, 50-120.
 Lives. Trans. with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. 1834..... 888.8.1
 Lives. The translation called Dryden's. Corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1885 888.8.2
 Lives. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. Edited by J. S. White. 1883..... 888.8.3
- POLLARD, Edward Albert, *American journalist*, 1828-1872.
 Jefferson Davis, and secret history of Southern Confederacy. 1869..... 923.273.D29
- POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, *English lawyer*, 1845-
 Editor. Reminiscences, etc., of William Charles Macready. 1875..... 927.9242.M24
- POND, Enoch, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1791-1882.
 Autobiography. 1883..... 922.573.P77
- POND, James Burton, *American lecture manager*, 1838-1903.
 Eccentricities of genius. 1900..... 928.P77
- POOR, John Alfred, *American lawyer, journalist, and railroad official*, 1808-1871.
 Hon. Reuel Williams. 1864..... 923.273.W67
- POOR, Laura Elizabeth, *American author*.
 Editor. John Alfred Poor. 1892..... 923.873.P79
- POPE, Charles Henry, *American clergyman*.
 Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900..... 929.1.P81
- PORTER, Joseph Whitcomb, *Maine historian*, 1824-1901.
 Bangor Historical Magazine. 9 v. [all pub.] 1885-1895.. 974.1.P83
 Last two volumes called Maine Historical Magazine.
 Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter and John Porter. 1878..... 929.2.P53

- Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Me., and
Eddy family. 1877..... 929.2.Ed2
- POWELL, William Henry, *lieut.-col., U. S. A.*, 1838-1901.
Officers of the army and navy [volunteer] who served
in the Civil war. 1893..... 923.573.7
- PRATT, Eleazar Franklin. *American genealogist*, 1813-1888.
Phinehas Pratt and descendants. 1897..... 929.2.P88
- PRATT, Josiah, *English clergyman*, 1768-1844.
Rev. Richard Cecil. 1817..... 922.342.C32
- PREBLE, George Henry, *officer, U. S. N.*, 1816-1885.
Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of
Prebles in America. 1868..... 929.2.P91
History of the flag of the United States of America. 1882. 929.973.P91
- PRENTICE, George, *American Methodist clergyman*, 1834-18-
Wilbur Fisk. 1890..... 922.773.F54
- PRENTICE, George Denison, *American poet and journalist*,
1802-1870.
Henry Clay. 1831..... 923.273.C57.3
- PRENTISS, George Lewis, *American Presbyterian clergyman*,
1816-1903.
Elizabeth Prentiss. 1883..... 928.13.P91
- PRESCOTT, William Hickling, *American historian*. 1796-1859.
Life of Charles V. after his abdication. 1857....v. 3 of 923.143.C38.2
Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1843..... 946.03.P92
Reign of Philip II. of Spain. 3 v. 1856-1875..... 946.04.P92
- PRESSENSE, Edmond Dehault de, *French divine and orator*,
1824-1891.
Contemporary portraits. Trans. by A. H. Holmden.
1880..... 920.04.P92
- PRINCE, N. A.
Editor. Memoir of William R. Prince. 1846..... 922.573.P93
- PRIOR, Sir James, *English surgeon and author*, 1790-1869.
Edmund Burke. 2 v. 1854..... 923.242.B91.2
- PROCTER, Bryan Waller (*Barry Cornwall*), *English poet*,
1787-1874.
Charles Lamb. 1866..... 928.24.L16.1
Edmund Kean. 1835..... 927.9242.K19
- PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund, *English editor*, 1852-
and Bradley, Rev. G. G.
Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster. 2 v.
1894..... 922.342.S12.2
- PRYOR, Mrs. Roger A., *see* Pryor, Mrs. Sara Agnes [Rice.]
- PRYOR, Mrs. Sara Agnes [Rice.] *American writer*, 1830-
Mother of Washington and her times. 1903..... 923.173.W271.5
- PURCELL, Edmund Sheridan, *English*.
Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster. 2 v.
1896..... 922.242.M31.2

- PUTNAM, Ruth, *American author*, 18-
 A mediæval princess: Jacqueline [or Jacoba], Countess
 of Holland. 1904..... 923.1492.J16
- PYNCHON, Thomas Ruggles, *American Episcopal clergy-
 man*, 1823-1904.
 Bishop Butler. 1889..... 922.342.B97

Q

- QUINCY, Edmund, *American writer*, 1808-1877.
 Life of Josiah Quincy [his father.] 1867..... 923.273.Qu41
- QUINCY, Josiah, *American statesman and historian*, 1772-
 1864.
 Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. 1858..... 923.173.Ad11.2
 Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jr., [his father.]
 1825 923.273.Qu4

R

- RAE, William Fraser, *English lawyer and journalist*, 1835-
 1905.
 Business of travel: fifty years' record of progress, life
 of Thomas Cook. 1891..... 923.942.C771
- Men of the third republic; or, Present leaders of France.
 1873..... 923.244 4
- Sheridan [Richard B.] 1896..... 928.22.Sh5.4
- RAFFLES, Mrs. S., *wife of Sir T. S. Raffles*.
 Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. 2 v. 1835..... 923.242.R12
- RAFFLES, Thomas, *English Nonconformist divine*, 1788-
 1863.
 Rev. Thomas Spencer, of Liverpool. 1814..... 922.542.Sp3
- RAMSAY, William Mitchell, *English antiquarian and edu-
 cator*, 1851-
 St. Paul, the traveller. 1896 220.92.R14
- RANDALL, Henry Stephens, *American educator*, 1811-1876.
 Thomas Jefferson. 3 v. 1858..... 923.173.J35.2
- RANDOLPH, Sarah Nicholas, *great-granddaughter of Thomas
 Jefferson, and educator*, 1839-190-.
 Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 1871..... 923.173.J35.6
- RANDOLPH, Thomas Jefferson, *grandson of Thomas Jefferson*.
 Ed. Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies of Thomas
 Jefferson. 4 v. 1830..... 308.J35.2

- ANKER, Leopold, *German historian*, 1795-1886.
The ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of
Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans.
by S. Austin. 2 v. 1841..... 282.R16
- AVENAL, Mrs. Harriott Horry [Rutledge], *American
biographer*, 1832-
Eliza Pinckney. 1902..... 923.973.P65
- AYMOND, Henry Jarvis, *American journalist*, 1820-1869.
Administration of President Lincoln. 1864.....923.173.L63.7
Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 1865.....923.173.L63.6
- AYNER, B. L.
Thomas Jefferson. 1834..... 923.173.J35.1
- BEADE, Philip, *officer, U. S. A.*, 1844-
Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family of Lowell,
Mass. 1892..... 929.2.H54
- BECAMIER, Jeanne Francoise Julie Adelaide Bernard, *Mme.*,
French lady, 1777-1849.
Memoirs and correspondence. Trans. by J. M. Luyster.
1867. 1874.... 923.944.R24.1
- BEEDAWAY, William Fiddian, *English educator*.
Frederic the Great. 1904.....923.1431.F87.4
- BEEDPATH, James, *American journalist and abolitionist*,
1833-1891.
Echoes of Harper's Ferry. 1860.....923.673.B81.2
Public life of Capt. John Brown. 1860.....923.673.B81.1
- BEED, Andrew, *English philanthropist and independent
minister*, 1787-1862.
Martha: memorial of an only and beloved sister. 1835.. 922.542.R25
- BEID, Thomas Wemyss, *English journalist and publisher*,
1842-1905.
Richard Monkton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. 2 v.
1891..... 923.242.M63
William Black, novelist. 1902..... 928.23.B56
- BEID, Stuart J., *English literary critic*.
Sydney Smith. 1885.....922.342.Sm6.3
Editor. Queen's prime ministers series.
- BEUSAT, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes,
Mme. de, French lady, 1780-1821.
Memoirs: with preface and notes by her grandson, Paul
de Remusat. 1880..... 923.944.R28
- BEUSAT, Paul de, *grandson of Mme. de Remusat*.
Thiers. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. 1889.....923.244.T34.2
- BEENAN, Ernest, *French Orientalist, writer, and critic*, 1823-
1892.
Apostles. 1870..... 220.92.R29.2
My sister Henrietta. Trans. by A. L. Alger. 1895..... 923.744.R29
People of Israel. 3 v. 1888-1891..... 220.92.R29.3
Recollections of my youth. 1883..... 928.48.R29.1
St. Paul. 1869..... 220.92.R29.1

- RENWICK, Henry B., *American engineer*, 1817-
John Jay. 1841..... 923.473.J33.1
- RENWICK, James, *American scientist*, 1792-1863.
De Witt Clinton. 1833..... 923.273.C61
- RERESBY, Sir John, *English politician*, 1634-1689.
Memoirs. Edited by J. J. Cartwright. 1875..... 923.242.R31
- RETZ, Jean Francois Paul de Gondi, *Cardinal de, French prelate*, 1614-1679.
Memoirs. 3 v. 1817..... 922.244.R31
- RICE, Allen Thorndyke, *American journalist*, 1853-1889.
Abraham Lincoln. 1888..... 923.173.L63.13
- RICE, Benjamin Holt, *American Presbyterian clergyman and editor*.
Joint author. see Rice, John Holt.
- RICK, James, *English novelist*, 1843-1882.
Joint author. see Besant, Walter.
- RICE, John Holt, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1777-1831.
and Rice, Benjamin Holt.
James Brainerd Taylor. 1833..... 922.573.T21
- RICE, Nathan P., *American physician*.
Trials of a public benefactor, [Dr. William T. G. Morton.] 1859..... 926.173.M84
- RICH, Mrs. Caroline W. D., *wife of Thomas H. Rich*.
Thomas Hill Rich: memorial. 1896..... 923.773.R37
- RICHARDS, John Morgan, *American agent in England*, 1841-
With John Bull and Jonathan: reminiscences of sixty years. 1906..... 923.873.R39
- RICHARDSON, Charles Francis, *American educator*, 1851-
Editor. Daniel Webster for young Americans. 1903.... 923.273.W39.9
- RICHTER, Jean Paul, *English writer on art*, 1847-
Leonardo [da Vinci.] 1879..... 927.545.V74.2
- RIDEING, William Henry, *American editor and writer for the young*, 1853-
Boyhood of living authors. 1887..... 928.R43
- RIIS, Jacob August, *Danish-American journalist*, 1849-
Making of an American. 1901..... 920.573.R44
- RISTORI, Adelaide [Mme. del Grillo], *Italian actress*, 1821-1906.
Autobiography. 1888..... 927.9245.R49
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Anna Cora Mowatt, *American actress*, 1822-1870.
Autobiography. 1854..... 927.9273.R51
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Anne Isabelle [Thackeray] *English writer*, 1837-
Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. 1892..... 928.2.R51
and Evans, R.
Lord Amherst. 1894..... 923.242.Am4

- RITCHIE, George Thomas, *American compiler*.
 Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. 1906.....923.173.L63.30
- ROBERDS, J. W., *English author*.
 William Taylor, of Norwich. 1843.... 928.24.T21
- ROBBINS, Chandler, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1810-1882.
 Portrait of a Christian drawn from life [Maria Elizabeth Clapp.] 1858..... 923.8173.C531
- ROBERTS, James A., *comptroller of New York*.
 New York in the Revolution as colony and state. 1898.. 929.1.N48.2
- ROBERTS, William, *English lawyer*, 1767-1849.
 Mrs. Hannah More. 2 v. 1884.....928.28.M81.1
- ROBERTSON, Eric S., *English educator*.
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887..... 928.11.L86.4
Editor. Great writers series.
- ROBERTSON, William, *Scotch clergyman and historian*, 1721-1793.
 Reign of Charles V. 2 v. 1822.....923.143.C38.1
 Same: with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. 1857.....923.143.C38.2
- ROBERTSON, William, *English journalist*.
 John Bright. 1884..... 923.242.B76
- ROBINS, Edward, *American journalist*, 1862-
 Benjamin Franklin. 1898..... .923.273.F85.18
- ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances, [now Mme. Duclaux], *English poet*, 1857-
 Margaret of Angouleme. 1887..... 923.144.M331
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Harriet Jane [Hanson], *American woman-suffragist*, 1825-
 Loom and spindle; or, Life among the early mill girls. 1898 928.18.R56
- ROBINSON, Henry Crabbe, *English lawyer*, 1775-1867.
 Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Edited by T. Sadler. 2 v. 1869..... 923.442.R56
- ROBINSON, James Harvey, *American historian and educator*, 1863-
 Petrarch. 1898..... 928.51.P44.3
- ROCHE, James Jeffrey, *American journalist*, 1847-
 John Boyle O'Reilly. Edited by Mrs. J. B. O'Reilly. 1891..... 928.11.Or3
 Story of the filibusters. Also Life of Col. David Crockett [by himself.] 1891..... 910.4.R58
- ROCKSTRO, William Smyth, *English writer on musical topics and biographies*, 1823-1895.
Joint author. see Holland, Henry Scott.
- RODD, Sir James Rennell, *English diplomat*, 1858-
 Sir Waleigh Raleigh. 1904.....923.542.R13.4
- ROE, Mary A., *sister of E. P. Roe*.
 E. P. Roe: reminiscences of his life. 1899..... 928.13.R62

- ROGERS, Ammi, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1770-
Memoirs: autobiography. 1833..... 922.373.R63
- ROGERS, George, *American Universalist minister*.
Experience, labors, and travels of a Universalist
preacher, 1834-1844. 1845..... 922.8173.R63
- ROLFE, William James, *American Shakesperian scholar*, 1827-
Life of William Shakespeare. 1904..... 928.22.Sh1.2
Shakespeare, the boy. 1896..... 928.22.Sh1.3
- ROLFSEN, Nordahl.
Joint author. see Brogger, W. C.
- ROLLESTON, T. W.
Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1889..... 928.38.L56
- ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, *English lawyer and statesman*, 1757-
1818.
Memoirs. 2 v. 1841..... 923.242.R66
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, *25th president U. S.*, 1858-
Gouverneur Morris. 1888. 923.273.M83.2
Oliver Cromwell. 1906..... 923.142.C88.9
Thomas Hart Benton. 1887..... 923.273.B44
- ROPES, John Codman, *American lawyer and historian*, 1836-
1899.
The first Napoleon. 1886..... 923.144.N16.13
- ROSCOE, Edward Stanley, *English lawyer*, 1849-
and Clergue, Helen.
Editors. George Selwyn: letters and life. 1900..... 923.942.Sc4.2
- ROSCOE, Henry, *English lawyer*, 1800-1836.
William Roscoe. 2 v. 1833..... 928.28.R71
Lives of eminent British lawyers. 2 v. 1841..... 923.442.5
- ROSCOE, Thomas, *English scholar and translator*, 1790-1871.
William the Conqueror. 1846..... 923.142.W67.1
- ROSCOE, William, *English historian*, 1753-1831.
Leo the Tenth. 2 v. 1846..... 922.245.L55
Lorenzo de' Medici. 2 v. 1825..... 923.145.M46
- ROSEBERRY, Lord, *English educator*, 1847-
Pitt [the younger.] 1902..... 923.242.P681.2
- ROSENBERG, G. C., *English author*.
You have heard of them. 1854..... 920.01.R72
- ROSSETTI, Maria Francesca, *English educator*, 1827-1876.
Shadow of Dante. 1884..... 851.1.R73
- ROSSETTI, William Michael, *English art critic and editor*,
1829-
John Keats. 1887..... 928.21.K22.2
- ROTHSCHILD, Alonzo.
Lincoln, master of men. 1906..... 923.173.L63.28
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, *Swiss philosopher*, 1712-1778.
Confessions. 2 v. 1856..... 921.4.R76.2
Same in French. 1849..... 921.4.R76.3
- ROWLAND, Kate Mason, *American writer*.
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton. 2 v. 1898..... 923.273.C23
George Mason. 2 v. 1892..... 923.273.M38

- RUBINSTEIN, Anton, *Russian musician*, 1829-1894.
 Autobiography. Trans. by A. Delano. 1890..... 927.847.R82
- RUEFTE, Emily, *Princess of Oman and Zanzibar*.
 Memoirs of an Arabian princess: autobiography. 1888.. 923.253.R83
- RUSKIN, John, *English artist and writer on art*, 1819-1900.
 Letters to Charles Eliot Norton. 2 v. 1904.....927.542.R89.4
 Praeterita: autobiography. 2 v. 1888..... 927.542.R89
- RUSSELL, George William Erskine, *English writer*, 1853-
 Sydney Smith. 1905..... 922.342.Sm6.4
 William Ewart Gladstone. 1891..... 923.242.G45
- RUSSELL, Michael, *Scotch historian, Bishop of Glasgow*,
 1781-1848
 Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. 1833. 1841.....923.142.C88.1
- RUSSELL, Thomas.
Joint author. see Haven, Gilbert.
- RUSSELL, William, *English*.
 Extraordinary men. 1853..... 920.01.R91
- RUSSELL, William Clark, *English novelist*, 1844-
 Horatio Nelson. 1890.....923.542.N33.2
 William Dampier. 1889..... 923.942.D18
- RYLAND, Jonathan Edwards, *English editor and translator*,
 1798-1866.
 John Foster. 1851..... 928.24.F81

S

- SABATIER, Paul, *French theologian*, 1858-
 Saint Francis of Assisi. Trans. by L. S. Houghton.
 1894922.245.F84.2
- SABINE, Lorenzo, *American politician*, 1803-1877.
 American loyalists. 1847..... 923.273.1
- SADLER, Thomas, *English Unitarian clergyman*, 1822-1891.
 Editor. Diary, etc., of Henry Crabbe Robinson. 2 v.
 1869 923.442.R56
- SAFFORD, Mary Joanna, *American translator*.
 Trans. Story of my life, by Georg Ebers. 1893..... 928.33.Eb3
- ST. JOHN, Mrs. Horace, *English author, daughter of*
Thomas Roscoe.
 Audubon, the naturalist of the new world. 1856.....925.973.Au2.1
- ST. JOHN, James Augustus, *English traveller*, 1801-1875.
 Lives of celebrated travellers. 3 v. 1832 923.94.Sa2
- SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, *English literary*
critic and historian, 1845-
 Earl of Derby [Edward G. S. Stanley.] 1892..... 923.242.St2
 John Dryden. 1881..... 928.21.D84
 Marlborough. 1886..... 923.542.C47.2

- SALA, George Augustus, *English novelist, essayist, and journalist*, 1827-1895.
 Life and adventures: autobiography. 2 v. 1896..... 920.542.Sa3
- SALM-SALM, Agnes, *American, wife of Prince Salm-Salm*, 1842-1881.
 Ten years of my life. 1877..... 928.18.Sa3
- SALT, Henry Stephens, *English journalist*, 1851-
 Henry David Thoreau. 1896..... 928.18.T39.3
- SALTER, William, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1821-
 James W. Grimes. 1876..... 923.273.G88
- SALTUS, Edgar Evertson, *American lawyer and miscellaneous writer*, 1858-
 Balzac. 1887..... 928.43.B21
- SALVINI, Tommaso, *Italian tragedian*, 1830-1896.
 Leaves from his autobiography. 1893..... 927.9245.Sa3
- SAMPSON, William, *Irish exile*, 1763-1836.
 Memoirs. 1832..... 923.2415.Sa4
- SAMUELS, Samuel, *American seaman and inventor*, 1825-
 From the forecabin to the cabin. 1887..... 926.5673.Sa4
- SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, *American journalist*, 1831-
 and Harris, W. T.
 A. Bronson Alcott. 2 v. 1893..... 921.1.A11
 Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. 1891..... 923.673.H831
 Henry D. Thoreau. 1882..... 928.18.T39.2
 Life and letters of John Brown. 1885..... 923.673.B81.3
 Ed. Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy. 1884..... 921.1.Em3.3
 Life and genius of Goethe: lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy. 1886..... 928.32.G55.4
 Memoirs of Pliny Earle, M. D. 1898..... 926.173.Ea7
- SANDERS, Lloyd Charles, *English writer*, 1857-
 Henry John Temple [Viscount Palmerston.] 1888..... 923.242.T24.2
 Sheridan..... 928.22.Sh5.3
 Editor. International statesmen series.
- SARGENT, John, *English divine*, 1780-1833.
 Memoir of Rev. Henry Martyn..... 922.342.M36
- SARGENT, William Mitchell, *Maine lawyer*, 1848-1891.
 Comp. Maine wills, 1640-1760. 1887..... 929.3.M28
- SARGENT, Winthrop, *American antiquary and bibliographer*, 1825-1870.
 Major Andre. 1861..... 923.542.An2
- SARRANS, Bernard, *French journalist*, 1795-1874.
 Gen. Lafayette and the French Revolution of 1830. 2 v. 1832..... 923.544.L13.2
- SAVAGE, James, *American lawyer and genealogist*, 1784-1873.
 Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4 v. 1860-2..... 929.1.Sa9

- SAY, Leon, *French writer*.
 Turgot. 1888. 923.344.T84
- SCHLESIER, Gustav, *German author*.
 William von Humboldt. Trans. by J. Bauer. 1853...in 925.043.H88.2
- SCHMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim, *American Lutheran clergyman and historian*, 1823-1863.
 History of the Four Georges. 1860.....923.142.G29.1
- SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, *lieut.-gen., U. S. A.*, 1831-1906.
 Forty-six years in the army. 1897..... 923.573.Sch6
- SCHOULER, James, *American lawyer and historian*. 1839-
 Thomas Jefferson. 1904..... 923.173.J35.10
- SCHROEDER, John Frederick, *American Episcopal clergyman*, 1800-1857.
 Life and times of Washington. 1857.....923.173.W27.27
- SCHURZ, Carl, *German-American statesman, and general U. S. Civil war*, 1829-1906.
 Eulogy on Charles Sumner. 1874..... 923.273.Su6.3
 Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. 1887.....923.273.C57.6
- SCHUYLER, Eugene, *American diplomat and historian*, 1840-1890.
 Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2 v. 1884.....923.147.P44.3
- SCOTT, Clement, *English journalist*. 1841-1904.
 Ellen Terry. 1900..... 927.9242.T27
- SCOTT, Sir Walter, *Scotch novelist and poet*, 1771-1832.
 Autobiography. 1831 928.23.Sco8.1
 Familiar letters. 2 v. 1894..... 826.79.Sco8
 Journal, from original manuscript at Abbotsford. 2 v.
 1890..... 928.23.Sco8.6
 Miscellaneous prose works. 6 v. 1829..... 928.2.Sco8
 V. 1. Life of Dryden.
 2. Life of Jonathan Swift.
 3. *Biographical memoirs*: Samuel Richardson. Henry Fielding. Tobias Smollett. Richard Cumberland. Oliver Goldsmith. Samuel Johnson. Laurence Sterne. Henry Mackenzie. Horace Walpole. Clara Reeve. Mrs. Anne Radcliffe. Alain Rene Le Sage. Charles Johnstone. Robert Bage.
 4. Charlotte Smith. Sir Ralph Sadler. John Leyden. Miss Anna Seward. Daniel De Foe. Late Duke of Buccleuch and Queensbury. Lord Somerville. King George III. Lord Byron. Duke of York.
 5. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. Abstract of the Eyrbiggia-Saga [annals of Iceland.]
 6. Chivalry, romance, the drama.
- Napoleon Bonaparte. 1861.....923.144.N16.6
 Same. 3 v. 1827..... 923.144.N16.7
- SCOTT, Winfield, *general, U. S. A.*, 1786-1866.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 1864.....923.573.Sco8.4

- SCOVILLE, Joseph A., (*Walter Barrett*), *American journalist*, 1811-1864.
 Old merchants of New York City. 5 v. 1863-1870. 923.873.3
- SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, *American litterateur*, 1838-1902.
 James Russell Lowell. 2 v. 1901. 928.11.L95.2
 Noah Webster. 1882. 924.2373.W 39
Editor. Recollections of Samuel Breck. 1877. 923.873.B74
Joint author. see Taylor, Mrs. Marie [Hansen.]
- SEARIGHT, James Allison, *American genealogist*, 1836-
 Record of the Searight family in America. 1893. 929.2.Se1
- SEARS, Robert, *American publisher*, 1810-
 Bible biography. 1845. 220 92.Se1
- SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, *American lawyer*, 1824-1903.
 Francis Parkman. 1904. 928.18.P23.2
- SEDGWICK, Theodore, jr., *American lawyer*, 1811-1859.
 William Livingston. 1833. 923.273.L76
- SEELBY, John Robert, *English classical scholar and historian*, 1834-1895.
 Ernst Moritz Arndt. 1879. 928.31.Ar6
 Napoleon I. 1886. 923 144.N16.14
 Stein. 2 v. 1879. 923.2431.St3
- SEELEY, L. B., *English author*.
 Fanny Burney and her friends. 1890. 928.23.Ar1.2
Editor. Life, letters, etc., of Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. 1891. 928.28.P65.2
- SEELYE, Mrs. Elizabeth [Eggleston], *American historical writer*, 1858-
 Story of Columbus. 1892. 923 946.C72.9
Joint author. see Eggleston, Edward.
- SERGEANT, Lewis, *English reviewer*, -1902.
 John Wyclif: last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. 1893. 922.342.W63.2
- SERRANO, Mrs. Mary Jane [Christie], *American writer*.
Ed. Journal of a young artist [Marie Bashkirtseff.] 1889.. 927.547.B29
- SEWALL, Albert C., *American Congregational clergyman*.
 Discourse commemorative of President Garfield. 1881.. 923.173.G18.3
- SEWALL, John Smith, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1830-
 and others. George Warren Field: memorial. 1900. 922.573.F45
- SEWALL, Jotham, jr., *American Congregational clergyman*, 1791-1884.
 Rev. Jotham Sewall, of Chesterville, Me. [his father.] 1853. 922.573.Se8
- SEWALL, Rufus King, *Maine lawyer*, 1814-1903.
 Memorials of the bar in Lincoln County, Me., 1760-1900. 1900. 923.4741.Se8
- SEWALL, Samuel, *Colonial judge in Massachusetts*, 1652-1730.
 Diary, 1674-1729. 3 v. 1897. 923.473.Se8.2

- EWARD, Frederick William, *American lawyer*, 1830-
 William H. Seward. 3 v. 1891.....923.273.Sc8.3
 Editor. Autobiography of William H. Seward. 1877....923.273.Sc8.2
 EWARD, William Henry, *American statesman*, 1801-1872.
 Autobiography. Edited by F. W. Seward. 1877.....923.273.Sc8.2
 John Quincy Adams. 1849. 1851....923.173.Ad11.1
 EYMOUR, Charles C. B., *American musical and dramatic*
 editor, 1829-1869.
 Self-made men. 1868.....920.01.Sc9
 HAIRP, John Campbell, *Scotch essayist and poet*, 1819-1885.
 Robert Burns. 1879.....928.21.B93.2
 HANKS, William Franklin Gore, *American journalist*, 1837-
 1905.
 Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866..923.573.6
 HARP, William, *English author*, 1856-
 Heinrich Heine. 1888.....928.31.H36
 Percy Bysshe Shelley.....928.21.Sh4.3
 Robert Browning. 1890.....928.21.B821
 HEDD, Mrs. Julia Ann [Clark], *American writer on art*,
 1834-1897.
 Famous painters and their paintings. 1876.....927.5.Sh3
 HEEHAN, Thomas Joseph, *American Catholic clergyman*,
 educator, and editor, 1857-
 Saint Patrick in history. 1904.....922.2415.P27
 HEIL, Richard Lalor, *Irish orator and patriot*, 1793-1851.
 Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. 1854.....923.4415.1
 HELLEY, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft [Godwin] *English novel-*
 ist, wife of P. B. Shelley, 1797-1851.
 and others. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men
 of Italy. 2 v. 1841.....928.5.1
 HEPARD, Edward Morse, *American lawyer*, 1850-
 Martin Van Buren. 1888.....923.173.V27.2
 HEPPLEY, David, *American Congregational clergyman*,
 1804-1881.
 Rev. Josiah Peet. 1854.....922.573.P34
 HERBURN, Andrew, *American Baptist clergyman*, 1765-
 1831.
 Memoirs. 1828.....922.673.Sh5
 HERIDAN, Philip Henry, *U. S. general in Civil war, gen-*
 eral-in-chief, 1833, 1831-1888.
 Personal memoirs. 1888.....923.573.Sh5.2
 HERMAN, John, *American statesman*, 1823-1900.
 Recollections of forty years : autobiography. 2 v. 1895..923.273.Sh5
 HERMAN, William Tecumseh, *U. S. general, Civil war*,
 general-in-chief, 1869, 1820-1891.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 1875.....923.573.Sh51
 HERWOOD, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth [Wilson], *American mis-*
 cellaneous writer, 1830-1903.
 Epistle to posterity : autobiography. 1897.....928.18.Sh5

- SHIRREFF, Emily Anne E., *American educator*, 1814-
Friedrich Froebel. 1877.....in 923.743.F92
- SHORE, John, *Lord Teignmouth, English statesman*, 1751-
1834.
Sir William Jones. 1805..... 924.042.J73
- SHORTER, Clement King, *English editor*.
Charlotte Bronte and her circle. 1896..... 928.23.B78.3
- SIBLKY, John Langdon, *librarian of Harvard University* 36
years, 1804-1885.
Biographical sketches of the graduates of Harvard Uni-
versity. 3 v. 1873-1885.....920.073.H26.4
- SICHEL, Edith, *German-English writer on art*, 1862-
Women and men of the French Renaissance. 1901... 923.144.M331.2
- SIGOURNEY, Mrs. Lydia Howard [Huntly], *American mis-
cellaneous writer*, 1791-1865.
Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.
1857..... 920.01.Si2
Letters of life: autobiography. 1866..... 928.18.Si2
- SILSBY, Mary R.
Tributes to Shakespear. 1892..... 928.22.Sh1.4
- SIME, James, *English historical writer*.
Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 1888..... 928.32.G55.5
- SIMMS, William Gilmore, *American novelist, historian, and
poet*, 1806-1870.
Captain John Smith. 1846.....923.273.Sm6.1
Francis Marion. 1845..... 923.573.M33
Nathaniel Greene. 1849.....923.573.G83.1
- SIMON, Jules, *French author*.
Victor Cousin. 1888..... 921.4.C83
- SIMPSON, Mrs. Corelli Caswell [Williams], *Maine writer*.
Comp. Leaflets of artists in Bangor. 1893..... 927.073.Si5
- SIMPSON, Stephen, *cashier of Girard's bank, Phila.*, 1789-
1854.
Biography of Stephen Girard, with will. 1832..... 923.373.G44
- SMEDEK, Mrs. Susan [Dabney], *American writer*, 1840-
A southern planter [Thomas S. G. Dabney.] 1890..... 923.973.D11
- SMILES, Samuel, *Scotch miscellaneous writer*, 1819-1904.
Brief biographies. 1861..... 920.01.Sm4
George Stephenson. 1858..... 926.242.St4.1
George Stephenson and his son Robert. 1868..... 926.242.St4.2
Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892..... 928.41.J31
John Murray. 2 v. 1891..... 920.442.M96
Josiah Wedgwood. 1895..... 927.3842.W41
Life and labor; or, Characteristics of men of industry,
culture, and genius. 1888..... 920.02.Sm4
Life of a Scotch naturalist [Thomas Edward.] 1877... 925.941.Ed9
Robert Dick, baker of Thurso. 1879..... 925.541.D54
Editor. James Nasmyth, engineer: autobiography. 1883.. 926.241.N17

- SMITH, Charles Henry, *American historian and educator*, 1842-
 Stephen Decatur. 1901..... 923.573.D35
- SMITH, Charles Manby, *English printer*.
 Autobiography of a journeyman printer. 1854..... 926.5542.Sm5
- SMITH, Edgar Crosby, *Maine lawyer*.
 Editor. Moses Greenleaf. 1902..... 928.18.G84
- SMITH, George Adam, *English theologian*, 1856-
 Henry Drummond. 1898..... 922.541.D84
- SMITH, George Barnett, *English biographical writer*, 1841-
 William I. and the German empire. 1888..... 923.143.W67.2
- SMITH, Goldwin, *Canadian historian*, 1823-
 Jane Austin. 1890..... 928.23.Au7.3
 William Cowper. 1880..... 928.21.C83.2
- SMITH, Helen Ainslie, *American writer for the young*.
 One hundred famous Americans. 1886..... 920.073.Sm5
- SMITH, Joseph Edward Adams, [*Godfrey Greylock*], *American writer*, 1822-1896.
 Poet among the hills: Oliver Wendell Holmes in Berkshire. 1895..... 928.17.H73
- SMITH, Reginald Bosworth, *English historian*, 1839-
 Lord Lawrence. 2 v. 1883..... 923.242.L43
- SMITH, Solomon Franklin, *American comedian and lawyer*, 1801-1869.
 Theatrical management in the West and South for thirty years. 1868..... 927 9273.Sm6
- SMITH, William, *English translator and author*.
 Johann Gottlieb Fichte. 1846..... 921.3.F44
- SMITH, Sir William, *English classical and biblical scholar*, 1813-1893.
 and Wace, Henry, editors.
 Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. 4 v. 1877..... 280.3.Sm6
- SMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim, *see* Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim.
- SMYTH, Albert Henry, *American educator*, 1863-
 Bayard Taylor. 1896..... 928.18.T21.2
- SMYTH, Egbert Coffin, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1829-1904.
 Egbert C. Smyth, appellant, *vs.* The Visitors of the Theological Institution in Phillips Academy in Andover. Brief of the appellant. 1890..... 922.573.Sm9
- SMYTH, G. Hutchinson, *American*.
 Henry Bradley Plant. 1898..... 923.873.P69
- SMYTH, Julian Kennedy, *American Swedenborgian clergyman*, 1856-
 Phillips Brooks' ministry. 1893..... 922.373.B79.2
- SMYTH, Newman, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1843-
 Prof. Alpheus Spring Packard. 1885..... 923.773.P12.2

- SOLEY, James Russell, *American lawyer and educator*, 1850-
Admiral Porter. 1903..... 923.573.P831
- SOMERVILLE, Martha, *daughter of Mrs. Mary Somerville*.
Editor. Personal recollections and correspondence of
Mary Somerville [her mother.] 1874.... 925.242.So5
- SOMERVILLE, Mrs. Mary [Fairfax], *Scotch mathematician
and scientific writer*, 1780-1872.
Personal recollections and correspondence. Edited by
Martha Somerville. 1874..... 925.242.So5
- SOREL, Albert, *French author*.
Montesquieu. 1888..... 928.47.M76
- SOUTHEY, Robert, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1774-1843.
John Wesley. 1864..... 922.742.W51.1
Nelson. 1831..... 923.542.N33
- SPALDING, J. A., *American author*.
Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. 1891.... 920.073.Sp1
- SPANGENBERG, August Gottlieb, *founder of the Moravian
Church in America*, 1704-1792. •
Nicholas Lewis, Count Zinzendorf. 1838..... 922.443.Zil1
- SPARKS, Jared, *American Unitarian clergyman and edu-
cator*, 1789-1866.
George Washington. 1843..... 923.173.W27.22
Same: life and writings. 12 v. 1834-5..... 923.173.W27.3
Gouverneur Morris. 3 v. 1832..... 923.273.M83
John Ledyard. 1828..... 923.973.L49
Editor. Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. 1843.... 923.273.F85.2
Same, with additions. 1882.... in v. 1 of 818.1.F85.3
Library of American biography. 10 v. 1839..... 920.073.Sp2.1
Same. Second series. 15 v. 1844-7..... 920.073.Sp2.2
Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American
history. 3 v. 1839..... 920.073.Sp2.3
- SPARKS, William Henry, *American lawyer*, 1800-1882.
Memories of fifty years: biographical notices of dis-
tinguished Americans and anecdotes. 1870..... 920.073.Sp21
- SPEARS, John Randolph, *American journalist*, 1850-
Anthony Wayne. 1903..... 923.573.W36
- SPENCER, Herbert, *English philosopher*, 1820-1903.
Autobiography. 2 v. 1904..... 921.2.Sp3
and others. John Stuart Mill: life and works. 1873.... 921.2.M59
- SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, *American, chief assistant libra-
rian of Congress*, 1825-
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, Poor Richard
and Letters. With a critical and biographical intro-
duction and notes. 1900..... 923.273.F85.15
and others, eds. Library of historic characters and famous
events of all nations and ages. 12 v. 1897..... 920.01.Sp6
- SPOFFORD, Charles B., *American author*.
Grave-stone records from the ancient cemeteries, Clare-
mont, N. H. 1896..... 929.5.C54

- SPOFFORD, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth [Prescott], *American novelist and poet*, 1835-
and others. Three heroines of New England romance.
1894..... 920.773.Sp6
- SPOONER, Shearjashub, *American dentist*, 1809-1859.
Biographical and critical dictionary of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects. 1853..... 927.Sp6
- SPRAGUE, John F., *Maine lawyer*, 1858-
Piscataquis biography and fragments. 1899..... 920.0741.Sp7
Sebastian Rale: a Maine tragedy. 1906..... 922.273.R13
- SPRAGUE, William Buell, *American Presbyterian divine*, 1795-1876.
Annals of the American pulpit. Vol. 1. 1856..... 922.573.2
Visits to European celebrities. 1855..... 920.04.Sp7
- SPRING, Gardiner, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1785-1873.
Samuel John Mills. 1829..... 922.573.M62
- SPURR, Harry A., *English author*.
Alexandre Dumas. 1902..... 928.43.D89
- STANHOPE, Philip Henry, *Earl, formerly Lord Mahon, English statesman and historian*, 1805-1875.
Louis, Prince of Conde. 1845..... 923.544.C75
- STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *Dean Stanley, English theologian and historian*, 1815-1881.
Thomas Arnold. 2 v. 1858..... 923.742.Ar6
- STANSBURY, Charles Frederick, *American journalist*, 1854-
Comp. The barrister: anecdotes of Tom Nolan of the New York bar. 1902..... 923.473.N71
- STANWOOD, Edward, *American journalist*, 1841-
James Gillespie Blaine. 1905..... 923.273.B57.6
- STARLING, Elizabeth, *English author*.
Noble deeds of woman. 1853.... 920.7.St2
- STEARNS, Ezra S., *American writer*.
Meshech Weare. 1894..... 923.273.W37
- STEARNS, Frank Preston, *American writer on art, literature, and history*, 1846-
Life of Otto von Bismarck. 1899..... 923.2431.B54.7
Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895..... 928.1.St3
Ed. John Brown by Dr. H. E. von Holst. 1888..... 923.673.B81.4
- STEARNS, Lewis French, *American Presbyterian clergyman and professor in Bangor Theological Seminary*, 1847-1892.
Henry Boynton Smith. 1892..... 922.573.Sm5
- STEARNS, William Augustus, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1805-1876.
Adjutant Stearns [Frazer A. Stearns.] 1862..... 923.573.St3
- STEBBENS, Emma, *American sculptor*, 1815-1882.
Charlotte Cushman. 1878..... 927.9273.C95

- STEBBING, William, *English lawyer*.
 Peterborough. 1890... 923.542.M81
- STEEVENS, George Warrington, *English war correspondent*,
 1869-1900.
 Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899... 923.544.D82
- STEFFINS, Heinrich, *Norwegian philosopher*, 1773-1845.
 Story of my career. 1863... 925.343.St3
- STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, *English litterateur*, 1832-1904.
 Alexander Pope. 1880... 928.21.P81
 George Eliot. 1902... 928.23.C88.5
 Jonathan Swift. 1882... 928.27.Sw5.2
 Samuel Johnson. 1879... 924.2342.J63.4
 Thomas Hobbes. 1904... 921.2.H65
 and Lee, Sidney.
Editors. Dictionary of national biography [Great
 Britain.] 68 v... 920.042.1
- STERLING, John, *English clergyman and miscellaneous
 writer*, 1806-1844.
 Correspondence with Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1897... 922.341.St4.2
- STETSON, Isaiah Kidder, *Maine shipbuilder, etc.*, 1858-
 The Stetson family. 1892... 929.2.St4
- STEVENS, Hazard, *American lawyer*, 1842-
 Isaac Ingalls Stevens. 2 v. 1900... 923.573.St41
- STEVENS, John Austin, jr., *American antiquarian*, 1827-
 Albert Gallatin. 1883... 923.273.G13
- STEVENS, John Leavitt, *American diplomat*, 1820-1895.
 Gustavus Adolphus. 1884... 923.1485.G97
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis Balfour, *Scotch poet, essayist and
 novelist*, 1850-1894.
 Fleeming Jenkin. 1895... 926.242.J41
- STICKNEY, William, *father of William Soule Stickney*.
 Memorial of William Soule Stickney. 1881... 923.473.St5
- STILES, Henry Reed, *American physician and historian*,
 1832-
 Hand-book of practical suggestions for the use of stu-
 dents in genealogy. 1899... 929.St5
- STILL, Andrew J., *American, discoverer of Osteopathy*.
 Autobiography. 1897... 926.173.St5
- STILLMAN, William James, *American artist and litterateur*,
 1828-1901.
 Autobiography of a journalist. 2 v. 1901... 920.573.St5
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir William, *Scotch statesman*, 1818-
 1878.
 Annals of the artists in Spain. 4 v. 1891... 927.046.St5
 Cloister life of Charles V. 1853... 923.143.C38.3
- STISTED, Georgiana M., *niece of Sir Richard Burton*.
 Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. 1897... 923.942.B95.2
- STODDARD, Richard Henry, *American literary critic and
 poet*, 1825-1903.
 Benjamin Robert Haydon. 1876... 927.542.H32.2

Editor. Bric-a-brac series. 10 v. 1874-6.

1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planche, and Young 928.2.St6.1
 2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens... 928.2.St6.2
 3. Prosper Merimee's letters to an inconnu: with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand..... 928.4.St6
 4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder 928.2.St6.3
 5. *Missing.*
 6. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan..... 928.2.St6.5
 7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes..... 928.2.St6.4
 8. *Missing.*
 9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 928.2.St6.6
 10. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies... 928.2.St6.7
- TODDARD, William Osborn, *American journalist*, 1835-
Men of business. 1893..... 923.873.4
- TONE, William Leete, *American journalist*, 1792-1844.
Life and times of Red-Jacket. 1841..... 970.2.St7.1
Life of Joseph Brant, Thayendanegea. 2 v. 1838..... 970.2.St7.2
Same: abridged. 2 v. 1843..... 970.2.St7.3
- TORRY, Moorfield, *American lawyer*, 1845-
Charles Sumner. 1900..... 923.273.Su6.6
Mr. Blaine's record..... 923.273.B57.4
- TORRS, Richard Salter, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1821-1900.
Bernard of Clairvaux. 1892..... 922.244.B45
- TORY, Joseph, *American jurist*, 1779-1845.
Life and letters. Edited by W. W. Story. 2 v. 1851 ... 923.473.St7
- TORY, William Wetmore, *American poet, sculptor, and essayist*, 1819-1895.
Editor. Life and letters of Joseph Story [his father.]
2 v. 1851..... 923.473.St7
- TOWE, Charles Edward, *son of Mrs. H. B. Stowe*, 1850-
Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1890..... 928.13.St7
- TOWE, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth [Beecher], *American novelist and miscellaneous writer*, 1812-1896.
Lady Byron vindicated. 1870..... 928.21.B991
Men of our times. 1869..... 920.073.St7
and others. Our famous women. 1884..... 920.773.St7
- FRANG, Lewis Clinton, *American dramatic critic*, 1869-
Famous actors of the day in America. 1901..... 927.9273.6
Famous actresses of the day in America. 1901..... 927.9273.7
Players and plays of the last quarter century. 1903.... 927.92.St8
- FRATEMEYER, Edward, *American journalist*, 1862-
American boys' life of William McKinley. 1901..... 923.173.M21.1
- FRATHAM, F. Reginald.
Paul Kruger and his times. 1898..... 923.268.K93

- STRICKLAND, Agnes, *English historical writer*, 1806-1874.
 Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. 12 v. in 6. 1847-54..... 923.142.2
 Same. 10 v. 1841-7..... 923.142.1
 Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the royal succession of Great Britain. 7 v. 1851-9.... 923.141.1
 Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1888..... 923.142.5
 Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v. 1888..... 923.141.M36.4
- STUART, Isaac William, *American educator*, 1809-1861.
 Jonathan Trumbull, sen., Governor of Connecticut. 1859..... 923.273.T77
- STYLES, John, *English Methodist clergyman*.
 Life of David Brainerd. 1821..... 922.573.B73
- SURTONIUS, Caius Tranquillus, *Latin historian*, 70-
 Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1893..... 923.137.1
- SULLY, Maximilien de Bethune, *Duc de, French soldier and statesman*, 1560-1641.
 Memoirs: Henry the Great, etc. 5 v. 1757..... 923.144.H39.1
- SUMNER, William Graham, *American political economist*, 1840-
 Alexander Hamilton. 1890.... 923.273.H18.4
 Andrew Jackson. 1883..... 923.173.J12.3
 Robert Morris. 1903..... 923.273.M831
- SWEETSER, Moses Foster, *American editor and writer*, 1848-1897.
 Editor. Artist biographies. 14 v. 1877-9.
 Claude Lorraine. 1878..... 927.544.L89
 Durer. 1877..... 927.543.D93
 Fra Angelico. 1879.... 927.545.An4
 Landseer. 1879..... 927.542.L23
 Leonardo da Vinci. 1879..... 927.545.V74
 Michael Angelo. 1878..... 927.345.B88.2
 Murillo. 1877..... 927.546.M94
 Raphael. 1877..... 927.545.R18.1
 Rembrandt. 1878..... 927.5492.R28
 Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1878..... 927.542.R33
 Titian. 1877..... 927.545.T53
 Turner. 1878..... 927.542.T85
 Van Dyck. 1878..... 927.5493.V28
 Washington Allston. 1879..... 927.573.A15.1
 Artist biographies. 5 v. 1877..... 927.Sw3
- SYMONDS, John Addington, *English poet and critic*, 1840-1893.
 Ben Jonson. 1886..... 928.22.J73
 Benvenuto Cellini. 2 v. 1888..... 927.345.C33.2
 Michelangelo Buonarrotti. 2 v. 1893..... 927.345.B88.3
 Shelley. 1879..... 928.21.Sh4.1
 Sir Philip Sidney. 1887..... 923.542.Si1.3

- SYMONDS, Mrs. Janet Catherine [North], *wife of John Ad-
dington Symonds*.
Editor. Autobiography of Marianne North. 1892..... 923.942.N81
 SYMONDS, Joseph White, *American lawyer and jurist*, 1840-
 Nathaniel Hawthorne: oration before Alumni of Bow-
 doin College, 1878. 1878..... 928.13.H31.7

T

- TALBOT, Mrs. Edith [Armstrong], *American author*, 1872-
 Samuel Chapman Armstrong. 1904..... 923.773.Ar5
 TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon, *English jurist and essayist*,
 1795-1854.
 Charles Lamb. 1856..... 928.24.L16.3
 TAPPAN, Eva March, *American educator*, 1854-
 In the days of Queen Victoria. 1903..... 923.142.V66.5
 TAPPAN, Henry Philip, *American-Dutch Reformed clergy-
 man*, 1805-1881.
 Illustrious personages of the nineteenth century. 1853.. 920.04.T16
 TAPPAN, Lewis, *American abolitionist and merchant*, 1788-
 1873.
 Arthur Tappan [his brother.] 1870..... 923.673.T16
 TARBELL, Ida Minerva, *American journalist*, 1857-
 Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1900..... 923.173.L63.26
 Madame Roland. 1896..... 923.244.R64.3
 TAYLOR, Sir Henry, *English poet and dramatist*, 1800-1886.
 Autobiography. 2 v. 1885..... 928.22.T21
 TAYLOR, Jeremiah, *American clergyman*.
 Edward Hamilton Brewer. 1863..... 923.573.B75
 TAYLOR, John, *English oculist and journalist*, 1757-1832.
 Records of my life. 1832.... 926.142.T21
 TAYLOR, John M., *American writer*.
 Roger Ludlow: the colonial lawmaker. 1900..... 923.473.L96
 TAYLOR, Mrs. Marie [Hansen], *wife of Bayard Taylor, and
 translator*, 1829-
 and Scudder, Horace Elisha.
 Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1884..... 928.18.T21
 TAYLOR, Thomas, *English biographer*.
 William Cowper. 1833..... 928.21.C83.1
 TAYLOR, Tom, *English lawyer and educator, editor, and art
 critic*, 1817-1880.
 Benjamin Robert Haydon. 2 v. 1853..... 927.542.H32.1
 TAYLOR, William Cooke, *Irish historian*, 1800-1849.
 Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. 2 v. 1842.. 920.04.T21
 TEIGNMOUTH, Lord, *see* Shore, John, *Lord Teignmouth*.
 TEMPLE, Sir Richard, *English military officer*, 1850-
 Lord Lawrence. 1889.... 923.242.L43.2

- TENNYSON, Hallam, *2nd Baron Tennyson, English writer*, 1852-
 Alfred, Lord Tennyson [his father.] 2 v. 1897.. 928.21.T25.3
- TERHUNE, Mrs. Mary Virginia [Hawes], (*Marion Harland*),
American novelist, lecturer, and journalist, 1831-
 Story of Mary Washington. 1893.....923.173.W271 3
- THACKERAY, William Makepiece, *English novelist*, 1811-1863.
 English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1853.... 928.27.T32.1
 also in T32.26, T32.27, T32.40
 English humorists and The Four Georges..... 928.27.T32.2
 Four Georges of [England.]......923.142.G29.3
 also in T32.26, T32.27, T32.40
- THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey, *American lawyer and litterateur*, 1809-1840.
 Indian biography. 2 v. 1832..... 970.2.T32
- THAYER, James Bradley, *American lawyer and educator*, 1831-1902.
 Chauncey Wright. 1878..... 921.1.W93
- THAYER, William Makepeace, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1820-1898.
 Bobbin boy: N. P. Banks. 1860..... 923.273.B22
 Farmer boy: George Washington. 1864.....923.173.W27.1
 Old horseshoe; or, Sammy's first cent [Samuel Budgett.] 1863923.842.B85.1
 Poor boy and merchant prince: Amos Lawrence. 1857..923.873.L43.1
 Printer boy: Benjamin Franklin.....923.273.F85.1
- THIEBAULT, Dieudonne Adrian Paul Francis Charles Henry, *Baron, French military officer*, 1769-1846.
 Memoirs. Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 v. 1896..... 923.544.T34
- THIERS, Louis Aolphe, *French statesman and historian*, 1797-1877.
 Mississippi bubble: memoir of John Law. 1864..... 923.341.L41
- THOMAS, Abel Charles, *American Universalist clergyman*, 1807-1880.
 Autobiography. 1852..... 922.8173.T36
- THOMAS, Bertha, *English author*.
 George Sand. 1883..... 928.43.D86
- THOMAS, D. H.
 John Hanson, President of the U. S. in Congress assembled, 1781-2..... 923.273.H119
- THOMAS, Joseph, *American lexicographer*, 1811-1891.
 Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2 v. 1870..... 920.01.1
 Same. 2 v. 1885. 1901..... 920.01.2
- THOMPSON, Slason, *American journalist*, 1849-
 Eugene Field. 2 v. 1901..... 928.11.F45
- THOMSON, Mrs. A. T., *see* Thomson, Mrs. Katherine B.
- THOMSON, Clara Linklater.
 George Eliot. 1901..... 928.23.C88.6

- THOMSON, John Cockburn, *English author*, 1825-1860.
Joint author. see Thomson, Mrs. Katherine B.
- THOMSON, Joseph, *English geographer*, 1857-
Mungo Park and the Niger.....923.941.P21.2
- THOMSON, Mrs. Katherine Byerley, *English author*, 1800-
1862.
Sir Walter Raleigh. 1831, 1850.....923.542.R13.1
and Thomson, John Cockburn.
Queens of society. 1860..... 920.7.T38
Wits and beaux of society, by *Grace and Philip Wharton*.
1861..... 923.94.T38
- THOMSON, William, *English litterateur*, 1746-1817.
Joint author. see Watson, Robert.
- THURSFIELD, James Richard, *English journalist*, 1840-
Peel. 1901..... ..923.242.P34.3
- THURSTON, Robert Henry, *American engineer and natural
philosopher*, 1839-1903.
Robert Fulton. 1891..... ..926.273.F95.2
- THWAITES, Reuben Gold, *American historian*, 1853-
Daniel Boone. 1902..... ..923.973.B64.2
Father Marquette. 1903..... ..922.273.M34
- TICKNOR, George, *American historical writer*, 1791-1871.
William Hickling Prescott. 1864..... ..928.18.P92 1
- TIFFANY, Francis, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1827-
Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1891..... ..923.673.D64
- TISCHER, John Frederick William, *German author*.
Martin Luther. 1818..... ..922.443.L97.6
- TODD, Charles Burr, *American journalist*, 1849-
Joel Barlow. 1886..... ..928.11.B24
- TONER, Joseph Meredith, *American physician*, 1825-1896.
Editor. Daily journal, 1751-2, of George Washington.
1892..... ..923.173.W27.15
Journal of George Washington, 1754. 1893.....923.173.W27.17
- TOPPAN, Robert Noxon, *American lawyer*, 1836-1901.
Edward Randolph. 5 v. 1898..... ..923.242.R15
- TORREY, Dolphus, *U. S. officer, Civil war*, 1833-
Genealogy of all Torreys in America. 1890..... ..929.2.T63
- TOUT, Thomas Frederick, *English professor of history*, 1855-
Edward the First. 1896.... ..923.142.Ed9.2
- TOWLE, George Makepeace, *American historian and jour-
nalist*, 1840-1893.
Certain men of mark. 1880..... ..920.04.T65
Drake, the sea-king. 1883..... ..923.542.D78.1
Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890..... ..926.T65
Magellan. 1880..... ..923.9469.M27
Marco Polo. 1880..... ..923.9453.P76
Pizarro. 1869..... ..923.546.P68.1
Sir Walter Raleigh. 1882..... ..923.542.R13.2
Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 1878..... 923.5469.G14

- TOYNBEE, Paget, *English author and critic*, 1855-
 Dante Alighieri. 1901..... 928.51.D23.2
- TRAFTON, Mark, *American Methodist clergyman*, 1810-1901.
 Scenes in my life: autobiography. 1878..... 922.773.T67
- TRAILL, Henry Duff, *English biographer*, 1842-1900.
 Laurence Sterne. 1882..... 928.23.St4
 Lord Strafford. 1889..... 923.242.W48
 Marquis of Salisbury. 1891..... 923.242.C32
 Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1884..... 928.21.C67
 Shaftesbury. 1886..... 923.242.C78
 William the Third [of England.] 1902..... 923.142.W671
- TRAIN, George Francis, *American lecturer*, 1829-1904.
 My life in many states and in foreign lands. 1902..... 928.18.T68
- TREADWELL, John H.
 Martin Luther and his work. 1881..... 922.443.L97.4
- TRELAWNY, Edward John, *English traveller*, 1792-1881.
 Adventures of a younger son: autobiography. 1890..... 923.942.T71
 Recollections of last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858... 928.21.Sh4.2
- TRENT, William Peterfield, *American professor of English literature and history*, 1862-
 Southern statesmen of the old regime. 1897..... 923.273.10
 William Gilmore Simms. 1892..... 928.13.Si4
- TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto, *English politician*, 1838-
 Charles James Fox. 1900..... 923.242.F83.2
 Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 1876.... 928.24.M11.1
- TROLLOPE, Anthony, *English novelist*, 1815-1882.
 Autobiography. 1883..... 928.23.T74
 Thackeray. 1879..... 928.23.T32.2
- TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus, *English novelist*, 1810-1892.
 What I remember. 2 v. 1888..... 928.23.T741
- TROTTER, John Bernard, *private secretary to C. J. Fox*, 1775-1818.
 Charles James Fox. 1812... 923.242.F83
- TROTTER, Lionel James, *English military officer*, 1827-
 Earl of Auckland. 1893. 923.242.Ed2
 Warren Hastings. 1890..... 923.242.H27.2
- TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend, *American journalist and novelist*, 1827-
 My own story. 1903..... 928.13.T75
- TRUMBULL, Henry Clay, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1830-1903.
 Knightly soldier: Maj. Henry Ward Camp. 1865.... 923.573.C15
 Model superintendent: Henry P. Haven. 1880..... 922.573.H29
- TRUMBULL, John, *American officer in the Revolution, artist, and writer*, 1756-1843.
 Autobiography, reminiscences, and letters. 1841..... 927.573.T77
- TUCKER, Elizabeth S.
 Leaves from Juliana Horatia Ewing's "Canada Home."
 1896..... 928.23.Ew5

- TUCKERMAN, Bayard, *American educator*, 1855-
 General Philip Schuyler. 1903.....923.573.Sch8.2
- TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore, *American critic, essayist and poet*, 1813-1871.
 Book of the artists. 1867..... 927.073.T79
 Horatio Greenough. 1853..... 927.373.G85
 Peter Stuyvesant. 1905..... 923.273.St9.2
- TUCKEY, Janet, *English*.
 Joan of Arc, "the Maid." 1880..... 923.544.J57.2
- TUDOR, William, *American merchant*, 1779-1830.
 James Otis. 1823..... 923.273.Ot4
- TURNER, Samuel Epes, *American historical writer*, 1846-1896.
Trans. Life of Charlemagne, by Eginhard. 1880.....923.144.C37.3
- TUTTLE, Herbert, *American historian and educator*, 1846-1894.
 German political leaders. 1876..... 923.243.1
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Ethel B. [*Mrs.* Alec Tweedie], *English actor*.
 Behind the footlights. 1904..... 927.9242.2
- TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1838-
 John Winthrop. 1891.....923.273.W73.2
- TWISS, Horace, *English politician and author*, 1786-1849.
 Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 v. 1844..... 923.442.E12
- TWITCHELL, H.
 Famous children who have gained renown in the past.
 1903..... 920.02.T92
- TYLER, Moses Coit, *American scholar and educator*, 1835-1900.
 Patrick Henry. 1887.....923.273.H39.2
- TYLER, Samuel, *American jurist*, 1809-1878.
 Roger Brooke Taney. 1872..... 923.473.T15
- TYNDALL, John, *Irish scientist*, 1820-1893.
 Faraday as a discoverer. 1868..... 925.442.F22

U

- UNDERWOOD, Francis Henry, *American litterateur*, 1825-1894.
 Builders of American literature. 1893..... 928.1.Un2.1
 John Greenleaf Whittier. 1883..... 928.11.W61
 Poet and the man: James Russell Lowell. 1893..... 928.11.L95
- UPHAM, Charles Wentworth, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1802-1875.
 John Charles Fremont. 1856..... 923.973.F88.1

- UPTON, George Putnam, *American journalist and musical critic*, 1834-
 Woman in music. 1889..... 927.8.Up8
 URBINO, Mrs. Levina Buoncuore, *American writer*.
 Princes of art. 1870..... 927.04.Ur1

V

- VAILLE, Frederic Ozni, *American author*.
 and Clark, Henry A., eds.
 Harvard book. 2 v. 1875..... 378.744.V19
 VAN DYKE, John Charles, *American art critic and educator*,
 1856-
 Modern French masters. 1896..... 927.544.1
 VAN DYKE, Paul, *American educator*, 1859-
 Renaissance portraits. 1905..... 920.04.V28
 VAN SANTVOORD, George, *American lawyer and litterateur*,
 1819-1863.
 Algernon Sidney. 1851..... 923.242.Si1
 VASARI, Giorgio, *Italian painter, architect, and writer on art*, 1511-1574.
 Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 v. 1878..... 927.045.V44
 Same. Edited by F. H. and E. W. Blashfield, and
 A. A. Hopkins. 4 v. 1901..... 927.045.V44.2
 VENABLES, Edmund, *English antiquary and divine*, 1819-
 1895.
 John Bunyan. 1888. 928.23.B88.2
 VERESTCHAGIN, Alexander Vasilyevitch, *Russian military officer*, 1853-
 At home and in war: reminiscences. Trans. by I. F.
 Hapgood. 1888..... 923.547.V58
 VERMONT, E. de V., *American author*.
 Editor. *American heraldica*. 1886..... 929.8.V59
 VICTOR, Orville James, *American editor and historical writer*, 1827-
 Gen. Winfield Scott..... 923.573.Sco8.2
 VILLARD, Henry, *American journalist*, 1835-1900.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 1904..... 920.573.V71
 VILLARI, Pasquale, *Italian historian*, 1827-
 Girolomo Savonarola. 2 v. 1888..... 922.245.Sa9
 VILLARS, P., *English journalist*.
 Ed. *Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison*. 1892.. 923.444.L35
 VIZETELLY, Henry, *English publisher*, 1820-1894.
 Story of the diamond necklace, and sketch of life of the Countess de La Motte. 1881..... 923.444.L19

- VOGEL, Elisa, (*Elsie Polko*), *German author*, 1823-1899.
 Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. 1869..... 927.843.M52
 VOLTAIRE, Francois Marie Arouet de, *French philosopher,*
critic, historian, and poet, 1694-1778.
 Charles XII. 1769..... 923.1485.C38
 Same. 2 v..... v. 20-21 of 848.59.V88

W

- WACE, Henry, *English clergyman*, 1836-
 Editor. *see* Smith, Sir William.
 WACK, Henry Wellington.
 Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet. 1905..... 928.43.H87.4
 WAGNER, Leopold, *English author*.
 Names and their meaning. 1891..... 803.W12
 WAITE, Mrs. Catherine [Van Valkenberg], *American*
lawyer, advocate of woman suffrage, 1829-
 Mormon prophet [Brigham Young] and his harem.
 1866..... 922.973.Yo8
 WALFORD, Edith, *English writer*.
 Trans. *see* Berville, Guyard de.
 WALISZEWSKI, K.
 Peter the Great. Trans. by Lady M. Lloyd. 1897..... 923.147.P44.4
 Romance of an empress: Catherine II. of Russia. 1894.. 923.147.C28.2
 WALKER, Francis Amasa, *officer U. S. Civil war, educator,*
and political economist, 1840-1897.
 General Hancock. 1894..... 923.573.H19.3
 WALKER, George Leon, *American Congregational clergy-*
man, 1830-1900.
 Thomas Hooker. 1891..... 922.573.H76
 WALLACE, Alfred Russel, *English naturalist and biologist*,
 1823-
 My life. 2 v. 1905..... 925.942.W15
 WALLACE, William, *English educator*.
 Arthur Schopenhauer. 1890..... 921.3.Sch6
 WALLACK, John Johnston [Lester Wallack], *American*
actor and dramatist, 1820-1888.
 Memories of fifty years. 1889..... 927.9273.W15
 WALLER, A. R.
 and Barrow, G. H. S.
 John Henry, Cardinal Newman. 1901..... 922.242.N46
 WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford, *English literary gossip,*
author, and wit, 1717-1797.
 Letters, 1735-1797. 4 v. 1842..... 826.61.3
 Letters to Sir Horace Mann, with sketch of his life,
 1741-1760. Edited by Lord Dover. 2 v. 1833..... 826.61.1

- Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-1785. 2 v. 1844..... 826.61.2
- Memoirs of the last ten years of the reign of George II.
2 v. 1822..... 942.072.W16
- WALSH, Robert, jr., *American editor and litterateur*, 1784-1859.
and M'Henry, Dr. J.
Jackson wreath; or, National souvenir: biographical sketch of Andrew Jackson to 1819, by R. Walsh, jr., continued by Dr. J. M'Henry. 1829..... 923.173.J12.5
- WALTON, Izaak, *English writer*, 1593-1683.
Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. 1860..... 920.042.W17
Same. 2 v.....v. 5-6 of 820.8.1
- WALTON, William, *American*.
and others.
Army and navy of the U. S. 3 v. 1900..... 973.W17
- WARD, Adolphus William, *English professor of history*, 1837-
Charles Dickens., 1882.....928.23.D55.5
Geoffrey Chaucer. 1880..... 928.21.C39
- WARD, Mrs. Catherine Weed [Barnes], *wife of Henry S. Ward*, *American journalist*, 1851-
Joint author. see Ward, Henry Snowden.
- WARD, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart [Phelps], *American novelist*, 1844-
Austin Phelps: a memoir. 1891..... 922.573.P51
Chapters from a life. 1896..... 928.13.W21
- WARD, Henry Snowden, *English journalist*, 1865-
and Ward, Mrs. Catherine W. B.
Shakespeare's town and times. 1896..... 928.22.Sh1
- WARD, Julius Hammond, *American Episcopal clergyman and journalist*, 1837-1897.
Bishop White. 1892..... 922.373.W58
James Gates Percival. 1866..... 925.573.P41
- WARD, Mrs. Mary Augusta [Arnold], *English novelist*, 1851-
Amiel's journal. 1889..... 921.4.Am5
- WARD, Mrs. May Alden, *American lecturer and educator*, 1853-
Dante: life and works. 1887..... 928.51.D23
Petrarch: life and work. 1891..... 928.51.P44.2
- WARDEN, Robert Bruce, *American lawyer*, 1824-
Salmon Portland Chase. 1874..... 923.273.C38
- WARE, John, *American physician*, 1795-1864.
Henry Ware, jr. [his brother.] 2 v. 1846.....922.8173.W22.1
- WARE, William, *American Unitarian clergyman, novelist, and miscellaneous writer*, 1797-1852.
American Unitarian biography. Vol. 2. 1851..... 922.8173.1
Washington Allston. 1852..... 927.573.A15.2

- WARNER, Charles Dudley, *American novelist, essayist, and humorist*, 1829-1900.
 Captain John Smith. 1881.....923.273.Sm6.3
 Washington Irving. 1884..... 928.17.Ir8.3
Editor. American men of letters series.
- WARREN, Orin, *American surgeon*, 1833-
 Genealogy of the descendants of James Warren, Kittery, Me. 1902..... 929.2.W25
- WASHINGTON, Booker Taliafero, *principal Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute*, 1859-
 Up from slavery: autobiography. 1901..... 923.773.W27
 Working with the hands: sequel to "Up from slavery." 1904923.773.W27.2
- WASHINGTON, George, *1st president U. S.*, 1732-1799.
 Daily journal, 1751-2. Edited by J. M. Toner. 1892..923.173.W27.15
 Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official. 1796..... 816.29.W27.1
 Journal, 1754. Edited by J. M. Toner. 1893.....923.173.W27.17
 Journal over the mountains in Virginia, 1747-8. 1892..923.173.W27.14
 Letters to Joseph Reed during the Revolution. 1852.... 816.29.W27.2
- WASHINGTON, Henry A., *American educator*.
 Ed. Autobiography and letters of Thomas Jefferson. 1853-4. v. 1-7 of 308.J35.1
- WATERBURY, Jared Bell, *American Presbyterian clergyman*, 1799-1876.
 Rev. John Scudder. 1870..... 922.573.Scu2
- WATERLOO, Stanley, *American journalist*, 1846-
Editor. Story of a strange career: autobiography of a convict. 1902..... 926.5673.X
- WATERS, Mrs. Clara [Erskine] [Clement], *American writer on art*, 1834-
 Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1874..... 927.W31.1
 Women in the fine arts. 1904..... 927.W31.3
 and Hutton, L. Artists of the nineteenth century. 2 v. 1879..... 927.W31.2
- WATERS, Henry Fitz-Gilbert, *American genealogist*, 1833-
 Genealogical gleanings in England. 2 v. 1901..... 929.1.W31
- WATERS, Robert, *American educator*, 1835-
 William Cobbett and his grammar. 1883..... 923.342.C63
- WATERS, Thomas Franklin, *American historical writer*.
 John Winthrop, the younger. 1900.....923.273.W732
- WATERSTON, Robert Cassie, *Maine clergyman*, 1812-1893.
 Thomas Sherwin. 1870..... 923.773.Sh5
- WATSON, Paul Barron, *American lawyer*, 1861-
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884..... 923.137.Au6
- WATSON, Robert, *Scotch historian*, 1730-1780.
 Reign of Philip II. of Spain. 1818... 946.04.W33
 and Thomson, W. Reign of Philip III. of Spain. 1818... 946.051.W33

- WATSON, Stephen Marion, *Maine antiquarian*, 1836-
Editor. Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.
 9 v. [all pub.] 1884-1898..... 929.1.M28.1
 WATSON, Thomas Edward, *American lawyer*, 1856-
 Thomas Jefferson. 1903..... 923.173.J35.8
 WATTS, Henry Edward, *English journalist and litterateur*,
 1832-1904.
 Miguel de Cervantes. 1891..... 928.63.C33
 WAUGH, Arthur, *English author*, 1866-
 Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1892..... 928.21.T25
 Robert Browning. 1900... 928.21.B821.4
 WAYLAND, Francis, *American Baptist clergyman and meta-*
physician, 1796-1865.
 Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2 v. 1853..... 922.673.J92.1
 WEBSTER, Daniel, *American lawyer, orator, and statesman*,
 1782-1852.
 John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 1826..... 923.173.6
 Private correspondence. Edited by F. Webster. 2 v.
 1857 923.273.W39.6
 WEBSTER, Fletcher, *American lawyer*, 1813-1862.
Editor. Private correspondence of Daniel Webster. 2 v.
 1857 923.273.W39.6
 WEDMORE, Frederick, *English journalist and art critic*,
 1844-
 Honore de Balzac. 1890..... 928.43.B21.2
 WEED, Thurlow, *American journalist*, 1797-1882.
 Autobiography. Edited by his daughter, H. A. Weed.
 1864.....v. 1. of 920.573.W41
 WEEMS, Mason Locke, *American Episcopal clergyman*,
 1759-1825.
 George Washington. 1858..... 923.173.W27.8
 William Penn. 1829..... 923.273.P38.2
 WEIK, Jesse William, *American author*.
Joint author. see Herndon, William Henry.
 WEIR, John Ferguson, *American sculptor and painter*, 1841-
 John Trumbull. 1901..... 927.573.T77.2
 WEISS, John, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1818-1879.
 Theodore Parker. 1864..... 922.8173.P22.2
 WELD, Horatio Hastings, *American Episcopal clergyman*,
 1811-1888.
 Benjamin Franklin. 1855.....in 923.273.F85.9
 WELLES, Gideon, *American journalist and politician*, 1802-
 1878.
 Lincoln and Seward. 1874..... 923.173.L63.8
 WENDELL, Barrett, *American educator*, 1855-
 Cotton Mather. 1891..... 922.573.M42
 WEST, Sir Algernon, *English statesman*, 1832-
 Recollections, 1832-1886. 1900..... 923.242.W52

- WETMORE, Mrs. Helen [Cody], *American, sister of William F. Cody.*
- Col. William F. Cody, (*Buffalo Bill*). 1899 923.573.C64
- WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, *American writer on colonial and revolutionary subjects, 1845-*
- Martha Washington. 1897. 923.173.W271.4
- WHARTON, Grace and Philip, *pseud. see Thomson, Mrs. K. B. and J. C.*
- WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, *American educator, president University of California, 1854-*
- Alexander the Great. 1900. 923.1381.A12.4
- WHEELER, Joseph, *Confederate general U. S. Civil war, 1836-*
- and Wheeler, Daniella [Jones]
- American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler. 929.2.W56
- WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy, *American essayist and critic, 1819-1886.*
- Recollections of eminent men. 1886. 920.01.W57
- Webster as a master of English style. in 923.273.W39.9
- WHITE, Andrew Dickson, *American diplomat and educator, 1832-*
- Autobiography. 2 v. 1905. 923.273.W58
- WHITE, Daniel Appleton, *American lawyer, 1776-1863.*
- Descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass. 929.2.W58
- WHITE, George Savage, *American Episcopal clergyman, 1784-d. after 1839.*
- Samuel Slater. 1836. 926.7773.Sil
- WHITE, Henry Alexander, *American Presbyterian clergyman and educator, 1861-*
- Robert E. Lee and the Southern confederacy. 1905. . . . 923.573.L511.6
- WHITE, James, *American Advent minister, 1821-*
- William Miller. 1875. 922.8373.M61
- Elder James White and his wife. 1880. 922.8373.W58
- WHITE, John Silas, *American educator, 1847-*
- Ed. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1883. 888.8.3
- WHITE, Peregrine, *Bangor lawyer.*
- John A. Peters: a memoir. 1906. 923.4741.P44.2
- WHITE, William, *English writer.*
- Emanuel Swedenborg. life and writings. 2 v. 1867. . . 922.8485.Sw3.3
- WHITEHEAD, John, *English physician and Methodist preacher, about 1740-1804.*
- John and Charles Wesley. 1844. 922.742.W51.2
- WHITEING, Richard, *English journalist, 1840-*
- Trans. Wonderful escapes. 1871. 920.04.B45
- WHITING, Lilian, *American journalist, 1859-*
- After her death [Kate Field.] 1897. 928.18.F45
- Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1899. 928.21.B82.3
- Kate Field. 1899. 928.18.F45.2

- WHITMAN, Sidney, *English political writer*.
 Prince Bismarck. 1903..... 923.2431.B54.8
- WHITMORE, William Henry, *American genealogist*, 1836-1900.
 American genealogist. 1879..... 929.1.W59
 Elements of heraldry. 1866..... 929.6.W59
 Graveyards of Boston: Copp's Hill epitaphs. 1878 ... 929.5.B65.2
 Editor. Heraldic Journal. 4 v. 1865-8..... 929.6.W59.2
- WHITTAKER, Frederick, *American military officer and journalist*, 1838-
 General George A. Custer. 1876..... 923.573.C96
- WHITTEMORE, Thomas, *American Universalist clergyman*, 1800-1861.
 Rev. Hosea Ballou. 4 v. 1854-5..... 922.8173.B21.2
- WHITTEN, Wilfred, (*pseud.*), *English journalist*.
 Daniel Defoe. 1900..... 928.23.D36.2
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, *American poet*, 1808-1892.
 Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850..... 811.36.15
Contents: John Bunyan. Thomas Ellwood. James Nayler. Andrew Marvell. John Roberts. Samuel Hopkins. Richard Baxter. William Leggett. Nathaniel P. Rogers. Robert Dinsmore.
 Same..... in v. 1 of 811.36.16
- WIKOFF, Henry, *American writer*, 1813-1884.
 Adventures of a roving diplomatist. 1857..... 928.18.W64.2
 My courtship and its consequences. 1855..... 928.18.W64.1
 Reminiscences of an idler. 1880..... 928.18.W64.3
- WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, *Irish poet*, 1856-1900.
 De profundis. 1905..... 928.21.W64
- WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, *American temperance reformer*, 1839-1898.
 Glimpses of fifty years: autobiography. 1889..... 923.673.W66
- WILLARD, Sidney, *American Congregational clergyman*, 1780-1856.
 Memories of youth and manhood. 2 v. 1855..... 923.773.W66
- WILLEBY, Charles, *English writer*.
 Frederick Francois Chopin. 1892..... 927.8438.C45
- WILLERT, Paul Ferdinand, *English lawyer and historical writer*, 1844-
 Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1893.. 923.144.H39.4
 Mirabeau. 1904..... 923.244.M67.3
- WILLIAMS, Charles Evarts, *American author*, 1839-
 Abner Coburn. 1885..... 923.273.C63
- WILLIAMS, Edwin, *American journalist*, 1797-1854.
 and Lester, Charles Edward.
 Napoleon dynasty: or, History of the Bonaparte family. 1852..... 923.144.N16.1

- WILLIAMS, Henry Llewellyn, *jr.*
 Boys of the Bible. 1865.... 220.92.W67
- WILLIAMS, John, *English clergyman*, 1792-1858.
 Alexander the Great. 1830..... 923.1381.A12.1
- WILLIAMS, Montagu, *English criminal lawyer*, 1835-
 Leaves of a life: autobiography. 2 v. 1890..... 923.442.W67
 Later leaves: further reminiscences. 1891..... 923.442.W67.2
- WILLIAMSON, Joseph, *Maine lawyer*, 1828-1902.
 Albert Boyd Otis. 1898..... 923.473.Ot4
 William Hutchings, the last pensioner of the Revolution in Maine. 1887..... 923.573.H97
- WILLIS, William, *Maine lawyer and historian*, 1794-1870.
 History of the law, lawyers, and courts of Maine. 1863.. 923.4741.1
- WILSON, Mrs. Arabella W. S.
 Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson. 1854..... 923.673.J92.2
- WILSON, Sir Charles William, *English military officer*, 1836-
 Lord Clive. 1890..... 923.242.C61
- WILSON, Francis, *American actor*, 1854-
 Joseph Jefferson. 1906..... 927.9273.J35.3
- WILSON, Herbert W., *English journalist and author*, 1866-
 Adam Duncan. 1900..... 923.541.D91
- WILSON, James Grant, *American historian and biographer*, U. S. general Civil war, 1832-
 General Grant. 1897..... 923.173.G76.6
 Mr. Secretary Pepys, with extracts from his diary, by Allan Grant. 1867..... 923.242.P39.1
- Editor.* Great commanders series.
 Letters to a friend by Ulysses S. Grant. 1897..... 923.173.G76.8
 Presidents of the U. S. by John Fiske, etc. 1894..... 923.173.5
and Fiske, John, Editors.
 Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography. 6 v. 1888..... 920.073.1
- WILSON, Thomas, *American printer*, 1768-1828.
 Principal American military and naval heroes during the revolutionary and late wars. 2 v. 1821..... 923.573.3
- WILSON, Woodrow, *American educator*, 1856-
 George Washington. 1897..... 923.173.W27.20
- WINDSOR-CLIVE, Robert George, *Lord, English author*, 1857-
 John Constable. 1903..... 927.542.C74
- VINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, *American journalist*, 1861-
 Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. 1895..... 927.92.W72
- VINSLOW, Anna Green, *American*, 1760-1779.
 Diary of a Boston school-girl of 1771. Edited by Alice Morse Earle. 1894..... 923.973.W73

- WINSOR, Justin, *American historian*, 1831-1897.
 Christopher Columbus. 1892.... 923.946.C72.7
- WINTER, William, *American dramatic critic*, 1836-
 Edwin Booth. 1893..... 927.9273.B64
 George William Curtis. 1893..... 920.573.C94
 Joseph Jefferson. 1894..... 927.9273.J35.2
 Shadows of the stage. 1892..... 927.92.W73
 Same. Second series. 1893..... 927.92.W73.2
Editor. Life, stories, and poems of John Brougham. 1881.. 927.9241.B79
- WINTHROP, Robert Charles, *American statesman and orator*,
 1809-1894.
 John Winthrop. 1867..... 923.273.W73
- WINTHROP, Robert Charles, *jr., son of Robert C. Winthrop*.
 Robert C. Winthrop. 1897..... 923.273.W731
- WIRT, William, *American statesman and orator*, 1772-1834.
 Patrick Henry. 1836. 1883-4..... 923.273.H39
- WITHINGTON, Hiram, *American Unitarian clergyman*, 1818-
 1848.
 Memoir, with selections from his sermons and corre-
 spondence. 1849..... 922.8173.W77
- WOLF, Lucien, *English journalist*, 1857-
 Sir Moses Montefiore. 1885..... 923.642.M76
- WOMAN'S PRESS CLUB, New York City.
 Memories of Jane Cunningham Croly, "Jenny June."
 1904..... 920.573.C87
- WOOD, Theodore, *English clergyman, son of Rev. J. G.*
Wood.
 Rev. J. G. Wood. 1890..... 925.942.W85
- WOOD, Wallace, *English physician*.
 Hundred greatest men. 1885..... 920.01.W85
- WOODBERRY, George Edward, *American literary critic and*
educator, 1855-
 Edgar Allan Poe. 1885..... 928.11.P75
 Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1902..... 928.13.H31.8
- WOODS, Katharine Pearson, *American writer*, 1853-
 Captain John Smith. 1901..... 923.273.Sm6.4
- WOOLMAN, John, *American Quaker preacher and philan-
 thropist*, 1720-1772.
 Journal. 1845..... 922.8673.W88.1
 Same: with introduction by J. G. Whittier. 1871... 922.8673.W88.2
- WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey, (*Susan Coolidge*), *American*
writer for the young, 1845-1905.
 Old convent school in Paris and other papers. 1895.... 920.04.W88
- WOOLSON, Mrs. Abba Louisa [Goold], *American lecturer*
on English literature, 1838-
 George Eliot and her heroines. 1886..... 928.23.C88.7

- WORCESTER, Benjamin, *American Swedenborgian clergyman and educator*.
 Emanuel Swedenborg. 1883.....922.8485.Sw3.4
 WORDSWORTH, Christopher, *English clergyman*, 1807-1885.
 Memoirs of William Wordsworth [his father.] 2 v.
 1851..... 928.21.W89.1
 WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott, *American translator*, 1832-
 Honore de Balzac. 1892..... 928.43.B21.3
 WRIGHT, George Frederick, *American Congregational clergyman and educator*, 1838-
 Charles Grandison Finney. 1891..... 922.573.F49
 WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian, *American writer for the young*, 18— -1899.
 Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888..... 925.W93
 WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, *Confederate military officer, U. S. Civil war, and lawyer*, 1831-
 General Scott. 1894.....923.573.Sco8.5
 WRIGHT, Thomas, *English educator*, 1859-
 Edward Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1904..... 928.21.F57
 WRIGHT, Dr. William, *English*.
 The Brontes in Ireland. 1893..... 928.23.B782
 WYMAN, Thomas Bellows, *American genealogist*, 1817-1878.
 Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass., 1629-
 1818. 2 v. 1879..... 929.1.C38

Y

- YATES, Edmund Hodson, *English novelist*, 1831-1894.
 Fifty years of London life: autobiography. 1885..... 928.23.Ya2
 YONGE, Charles Duke, *English historical writer and classical scholar*, 1812-1891.
 Sir Walter Scott. 1888..... 928.23.Sco8.5
 YONGE, Charlotte Mary, *English novelist*, 1823-1901.
 Hannah More. 1888.....928.28.M81.3
 History of Christian names. 2 v. 1863..... 929.4.Yo8
 YOUNG, John Russell, *American journalist*, 1841-1899.
 Around the world with General Grant. 2 v. 1884..... 910.4.Yo8
 YOUNG, Julian Charles, *English clergyman*, 1806-1873.
 Charles Mayne Young. 1871..... 927.9242.Yo8
 YOUNG, William T., *American author*.
 Gen. Lewis Cass. 1852..... 923.273.C27

Z

- ZABRISKIE, Francis Nicoll, *American-Dutch Reformed*
clergyman, 1832-1891.
Horace Greeley. 1890.....920.573.G81.4
- ZIMMERMAN, Helen, *English miscellaneous writer*, 1846-
Maria Edgeworth. 1883..... 928.23.Ed3
- ZOUCH, Thomas, *English divine*, 1737-1815.
Sir Philip Sidney. 1809.....923.542.Si1.1

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN SERIES.

ADVENTURE SERIES.

- Adventures of a younger son: autobiography by Edward John Trelawny. 1890..... 923.942.T71
- Adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn, mariner. Ed. by Dr. R. Brown. 1890..... 926.5642.P36
- Beckwourth, James P.: life and adventures, by T. D. Bonner. 1892..... 923.973.B38
- Buccaneers and marooners of America. Edited by H. Pyle. 1891.. 910.4.P99
- Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. Ed. by P. Villars. 1892..... 923.444.L35
- Hard life in the colonies of Arthur Cadew Jenkins, by C. C. Jenkyns. 1892..... 923.942.J41
- Journal in Madagascar, by Robert Drury. 1890..... 916.9.D84
- Kolokotronis, the klept and warrior: sixty years of peril and daring: autobiography. Trans by Mrs. Edmonds. 1892..... 923.5495.K83
- Log of a Jack Tar: life of James Choyce; also O'Brien's captivity in France. Edited by V. L. Cameron. 1891..... 926.5642.C45
- Master mariner: life and adventures of Capt. Robert William Eastwick. Ed. by H. Compton. 1891..... 926.5642.Ea7
- Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp. 1890..... 923.542.Sh5
- Particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803, by H. Compton. 1893.... 923.54.C73
- Story of the filibusters, J. J. Roche. 1891..... 910.4.R58
- Voyages and adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto. 1891..... 915.P65

AMERICAN MEN OF ENERGY, 1898-1905.

- Audubon, John J., by Mrs. Audubon.....925.973.Au2.3
- Franklin, Benjamin, E. Robins.....923.273.F85.18
- Knox, Henry, N. Brooks..... 923.573.K77
- Lawrence, James, A. Gleaves..... 923.573.L43
- Putnam, Israel, W. F. Livingston.....923.573.P98.4

AMERICAN MEN OF LETTERS. Edited by Charles Dudley Warner. 1882-1904.

- Bryant, William Cullen, by J. Bigelow..... 928.11.B84
- Cooper, James Fenimore, T. R. Lounsbury..... 928.13.C78
- Curtis, George William, E. Cary..... 920.573.C94.3
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, O. W. Holmes..... 921.1.Em3.4

AMERICAN MEN OF LETTERS—Continued.

Franklin, Benjamin, J. B. McMaster.	923.273.F85.8
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, G. E. Woodberry.....	928.13.H31.8
Irving, Washington, C. D. Warner.....	928.17.Ir8.3
Longfellow, Henry W., T. W. Higginson.....	928.11.L86.6
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, T. W. Higginson.....	928.14.Os7.3
Parkman, Francis, H. D. Sedgwick.....	928.18.P23.2
Poe, Edgar Allan, G. E. Woodberry.....	928.11.P75
Prescott, William Hickling, R. Ogden.....	928.18.P92.2
Ripley, George, O. B. Frothingham.....	920.573.R48
Simms, William Gilmore, W. P. Trent.....	928.13.Si4
Taylor, Bayard, A. H. Smyth.....	928.18.T21.2
Thoreau, Henry D., F. B. Sanborn.....	928.18.T39.2
Whittier, John G., G. E. Carpenter.....	928.11.W61.8

AMERICAN REFORMERS SERIES. Edited by Carlos Martyn.

1890-1894.

Beecher, Henry Ward, by J. H. Barrows.....	922.573.B391.3
Brown, John, R. J. Hinton.....	923.673.B81.5
Dodge, William E., C. Martyn.....	923.873.D66
Douglass, Frederick, F. M. Holland.....	923.673.D74.3
Garrison, William Lloyd, A. H. Grimke.....	923.673.G19.2
Gough, John B., C. Martyn.....	923.673.G72.2
Greeley, Horace, F. N. Zabriskie.....	920.573.G81.4
Howe, Dr. Samuel G., F. B. Sanborn.....	923.673.H831
Lincoln, Abraham, C. W. French.....	923.173.L63.29
Phillips, Wendell, C. Martyn.....	923.673.P54.2
Sumner, Charles, A. H. Grimke.....	923.273.Su6.7
Whittier, John G., W. S. Kennedy.....	928.11.W61.7

AMERICAN RELIGIOUS LEADERS. 1890-1892.

Edwards, Jonathan, by A. V. G. Allen.....	922.573.Ed9
Finney, Charles G., G. F. Wright.....	922.573.F49
Fisk, Wilbur, G. Prentice.....	922.773.F54
Hopkins, Mark, F. Carter.....	922.573.H77
Muhlenburg, William A., W. W. Newton.....	922.373.M89
Smith, Henry B., L. F. Stearns.....	922.573.Sm5
Wayland, Francis, J. O. Murray.....	922.673.W36

AMERICAN STATESMEN. Edited by John T. Morse, jr.

1882-1900.

Adams, Charles F., by C. F. Adams, jr.....	923.273.Ad11
Adams, John, J. T. Morse, jr.....	923.173.Ad1
Adams, John Quincy, J. T. Morse, jr.....	923.173.Ad11.4
Adams, Samuel, J. K. Hosmer.....	923.273.Ad1
Benton, Thomas H., T. Roosevelt.....	923.273.B44
Calhoun, John C., H. von Holst.....	923.273.C12.2
Cass, Lewis, A. C. McLaughlin.....	923.273.C27.2
Chase, Salmon P., A. B. Hart.....	923.273.C38.2
Clay, Henry, C. Schurz. 2 v.....	923.273.C57.6
Franklin, Benjamin, J. T. Morse, jr.....	923.273.F85.10
Gallatin, Albert, J. A. Stevens.....	923.273.G13

AMERICAN STATESMEN—Continued.

- Hamilton, Alexander, H. C. Lodge.....923.273.H18.3
 Henry, Patrick, M. C. Tyler.....923.273.H39.2
 Jackson, Andrew, W. G. Sumner.....923.173.J12.3
 Jay, John, W. G. Pellew.....923.473.J33.3
 Jefferson, Thomas, J. T. Morse, jr.....923.173.J35.4
 Lincoln, Abraham, J. T. Morse, jr. 2 v.....923.173.L63.20
 Madison, James, S. H. Gay.....923.173.M26.1
 Marshall, John, A. B. Magruder.....923.473.M35
 Monroe, James, D. C. Gilman.....923.173.M75
 Morris, Gouverneur, T. Roosevelt.....923.273.M83.2
 Randolph, John, H. Adams.....923.273.R15.2
 Seward, William H., T. K. Lothrop.....923.273.Se8.4
 Stevens, Thaddeus, S. W. McCall. 2 v.....923.273.St4.3
 Sumner, Charles, M. Storey.....923.273.Su6.6
 Van Buren, Martin, E. M. Shepard.....923.173.V27.3
 Washington, George, H. C. Lodge. 2 v.....923.173.W27.13
 Webster, Daniel, H. C. Lodge.....923.273.W39.5

AMERICAN STATESMEN, second series. 1905.

- Blaine, James G., E. Stanwood.....923.273.B57.6

APPLETON'S HISTORIC LIVES. 1902-1904.

- Boone, Daniel, by R. G. Thwaites.....923.973.B64.2
 Champlain, Samuel de, E. A. Dix.....923.271.C35
 Greeley, Horace, W. A. Linn.....920.523.G81.3
 Johnson, Sir William, A. C. Buell.....923.273.J63.2
 Marquette, Father, R. G. Thwaites.....922.273.M34
 Oglethorpe, James, H. C. Cooper.....923.273.Og5.2
 Wayne, Anthony, J. R. Spears.....923.573.W36

ARTIST BIOGRAPHIES, *see* Authors, Sweetser, Moses F.

BEACON BIOGRAPHIES OF EMINENT AMERICANS. Edited

by Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe. 1899-1901.

- Cooper, James Fenimore, by W. B. S. Clymer.....928.13.C78.2
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Mrs. A. A. Fields.....928.13.H31.10
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, G. B. Carpenter.....928.11.L86.8
 Lowell, James Russell, E. E. Hale.....928.11.L95.4
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, R. Burton.....928.11.W61.6

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION. 1889-1891.

- Clive, Robert, Lord, by Sir C. Wilson.....923.242.C61
 Cook, Capt. James, W. Besant.....923.942.C77
 Dampier, William, W. C. Russell.....923.942.D18
 Drake, Sir Francis, J. Cobbett.....923.542.D78.3
 Dundonald, Thomas C., Earl of, J. W. Fortescue.....923.542.D911
 Gordon, Charles George, Sir W. F. Butler.....923.542.C65.4
 Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose, M. Morris.....923.541.G761
 Hastings, Warren, Sir A. C. Lyall.....923.242.H27
 Havelock, Sir Henry, A. Forbes.....923.542.H29.3
 Henry V. of England, A. J. Church.....923.142.H391
 Lawrence, John L. M., Lord, Sir R. Temple.....923.242.L43.2
 Livingstone, David, T. Hughes.....923.941.L76

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION—*Continued.*

Monk, George, <i>Duke of Albemarle</i> , J. Cobbett.....	923.542.M74
Mordaunt, Charles, <i>Earl of Peterborough</i> , W. Stebbing..	923.542.M81
Napier, <i>Sir</i> Charles J., <i>Sir</i> W. F. Butler.....	923.542.N16
Neville, Richard, <i>Earl of Warwick</i> , C. W. C. Oman ...	923.242.N41
Raleigh, <i>Sir</i> Walter, <i>Sir</i> R. Rodd.....	923.542.R13.4
Rodney, George B., <i>Lord</i> , D. Hannay.....	923.542.R61
Smith, <i>Capt.</i> John, A. G. Bradley.....	923.273.Sm6.5
Wellesley, Arthur, <i>Duke of Wellington</i> , G. Hooper....	923.542.W45.4
Wentworth, Thomas, <i>Earl of Strafford</i> , H. D. Traill...	923.242.W48
Wolfe, James, A. G. Bradley.....	923.542.W83

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS. Edited by John Morley.
1878-1906.

Addison, Joseph, by W. J. Courthope.....	928.24.Ad2
Arblay, Fanny Burney, <i>Mme. d'</i> , A. Dobson	928.23.Ar1.3
Arnold, Matthew, H. W. Paul	928.24.Ar6.1
Bacon, Francis, R. W. Church.....	921.2.B13.2
Bentley, Richard, R. C. Jebb.....	924.042.B44
Browne, <i>Sir</i> Thomas, F. W. Gosse..	928.28.B81
Browning, Robert, G. K. Chesterton	928.21.B821.5
Bryant, William C. W. A. Bradley	928.11.B84.3
Bunyan, John, J. A. Froude.....	928.23.B88
Burke, Edmund, J. Morley.....	923.242.B91.3
Burns, Robert, J. C. Shairp.....	928.21.B93.2
Byron, <i>Lord</i> , J. Nichol	928.21.B99.5
Carlyle, Thomas, J. Nichol.....	928.24.C19.5
Chaucer, Geoffrey, A. W. Ward	928.21.C39
Coleridge, Samuel T., H. D. Traill.....	928.21.C67
Cowper, William, G. Smith..	928.21.C83.2
Crabbe, George, A. Ainger.....	928.21.C84.2
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> M. A. (<i>George Eliot</i>), <i>Sir</i> L. Stephen.....	928.23.C88.5
De Foe, Daniel, W. Minto.....	928.23.D36
De Quincey, Thomas, D. Masson	928.24.D44
Dickens, Charles, A. W. Ward.....	928.23.D65.5
Dryden, John, G. Saintsbury.....	928.21.D84
Edgeworth, Maria, E. Lawless.....	928.23.Ed3.3
Fielding, Henry, A. Dobson.....	928.23.F46
Gibbon, Edward, J. G. Morison.....	928.28.G35.3
Goldsmith, Oliver, W. Black	928.21.G57.3
Gray, Thomas, E. W. Gosse	928.21.G79
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, H. James, jr.....	928.13.H31.2
Hazlitt, William, A. Birrell.....	928.24.H33
Hobbes, Thomas, <i>Sir</i> L. Stephen.....	921.2.H65
Hume, David, T. H. Huxley.....	921.2.H88
Johnson, Samuel, <i>Sir</i> L. Stephen.....	924.2342.J63.4
Keats, John, S. Colvin	928.21.K22
Lamb, Charles, A. Ainger.....	928.24.L16.2
Landor, Walter Savage, S. Colvin.....	928.24.L23.2
Locke, John, T. Fowler.....	921.2.L79

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS—*Continued.*

Macaulay, Thomas B., J. C. Morison.....	928.24.M11.2
Milton, John, M. Pattison.....	928.21.M64.2
Moore, Thomas, S. Gwynn.....	928.21.M78
Pater, Walter, A. C. Benson.....	928.24.P27
Pope, Alexander, <i>Sir</i> L. Stephen.....	928.21.P81
Prescott, William Hickling, H. T. Peck.....	928.18.P92.3
Richardson, Samuel, A. Dobson.....	928.23.R39
Rossetti, Dante G., A. C. Benson.....	928.21.R73.4
Ruskin, John, F. Harrison.....	927.542.R89.3
Scott, <i>Sir</i> Walter, R. H. Hutton.....	928.23.Sco8.4
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, J. A. Symonds.....	928.21.Sh4.1
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W. Oliphant...	928.22.Sh5.2
Sidney, <i>Sir</i> Philip, J. A. Symonds.....	923.542.Si1.3
Smith, Adam, F. W. Hirst.....	921.2.Sm5.2
Smith, Sydney, G. W. E. Russell.....	922.342.Sm6.4
Southey, Robert, E. Dowden.....	928.21.So8
Spenser, Edmund, R. W. Church.....	928.21.Sp8
Sterne, Lawrence, H. D. Traill.....	928.23.St4
Swift, Jonathan, <i>Sir</i> L. Stephen.....	928.27.Sw5.2
Taylor, Jeremy, E. W. Gosse.....	922.342.T21
Tennyson, Alfred, <i>Lord</i> , <i>Sir</i> A. C. Lyall.....	928.21.T25.4
Thackeray, William M., A. Trollope.....	928.23.T32.2
Whittier, John G., T. W. Higginson.....	928.11.W61.5
Wordsworth, William, F. W. H. Myers.....	928.21.W89.2

ENGLISH WORTHIES. 1885-1887.

Blake, Robert, <i>Admiral</i> , by D. Hannay.....	923.542.B58
Canning, George, F. H. Hill.....	923.242.C162
Churchill, John, <i>Duke of Marlborough</i> , G. Saintsbury..	923.542.C47.2
Darwin, Charles, G. Allen.....	925.042.D25
Graham, John, <i>called</i> Claverhouse, M. Morris.....	923.541.G76

FAMOUS WOMEN SERIES. 1883-1889.

Albany, <i>Countess of</i> , by V. Paget, (<i>Vernon Lee</i>).....	923.943.A11
Austen, Jane, <i>Mrs.</i> C. Malden.....	928.23.Au7.2
Bronte, Emily, A. M. F. Robinson.....	928.23.B781
Browning, <i>Mrs.</i> E. B., J. H. Ingram.....	928.21.B82
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> M. A. E., (<i>George Eliot</i>), M. Blind.....	928.23.C88.2
Dudevant, <i>Mme.</i> , (<i>George Sand</i>), B. Thomas.....	928.43.D86
Edgeworth, Maria, H. Zimmermann.....	928.23.Ed8
Fry, Elizabeth, <i>Mrs.</i> E. R. Pitman.....	923.642.F94
Godwin, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary [Wollstonecraft], E. R. Pennell...	928.23.G541
Lamb, Mary, A. Gilchrist.....	928.24.L161
Margaret of Angouleme, A. M. F. Robinson.....	923.144.M331
Martineau, Harriet, <i>Mrs.</i> F. F. Miller.....	928.28.M36.2
More, Hannah, C. M. Yonge.....	928.28.M81.3
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, <i>Marchesa d'</i> , <i>Mrs.</i> J. W. Howe..	928.14.Os7.2
Rachel, E. R. F., N. H. Kennard.....	927.9244.R11
Ristori, Adelaide [<i>Mme.</i> del Grillo], by herself.....	927.9245.R49
Roland, <i>Mme.</i> , M. Blind.....	923.244.R64.2

FAMOUS WOMEN SERIES—*Continued.*

- Siddons, *Mrs.* S. [Kemble], N. H. Kennard.....927.9242.Si1.2
 Stael, *Mme.* de, B. Duffy 928.48.St1.2
 Theresa, *Saint*, *Mrs.* B. Gilman..... 922.246.T34
 Wesley, *Mrs.* Susanna, E. Clarke..... 922.742.W511

FAMOUS WOMEN OF THE FRENCH COURT, *see* Authors,
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron.*FOREIGN STATESMEN. Edited by John B. Bury. 1896-
 1904.

- Cavour, Camillo B. by E. M. Cesaresco..... 923.245.C31
 Charles the Great, T. Hodgkins.....923.144.C37.4
 Joseph II., J. F. Bright..... 923.143.J77
 Maria Theresa, J. F. Bright 923.1439.M33
 Mazarin, Guilio, A. Hassall.... 923.244.M45
 Medici, Cosimo de', K. D. Ewart..... 923.245.M46
 Mirabeau, H. G. de R., *Comte* de, P. F. Willert.....923.244.M67.3
 Philip II. [of Spain], M. A. S. Hume.....923.146.P53.2
 Philip Augustus, W. H. Hutton..... 923.144.P53
 Richelieu, *Cardinal*, R. Lodge.....923.244.R39.2
 William the Silent, F. Harrison.....923.1492.W67.3

GREAT CAPTAINS, by Theodore Ayrault Dodge. 1890-
 1904.

- Alexander: history of the origin and growth of the art
 of war from the earliest times to the battle of Ipsus,
 B. C. 301, with account of the campaigns of Alex-
 ander.....923.1381.A12.3
 Cæsar: art of war among the Romans to the end of the
 Roman Empire, with account of the campaigns of
 Caius Julius Cæsar.....923.137.C11.4
 Gustavus Adolphus: art of war from its revival after
 the Middle Ages to the end of the Spanish succe-
 sion war, with account of the campaigns of Gustavus
 Adolphus and the most famous campaigns of
 Turenne, Conde, Eugene, and Marlborough. 2 v..923.1485.G97.3
 Hannibal: art of war among the Carthaginians and
 Romans down to the battle of Pydua, 168 B. C.,
 with a detailed account of the Second Punic war...923.53973.H19.2
 Napoleon. 4 v.....923.144.N16.22

- V. 1. History of the art of war from the beginning
 of the French Revolution to the end of the
 eighteenth century; with a detailed account
 of the wars of the French Revolution.
 2. Art of war from the beginning of the Consulate
 to the end of the Friendland campaign;
 with detailed account of the Napoleonic
 wars.
 3. Not pub.
 4. Not pub.

GREAT COMMANDERS. Edited by James Grant Wilson.
1892-1906.

Farragut, David G., <i>Capt. A. T. Mahan</i>	923.573.F24.2
Forrest, Nathan B., <i>Capt. J. H. Mathes</i>	923.573.F77
Grant, Ulysses S., J. G. Wilson.....	923.173.G76.6
Greene, Nathaniel, F. V. Greene.....	923.573.G83.3
Hancock, Winfield S., <i>Gen. F. A. Walker</i>	923.573.H19.3
Jackson, Andrew, J. Parton.....	923.173.J12.2
Johnston, Joseph E., R. W. Hughes.....	923.573.J65
Jones, John Paul, C. T. Brady.....	923.573.J72.4
Lee, Robert E., <i>Gen. F. Lee</i>	923.573.L511.4
McClellan, George B., <i>Gen. P. S. Michie</i>	923.573.M13.2
Meade, George G., I. R. Pennypacker.....	923.573.M46
Porter, David D., J. R. Soley.....	923.573.P831
Scott, Winfield, <i>Gen. M. J. Wright</i>	923.573.Sco8.5
Sheridan, Philip H., <i>Gen. H. E. Davies</i>	923.573.Sh5.3
Sherman, William T., <i>Gen. M. F. Force</i>	923.573.Sh51.3
Taylor, Zachary, <i>Gen. O. O. Howard</i>	923.173.T21
Thomas, George H., <i>Gen. H. Coppee</i>	923.573.T36
Washington, George, <i>Gen. B. T. Johnson</i>	923.173.W27.18

GREAT FRENCH WRITERS. 1888-1889.

Dudevant, <i>Mme.</i> , (<i>George Sand</i>), by E. Caro.....	928.43.D86.2
Montesquieu, C. de S., A. Sorel.....	928.47.M76
Sevigne, <i>Mme. de</i> , G. Boissier.....	928.46.Se8
Thiers, Louis A., P. de Remusat.....	923.244.T34.2
Turgot, A. R. J., <i>Baron de l'Aulne</i> , L. Say.....	923.344.T84

GREAT WRITERS. Edited by Eric S. Robertson. 1887-1895.

Austen, Jane, by G. Smith.....	928.23.Au7.3
Balzac, Honore de, F. Wedmore.....	928.43.B21.2
Bronte, Charlotte, A. Birrell.....	928.23.B78.2
Browning, Robert, W. Sharp.....	928.21.B821
Bunyan, John, E. Venables.....	928.23.B88.2
Burns, Robert, J. S. Blackie.....	928.21.B93.3
Byron, <i>Lord</i> , R. Noel.....	928.21.B99.7
Carlyle, Thomas, R. Garnett.....	928.24.C19.4
Cervantes, Miguel de, H. E. Watts.....	928.63.C33
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, H. Caine.....	928.21.C67.2
Congreve, William, E. Gosse.....	928.22.C76
Crabbe, George, T. E. Kebbel.....	928.21.C84.1
Cross, <i>Mrs. M. A. E.</i> , (<i>George Eliot</i>), O. Browning....	928.23.C88.4
Darwin, Charles, G. T. Bettany.....	925.042.D25.4
Dickens, Charles, F. T. Marzials.....	928.23.D55.7
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, R. Garnett.....	921.1.Em3.7
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, J. Sime.....	928.32.G55.5
Goldsmith, Oliver, A. Dobson.....	928.21.G57.4
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, M. D. Conway.....	928.13.H31.4
Heine, Heinrich, W. Sharp.....	928.31.H36
Hugo, Victor, F. T. Marzials.....	928.43.H87.2
Hunt, J. H. Leigh, C. Monkhouse.....	928.24.H91.2

GREAT WRITERS—*Continued.*

- Johnson, Samuel, F. Grant.....924.2342.J63.6
 Keats, John, W. M. Rossetti..... 928.21.K22.2
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, T. W. Rolleston..... 928.38.L56
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, E. S. Robertson..... 928.11.L86.4
 Marryat, Frederick, D. Hannay..... 928.23.M34
 Mill, John Stuart, W. L. Courtney..... 921.2.M59.3
 Milton, John, R. Garnett..... 928.21.M64.3
 Renan, Ernest, F. Espinasse..... 928.48.R29.2
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, J. Knight..... 928.21.R73.2
 Schiller, Friedrich, H. W. Nevinston928.32.Sch3.2
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, W. Wallace 921.3.Sch6
 Scott, *Sir* Walter, C. D. Yonge.....928.23.Sco8.5
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, W. Sharp 928.21.Sh4.3
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, L. C. Sanders..... 928.22.Sh5.3
 Smith, Adam, R. B. Haldane..... 921.2.Sm5
 Smollett, Tobias George, D. Hannay..... 928.23.Sm7
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, H. Merivale *and* F. T.
 Marzials 928.23.T32.3
 Thoreau, Henry David, H. S. Salt..... 928.18.T39.3
 Voltaire, Francois Marie Arout de, F. Espinasse..... 928.48.V88.3
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, W. J. Linton 928.11.W61.3

HEROES OF THE NATIONS. Edited by Evelyn Abbott.

1890-1906.

- Alexander the Great, B. I. Wheeler.....923.1381.A12.4
 Bismarck, *Prince* von, J. W. Headlam.....923.2431.B54.10
 Bruce, Robert, *Sir* H. Maxwell 923.141.B83
 Cæsar, Augustus, J. B. Firth 923.137.C111
 Cæsar, Julius, W. W. Fowler.....923.137.C11.3
 Charlemagne, H. W. C. Davis.....923.144.C37.2
 Charles XII. of Sweden, R. N. Bain.....923.1485.C38.2
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, J. L. Strachan-Davidson.....923.237.C48.2
 Cid Campeador [Ruy Diaz de Bivar], H. B. Clark... 923.546.C48
 Columbus, Christopher, W. Irving.....923.946.C72.2
 Constantine the Great, J. B. Firth..... 923.137.C76
 Cromwell, Oliver, C. Firth.....923.142.C88.8
 Edward I. of England, E. Jenks..... 923.142.Ed9
 Frederick the Great, W. F. Reddaway 923.143.F87.4
 Glyndwr, Owen, A. G. Bradley.....923.1429.G52
 Grant, Ulysses S., W. C. Church.....923.173.G76.7
 Gustavus Adolphus, C. R. L. Fletcher923.1485.G97.2
 Hannibal, W. O'C. Morris.....923.53973.H19.3
 Henry IV. the Great, P. F. Willert.....923.144.H39.4
 Henry V. of England, C. L. Kingsford.....923.142.H391.2
 Henry, the Navigator, C. R. Beazley.....923.9469.H39
 Jeanne Darc [Joan of Arc], *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant... 923.544.J57.3
 Julian the Apostate, A. Garduer 923.137.J94
 Lee, Robert E., H. A. White.....923.573.L511.6
 Lincoln, Abraham, N. Brooks.....923.173.L63.23

HEROES OF THE NATIONS—*Continued.*

Louis IX. [Saint Louis], F. Perry.....	923.144.L927
Louis XIV. the Great, A. Hassall.....	923.144.L921.4
Medici, Lorenzo de', E. Armstrong	923.145.M46.3
Mohammed, D. S. Margoliouth.	922.953.M72.3
Napoleon I., W. O'C. Morris.....	923.144.N16.16
O'Connell, Daniel, R. Dunlop	923.2415.Oc5.3
Pericles, E. Abbott	923.238.P41
Pitt, William, <i>Earl of Chatham</i> , W. D. Green.....	923.242.P68.4
Richelieu, A. J. du P., J. B. Perkins	923.244.R39
Saladin, S. Lane-Poole.....	923.162.Sa3
Sidney, <i>Sir Philip</i> , H. R. F. Bourne	923.542.Si1.4
Theodoric the Goth, T. Hodgkin	923.145.T34
Washington, George, J. A. Harrison.....	923.173.W27.30
Wellesley, Arthur, <i>Duke of Wellington</i> , W. O'C. Morris.....	923.542.W45.5
Wyclif, John, L. Sergeant.....	922.342.W63.2

INTERNATIONAL STATESMEN. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders.
1888-1889.

Grattan, Henry, by R. Dunlop.....	923.2415.G77
Metternich, <i>Prince</i> , G. B. Malleson.....	923.2436.M56.2
Temple, Henry John, <i>Viscount Palmerston</i> , L. C. Sanders	923.242.T24.2

MAKERS OF AMERICA. 1890-1905.

Calvert, George and Cecilus, <i>Barons Baltimore</i> , by W. H. Brown.....	923.242.C13
Columbus, Christopher, C. K. Adams.....	923.946.C72.8
Fulton, Robert, R. H. Thurston	926.273.F95.2
Hamilton, Alexander, W. G. Sumner	923.273.H18.4
Higginson, Francis, T. W. Higginson.....	922.573.H53
Hooker, Thomas, G. L. Walker.....	922.573.H76
Houston, Samuel, H. Bruce	923.273.H81.2
Hughes, John, H. A. Brann.....	922.273.H87
Jefferson, Thomas, J. Schouler.....	923.173.J35.10
Johnson, <i>Sir William</i> , W. E. Griffis.....	923.273.J63
Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, <i>Sieur de Bienville</i> , G. King...	923.244.L54
Mather, Cotton, B. Wendell	922.573.M42
Morris, Robert, W. G. Sumner	923.273.M831
Oglethorpe, James E., H. Bruce	923.273.Og5
Stuyvesant, Peter, B. Tuckerman.....	923.273.St9.2
Sumner, Charles, A. L. Dawes.....	923.273.Su6.5
White, William, <i>Bishop</i> , J. H. Ward	922.373.W58
Winthrop, John, J. H. Twichell	923.273.W73.2

MAKERS OF BRITISH ART. Edited by James Alexander
Manson. 1902-1904.

Constable, John, by <i>Lord Windsor</i>	927.542.C74
Landseer, <i>Sir Edwin</i> , J. A. Manson.....	927.542.L23.2
Raeburn, <i>Sir Henry</i> , E. Pinnington.....	927.542.R12
Reynolds, <i>Sir Joshua</i> , E. D'E. K. D'Esterre..	927.542.R33.2
Romney, George, <i>Sir H. E. Maxwell</i>	927.542.R66
Wilkie, <i>Sir David</i> , W. Bayne	927.542.W65

MASTERS IN ART, subdivided by schools.

<i>American.</i>	
Copley, John Singleton.....	759.1.C79
Stuart, Gilbert Charles.....	759.1.St9
<i>Dutch.</i>	
Dou, Gerard.....	759.9.D74
Hals, Franz.....	759.9.H16
Hooch, Pieter de.....	759.9.H76
Metsu, Gabriel.....	759.9.M56
Potter, Paul.....	759.9.P85
Rembrandt van Rijn.....	759.9.R28
Steen, Jan.....	759.9.St3
Ter-Borch, Gerard.....	759.9.T27
Vermeer of Delft, Jan.....	759.9.V59
<i>English.</i>	
Burne-Jones, Edward.....	759.2.B93
Constable, John.....	759.2.C76
Gainsborough, Thomas.....	759.2.G12
Hogarth, William.....	759.2.H67
Landsaer, Sir Edwin.....	759.2.L23
Raeburn, Sir Henry.....	759.2.R12
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....	759.2.R33
Romney, George.....	759.2.R66
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	759.2.R73
Turner, Joseph Mallord William.....	759.2.T85
Watts, George Frederick.....	759.2.W34
Wilkie, Sir David.....	759.2.W65
<i>Flemish.</i>	
Memlinc, Hans.....	759.9.M51
Rubens, Peter Paul.....	759.9.R82
Van Dyck, Anthony.....	759.9.V28
Van Eyck, Hubert, and Jan.....	759.9.V281
<i>French.</i>	
Bonheur, Rosa.....	759.4.B64
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon.....	759.4.C37
Chavannes, Pierre Cecile Purvis de.....	759.4.C39
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille.....	759.4.C81
David, Jacques Louis.....	759.4.D28
Greuze, Jean Baptiste.....	759.4.G86
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique.....	759.4.In2
Le Brun, Marie L. E. [Vigee], Mme.....	759.4.L49
Lorraine, Claude.....	759.4.L89
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.....	759.4.M47
Millet, Jean Francois.....	759.4.M61
Nattier, Jean Marc.....	759.4.N21
Watteau, Jean Antoine.....	759.4.W34
<i>German.</i>	
Bocklin, Arnold.....	759.3.B63
Durer, Albrecht—paintings.....	759.3.D93.2
engravings.....	759.3.D93.3
Holbein, Hans, the younger—portraits.....	759.3.H69.1
drawings.....	759.3.H69.2

MASTERS IN ART, subdivided by schools — *Continued.*

Italian.

Angelico, Fra— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.An4
Bartolommeo, Fra— <i>Florentine</i> ..	759.5.B28
Bellini, Giovanni— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.B41
Botticelli, Sandro— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.B65
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo, paintings— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.M58.1
sculptures ".....	759.5.M58.2
Carpaccio, Vittore— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.C22
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da— <i>Ferrara</i>	759.5.C81
Giorgione, Giorgio Barbarelli— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.G431
Giotto, Bondone— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.G43.2
Gozzoli, Benozzo— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.G74
Guido, Reni— <i>Bologna</i>	759.5.G94
Lippi, Fra Filippo— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.L66
Lotto, Lorenzo— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.L91
Luini, Bernardino— <i>Lombard</i>	759.5.L96
Mantegna, Andrea— <i>Paduan</i>	759.5.M31
Perugino, Pietro Vanucci— <i>Umbrian</i>	759.5.P43
Pintoricchio, Bernardino di B. di Biagio, <i>Umbrian</i>	759.5.P65
Raphael, Sanzio, paintings — <i>Umbrian, Florentine,</i>	
<i>Roman</i>	759.5.R18.1
frescoes.....	759.5.R18.2
Sarto, Andrea del— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.Sa7
Sodoma, Giovanni Antonio— <i>Lombard</i>	759.5.So1
Tintoretto, Giacomo— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.T49
Titian, Tiziano Vecelli— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.T53
Vecchio, Palma Jacopo— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.V49
Veronese, Paul— <i>Venetian</i>	759.5.V59
Verrocchio, Andrea di M. di F. C.— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.V61
Vinci, Leonardo da— <i>Florentine</i>	759.5.V74

Spanish.

Murillo, Bartolome Esteban.....	759.6.M94
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva....	759.6.V54

Sculptors.

Barye, Antoine Louis— <i>French</i>	735.B28
Donatello di Niccolo di B. B.— <i>Italian</i>	734.D71
Phidias— <i>Greek</i>	733.P53
Praxiteles— <i>Greek</i>	733.P89
Robbia, Andrea della, and Luca della— <i>Italian</i>	735.R53

QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS. Edited by Stuart J. Reid.
1891-1893.

Cecil, R. A. T. G., <i>Marquis of Salisbury</i> , by H. D. Traill.....	923.242.C32
Disraeli, B., <i>Lord Beaconsfield</i> , J. A. Froude.....	923.242.D63.2
Gladstone, William Ewart, G. W. E. Russell.....	923.242.G45
Gordon, G. H., <i>Earl of Aberdeen</i> , Sir A. Gordon.....	923.242.G65
Lamb, W., <i>Lord Melbourne</i> , H. Dunckley.....	923.242.L16
Peel, Sir Robert, J. McCarthy.....	923.242.P34.2
Stanley, E. G. S., <i>Earl of Derby</i> , G. Saintsbury.....	923.242.St2
Temple, H. St. J., <i>Viscount Palmerston</i> , Marquis of Lorne.....	923.242.T24.3

RULERS OF INDIA. Edited by *Sir W. Wilson Hunter.*
1890-1894.

Akbar, by G. B. Malleson	923.254.Ak2
Amherst, William Pitt, <i>Lord</i> , A. T. Ritchie and R. Evans.....	923.242.Am4
Bentinck, William C. Cavendish, <i>Lord</i> , D. C. Boulger..	923.242.B44
Bourke, Richard S., <i>Earl of Mayo</i> , <i>Sir</i> W. W. Hunter..	923.242.B66
Canning, Charles J., <i>Earl</i> , <i>Sir</i> H. S. Cunningham.....	923.242.C161
Clyde and Strathnairn, <i>Sir</i> O. T. Burne.....	923.542.C15
Dupleix, Joseph Francis, G. B. Malleson ..	923.244.D92
Eden, George, <i>Earl of Auckland</i> , <i>Capt.</i> L. J. Trotter..	923.242.Ed2
Elphinstone, Mountstuart, J. S. Cotton.....	923.242.E16
Hardinge, Henry, <i>Viscount</i> , C. Hardinge	923.542.H21
Hastings, Warren, <i>Capt.</i> L. J. Trotter.....	923.242.H27.2
Ramsay, J. A., <i>Marquis of Dalhousie</i> , <i>Sir</i> W. W. Hunter.	923.242.R14
Sindhia, Madhava Rao, H. G. Keene.....	923.254.S16

TRUE AMERICAN TYPES. 1904-1905.

Conant, Augustus, by R. Collyer	922.8173.C73
Gilley, John, C. W. Eliot.....	926.373.G41

TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN. 1896-1903.

Cromwell, Oliver, by F. Harrison	923.142.C88.3
Edward the First, T. F. Tout.....	923.142.Ed9.2
Elizabeth, Queen, E. S. Beesly.....	923.142.E14.2
Henry II., <i>Mrs.</i> J. R. Green	923.142.H39
Henry VII., J. Gairdner.....	923.142.H392
Peel, <i>Sir</i> Robert, J. R. Thursfield	923.242.P34.3
Pitt, William, <i>the younger</i> , <i>Lord</i> Roseberry	923.242.P681.2
Walpole, <i>Sir</i> Robert, J. Morley.....	923.242.W16
William the Conqueror, E. A. Freeman.....	923.142.W67.3
William the Third, H. D. Traill.....	923.142.W671
Wolsey, Thomas, <i>Cardinal</i> , M. Creighton.....	923.242.W83

WESTMINSTER BIOGRAPHIES. 1899-1901.

Browning, Robert, by A. Waugh	928.21.B821.4
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> M. A. E. (<i>George Eliot</i>), C. L. Thomson...	928.23.C88.6
De Foe, Daniel, W. Whitten.....	928.23.D36.2
Duncan, Adam, <i>Admiral</i> , H. W. Wilson... ..	923.541.D91
Newman, <i>Cardinal</i> , A. R. Waller.....	922.242.N46
Wesley, John, T. Banfield.....	922.742.W51.4

WOMEN OF COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY TIMES.

Madison, <i>Mrs.</i> Dolly, <i>Mrs.</i> M. W. Goodwin	923.173.M261.2
Pinckney, <i>Mrs.</i> Eliza L., H. H. Ravenal	923.973.P65
Schuyler, Catherine, M. G. Humphreys	923.573.Sc81
Warren, <i>Mrs.</i> Mercy O., A. Brown.....	928.18.W35
Washington, <i>Mrs.</i> Martha, A. H. Wharton.....	923.173.W271.4
Winthrop, <i>Mrs.</i> Margaret T., <i>Mrs.</i> A. M. Earle.....	923.273.W73.3

WOMEN OF THE VALOIS COURT, and WOMEN OF VERSAILLES, see Authors, Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.

24
22



